

1908  
NEW ZEALAND.

---

EDUCATION:  
THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MINISTER OF  
EDUCATION.

[In continuation of E.-1, 1907.]

*Presented to both Houses of the General Assembly by Command of His Excellency.*



WELLINGTON.

BY AUTHORITY: JOHN MACKAY, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—  
1908.

1001  
И П Р А В И Т Е Л Ъ

И П Р А В И Т Е Л Ъ

И П Р А В И Т Е Л Ъ

И П Р А В И Т Е Л Ъ

И П Р А В И Т Е Л Ъ

И П Р А В И Т Е Л Ъ

1908.  
NEW ZEALAND.

EDUCATION :  
THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MINISTER OF  
EDUCATION.

[In continuation of E.-1, 1907.]

*Presented to both Houses of the General Assembly by Command of His Excellency.*

CONTENTS.

REPORT.

	Page		Page
Public Schools .. .. .	iii	Civil Service Examinations .. .. .	xxiv
School Attendance .. .. .	v	Scholarships and Free Places .. .. .	xxiv
Age and Sex of Pupils .. .. .	vii	Secondary Education .. .. .	xxvii
Inspection and Examination .. .. .	viii	Manual and Technical Instruction .. .. .	xxx
Public School Teachers .. .. .	x	University and Colleges .. .. .	xxxii
Training of Teachers .. .. .	xiv	University Endowment Act .. .. .	xxxiii
Teachers' Superannuation .. .. .	xiv	Chatham Islands .. .. .	xxxiii
School Buildings .. .. .	xvi	Native Schools .. .. .	xxxiii
Finances of Education Boards .. .. .	xvii	Industrial Schools .. .. .	xxxiv
Education Reserves .. .. .	xxi	School for the Deaf .. .. .	xxxvi
School Journal .. .. .	xxii	Institute for the Blind .. .. .	xxxvii
Military and Physical Drill : Public School Cadets	xxiii	Mentally-deficient Children .. .. .	xxxvii
Conveyance of School-children .. .. .	xxiv	Public Libraries .. .. .	xxxvii

APPENDIX.

	Page		Page
Statistics—		Reports and Accounts of Boards— <i>continued.</i>	
Return of Officers of Education Boards (Table No. 1) .. .. .	1	Hawke's Bay .. .. .	83
Age and Sex of Scholars (Table No. 2) .. .. .	2	Marlborough .. .. .	85
Standards, Scholars classified according to (Table No. 3) .. .. .	3	Nelson .. .. .	87
Summary of Boards' Income for Thirty-one Years (Table No. 4) .. .. .	4	Grey .. .. .	89
Summary of Boards' Expenditure for Thirty-one Years (Table No. 4A) .. .. .	5	Westland .. .. .	91
Income of Boards for 1907 (Table No. 5) .. .. .	6	North Canterbury .. .. .	93
Expenditure of Boards for 1907 (Table No. 6) .. .. .	7	South Canterbury .. .. .	97
Educational Expenditure, 1907-8 (Table No. 7) .. .. .	8	Otago .. .. .	98
Schools, Expenditure on each, and Names and Salaries of Teachers (Table No. 8) .. .. .	13-73	Southland .. .. .	101
Reports and Accounts of Boards—		Reports and Accounts of School Commissioners—	
Auckland .. .. .	74	Auckland .. .. .	105
Taranaki .. .. .	76	Taranaki .. .. .	106
Wanganui .. .. .	77	Wellington .. .. .	108
Wellington .. .. .	81	Hawke's Bay .. .. .	110
		Marlborough .. .. .	111
		Nelson .. .. .	112
		Westland .. .. .	113
		Canterbury .. .. .	114
		Otago .. .. .	116

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

1. On 10/10/54, the following information was received from the [redacted] regarding the [redacted] of the [redacted] in the [redacted] area.

2. The [redacted] advised that the [redacted] had been observed on [redacted] at approximately [redacted] hours.

3. The [redacted] is currently being [redacted] by the [redacted] and the [redacted] is expected to be [redacted] by [redacted].

4. The [redacted] is being [redacted] by the [redacted] and the [redacted] is expected to be [redacted] by [redacted].

5. The [redacted] is being [redacted] by the [redacted] and the [redacted] is expected to be [redacted] by [redacted].

6. The [redacted] is being [redacted] by the [redacted] and the [redacted] is expected to be [redacted] by [redacted].

7. The [redacted] is being [redacted] by the [redacted] and the [redacted] is expected to be [redacted] by [redacted].



Office of the Department of Education,  
Wellington, 19th August, 1908.

MY LORD,—

I have the honour, in accordance with the provisions of "The Education Act, 1904," to submit to Your Excellency the following report upon the progress and condition of public education in New Zealand during the year ending the 31st December, 1907.

I have, &c.,  
GEO. FOWLDS.

His Excellency the Right Hon. Baron Plunket,  
Governor of New Zealand.

---

## REPORT.

---

IN this Report and its proper Appendix, in the Inspector-General's Report (E.-1A) on the certificate and other examinations, the Reports of the Inspectors of Schools (E.-1B), the Reports on the Training of Teachers (E.-1C), the Report on the Public-school Cadets (E.-1D), is contained all the information that is of public interest with respect to the administration of "The Education Act, 1904," the Education Act Amendment Acts, 1905 and 1907, and "The Education Reserves Act, 1877," and the Amendment Acts thereto of 1882 and 1905, and also all the principal statistics relating to matters which are more fully dealt with in separate papers, as follows: E.-2, Native schools; E.-3, Industrial Schools; E.-3A, Costley Training Institution; E.-4, School for the Deaf; E.-5, Manual and Technical Instruction; E.-6, New Zealand University; E.-7, University of Otago; E.-8, Canterbury College; E.-9, Auckland University College; E.-10, Victoria College; E.-11, Canterbury Agricultural College; E.-12, Secondary Education; E.-13, Public Libraries; E.-14, Teachers' Superannuation; E.-15, Report of Inspector-General's Visit to Schools and other Educational Institutions in Europe and America.

---

### PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The number of schools open at the end of 1907 was 1,963, or 42 more than at the end of 1906.

In Table A1 the schools are classified, as for 1906, according to the yearly average attendance. The classification is in accordance with the grades in Part I of the schedule to "The Education Act Amendment Act, 1905."

The number of small schools with an average attendance not exceeding twenty shows a further increase of 42 for 1907, the number, which was 596 for 1906, was 638 for 1907. The number of pupils attending these schools has increased by 521—namely from 7,344 to 7,865.

During the year 1907, 76 schools were closed—viz., in Auckland, 14; Taranaki, 7; Wanganui, 6; Wellington, 3; Hawke's Bay, 12; Marlborough, 14; Nelson, 5; North Canterbury, 5; Otago, 3; Southland, 7. As was the case in previous years, several of these schools, although reckoned as closed in their original form, were reopened in another; thus some were amalgamated, whilst others which had been joined as half-time schools became full-time schools. Including such reopened schools, the total number opened during the year was 118,

distributed as follows: Auckland, 36; Taranaki, 8; Wanganui, 5; Wellington, 8; Hawke's Bay, 11; Marlborough, 14; Nelson, 10; Grey, 2; Westland, 2; North Canterbury, 3; South Canterbury, 1; Otago, 7; Southland, 11. The net increase in the number of schools opened at the end of the year is thus 42, as shown in Table A1.

TABLE A1.—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, DECEMBER, 1907.

Grade (with attendance constituting Grade).	Auckland.	Taranaki.	Wanganui.	Wellington.	Hawke's Bay.	Marlborough.	Nelson.	Grey.	Westland.	North Canterbury.	South Canterbury.	Otago.	Southland.	Total Number of Schools.	Total Number in 1906.
	0 (1-15) ..	71	10	38	32	20	44	44	14	20	28	11	49	33	414
1 (16-20) ..	59	10	24	20	7	7	11	3	2	26	11	25	19	224	215
2 (21-25) ..	72	11	19	14	11	1	10	3	5	25	12	26	23	232	237
3 (26-32) ..	77	10	11	14	6	4	9	2	2	19	9	27	29	219	220
4 (33-40) ..	52	12	12	10	6	..	7	1	..	20	5	12	16	153	162
5 (41-50) ..	42	9	19	12	7	4	11	3	..	19	8	19	16	169	167
6 (51-60) ..	26	6	18	8	7	..	7	1	3	7	7	10	4	104	101
7 (61-75) ..	12	1	10	8	9	3	2	..	..	7	2	13	4	71	71
8 (76-90) ..	10	2	5	1	2	..	5	1	..	11	4	8	4	53	56
9 (91-120) ..	17	4	11	12	11	2	2	1	..	11	1	9	7	88	83
10 (121-150) ..	5	1	3	3	8	2	2	1	2	5	..	5	7	39	35
11 (151-200) ..	11	1	2	7	4	..	1	1	..	5	2	4	2	40	42
12 (201-250) ..	6	1	5	5	..	..	1	..	..	4	1	5	2	30	22
13 (251-280) ..	4	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	3	..	2	2	18	21
14 (281-330) ..	4	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	4	..	15	19
15 (331-390) ..	5	..	2	6	2	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	20	16
16 (391-420) ..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	8	11
17 (421-480) ..	3	1	1	..	..	..	4	1	..	3	1	1	1	16	15
18 (481-510) ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	5	2
19 (511-570) ..	3	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	..	3	1	13	13
20 (571-600) ..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5
21 (601-660) ..	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	7	6
22 (661-690) ..	2	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	9	6
23 (691-750) ..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	7
24 (751-780) ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
25 (781-840) ..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3
26 (841-870) ..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
27 (871-930) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	1
28 (931-960) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
30 (Over 1,020)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	2
*Totals, 1907	(a) 489	(b) 81	(c) 188	(d) 164	(e) 102	68	(f) 119	32	(g) 35	(h) 205	(i) 77	(j) 232	(k) 171	1,963	1,921
*Totals, 1906	467	80	189	159	103	68	114	30	33	207	76	228	167	1,921	..
Difference ..	22	1	-1	5	-1	..	5	2	2	-2	1	4	4	42	..

\* Including part-time and side schools, reckoned separately.

(a) 82 p.t., and 5 side (78, 4, 1906); (b) 6 p.t. (6, 1906); (c) 2 p.t., and 4 side (2, 3, 1906); (d) 8 side (8, 1906); (e) 1 side (1, 1906); (f) 7 side (6, 1906); (g) 1 side (1, 1906); (h) 2 side (2 p.t., and 3 side, 1906); (i) 1 side (0, 1906); (j) 2 p.t. (2, 1906); (k) 4 p.t. (6, 1906).

Table A2 shows the increase in the number of schools, pupils, and teachers since the commencement of the present system in 1878.

TABLE A2.—SCHOOLS, ATTENDANCE, AND TEACHERS.

Year.	Number of Schools.	Mean of Average Weekly Roll.	Average Attendance Whole Year.	Average Attendance as Percentage of Weekly Roll	Number of Teachers.					
					Adults.			Pupil Teachers.		
					M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1878 ..	748	..	*48,773	..	707	454	1,161	118	332	450
1883 ..	971	90,859	69,838	76.9	905	656	1,561	159	571	730
1888 ..	1,158	113,636	100,108	79.3	1,039	887	1,926	219	694	913
1893 ..	1,375	125,692	110,321	79.8	1,107	1,096	2,203	238	825	1,063
1898 ..	1,655	133,782	111,636	83.4	1,234	1,370	2,604	229	831	1,060
1899 ..	1,677	133,540	110,316	82.6	1,221	1,372	2,593	230	792	1,022
1900 ..	1,707	132,897	111,748	84.1	1,216	1,415	2,631	206	749	955
1901 ..	1,715	132,868	111,797	84.1	1,222	1,446	2,668	184	771	955
1902 ..	1,754	133,952	113,711	84.9	1,272	1,685	2,957	143	604	747
1903 ..	1,786	134,748	113,047	83.9	1,270	1,726	2,996	147	552	699
1904 ..	1,827	136,282	116,506	85.5	1,272	1,797	3,069	144	505	649
1905 ..	1,851	138,471	120,265	86.9	1,302	1,835	3,137	151	528	679
1906 ..	1,921	140,320	121,958	86.9	1,314	1,887	3,201	153	518	671
1907 ..	1,963	141,946	120,026	84.6	1,332	1,955	3,287	172	478	650

\* Average of three quarters. † Strict average. ‡ Working average.

### School Attendance.

The total average attendance for the year was 120,026, being a decrease of 1,932 as compared with the previous year's total. In 1904, 1905, and 1906 there was an increase of 3,459, 3,759, and 1,693 respectively.

Table B1 shows the average attendance for the year in each of the education districts, and also the regularity of attendance of the pupils.

TABLE B1.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE FOR 1907.  
Including Secondary Departments of District High Schools.)

Education Districts.	Roll-numbers.					Average Attendance for Whole Year (Mean of Average Attendance of Four Quarters).			Percentage of the Mean of Average Weekly Roll of Four Quarters.	
	Pupils at Beginning of Year.	Admitted during the Year.	Left during the Year.	Pupils belonging at End of Year.	Mean of Average Weekly Roll of Four Quarters.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	1907.	1906.
Auckland ..	29,778	15,778	12,382	33,174	33,530	14,927	13,130	28,057	83·7	87·2
Taranaki ..	4,707	2,087	1,713	5,081	5,138	2,256	1,990	4,246	82·6	84·9
Wanganui ..	12,009	6,169	5,132	13,046	13,178	5,854	5,072	10,926	82·9	86·3
Wellington ..	14,828	8,654	7,012	16,470	16,564	7,468	6,539	14,007	84·6	87·5
Hawke's Bay ..	8,697	3,877	3,211	9,363	9,409	4,189	3,689	7,878	83·7	85·3
Marlborough ..	1,856	881	642	2,095	2,083	928	835	1,763	84·6	85·3
Nelson ..	5,268	1,981	1,776	5,473	5,586	2,494	2,188	4,682	83·8	86·2
Grey ..	1,531	648	395	1,784	1,725	724	736	1,460	84·6	85·9
Westland ..	955	380	316	1,019	1,028	463	440	903	87·8	88·8
North Canterbury ..	18,167	7,566	6,451	19,282	19,401	8,509	7,652	16,161	83·5	86·0
South Canterbury ..	4,894	1,625	1,234	5,285	5,244	2,389	2,117	4,506	85·9	88·2
Otago ..	17,829	7,121	5,767	19,183	19,221	8,788	8,170	16,958	88·2	88·6
Southland ..	9,017	3,244	2,445	9,816	9,839	4,434	4,045	8,479	86·2	87·1
Totals for 1907 ..	129,536	60,011	48,476	141,071	141,946	63,423	56,603	120,026	84·6	..
Totals for 1906 ..	128,328	57,254	46,280	139,302	140,320	64,290	57,668	121,958	86·9	..
Difference ..	1,208	2,757	2,196	1,769	1,626	-867	-1,065	-1,932	-2·3	..

In the average of the weekly roll-numbers there is an increase of 1,626 for the year. The figures for 1906 were 140,320, and 141,946 for 1907. At the end of the year the number on the roll was 141,071, as against 139,302 for the previous year, an increase of 1,769.

The high standard of regularity of attendance of the last two years, 86·9, fell in 1907 to 84·6. In the first quarter the average daily attendance was 85·6 per cent. of the average weekly roll-number, in the second quarter 85·0 per cent., in the third quarter 83·0 per cent., and in the fourth 84·6 per cent. Otago, which from 1901 to 1905 stood at the head of the list, again heads the list with a percentage of 88·2, Westland coming second with a percentage of 87·8. Southland, with a percentage of 86·2, and South Canterbury with 85·9, hold third and fourth places. As a whole the South Island shows a greater degree of regularity of attendance than the North, the respective rates being 85·6 per cent. and 83·7 per cent. of the average weekly roll. In 1906 the figures were 87·1 per cent. and 86·7 per cent. respectively.

The decrease in total average attendance for the year 1907 was attributable in the main to epidemics of sickness which prevailed during a part of the year in almost all parts of the Dominion. In the North Island the decrease was 1,035; and in the South Island 897. The figures are given in the following table:—

TABLE B2.—COMPARISON OF SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, 1906 AND 1907, NORTH ISLAND AND SOUTH ISLAND.

Districts.	Average Attendance.		
	1907.	1906.	Difference.
Auckland .. .. .	28,057	28,519	- 462
Taranaki .. .. .	4,246	4,367	- 121
Wanganui .. .. .	10,926	11,104	- 178
Wellington .. .. .	14,007	14,356	- 349
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	7,878	7,803	75
Totals, North Island ..	65,114	66,149	-1,035
Marlborough .. .. .	1,763	1,730	33
Nelson .. .. .	4,682	4,838	- 156
Grey .. .. .	1,460	1,385	75
Westland .. .. .	903	917	- 14
North Canterbury .. .. .	16,161	16,822	- 661
South Canterbury .. .. .	4,506	4,565	- 59
Otago .. .. .	16,958	17,088	- 130
Southland .. .. .	8,479	8,464	15
Totals, South Island ..	54,912	55,809	- 897
Totals for Dominion ..	120,026	121,958	- 1,932

In Table B3 the average attendance in each education district, as estimated for determining the grades of schools, is shown in detail by a statement of the aggregate attendance at each group of schools under the classification in Table A. Under certain contingencies, brought about by an exceptional fall in the attendance at an individual school, there is provision in the regulations for the substitution for each of one or more quarters of the average of a favourable quarter of the preceding year. This, together with some other matters of detail, makes the total attendance here shown greater by 1,626 than the total given in Table B1. The latter—120,026—is the number to be taken for statistical purposes.

TABLE B3.—AVERAGE ATTENDANCE FOR THE YEAR 1907 AT THE SCHOOLS AS GROUPED IN TABLE A, AS ESTIMATED FOR DETERMINING THE GRADES OF SCHOOLS.

(Including Secondary Departments of District High Schools.)

Grade.	Auckland.	Taranaki.	Wanganui.	Wellington.	Hawke's Bay.	Marlborough.	Nelson.	Grey.	Westland.	North Canterbury.	South Canterbury.	Otago.	Southland.	Totals.
0 ..	759	84	439	333	168	326	387	98	157	311	149	485	325	4,021
1 ..	978	195	426	353	122	139	191	54	25	438	181	422	320	3,844
2 ..	1,366	230	411	289	236	22	246	65	106	540	253	605	447	4,816
3 ..	1,796	255	302	392	161	117	223	71	57	521	236	751	862	5,744
4 ..	1,519	409	401	341	244	..	223	36	..	721	165	389	488	4,936
5 ..	1,699	402	838	537	323	173	385	139	..	835	335	843	709	7,218
6 ..	1,409	335	861	442	348	..	318	54	157	369	323	567	196	5,379
7 ..	760	64	682	512	591	200	133	..	..	478	139	840	265	4,664
8 ..	747	157	439	87	149	..	432	106	..	872	312	623	328	4,252
9 ..	1,477	389	954	1,067	1,131	197	185	117	..	1,112	91	944	685	8,349
10 ..	662	125	408	425	401	251	251	125	132	609	..	634	957	4,980
11 ..	1,959	179	314	776	622	..	131	155	..	875	354	756	347	6,468
12 ..	1,332	230	1,081	686	..	..	193	..	..	863	273	1,131	481	6,270
13 ..	752	..	265	517	554	..	..	..	287	810	..	466	503	4,154
14 ..	956	301	593	..	301	..	..	..	..	290	300	1,190	..	3,931
15 ..	1,719	..	690	2,184	614	359	..	..	..	675	..	671	..	6,912
16 ..	391	..	387	359	..	..	..	..	..	408	366	1,190	..	3,101
17 ..	1,312	484	428	..	..	..	937	448	..	909	411	457	455	5,841
18 ..	..	491	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	482	..	1,448	..	2,421
19 ..	1,627	..	531	..	..	..	533	..	..	1,044	..	1,620	..	5,355
20 ..	..	..	614	650	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,264
21 ..	608	..	..	563	1,241	..	..	..	..	616	661	603	..	4,292
22 ..	711	..	..	2,008	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	526	649	3,894
23 ..	2,755	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,755
24 ..	758	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	758
25 ..	796	..	..	..	776	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,572
26 ..	..	..	..	1,660	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,660
27 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,690	..	..	..	1,690
28 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,111	..	..	..	1,111
Totals, 1907	28,848	4,330	11,064	14,181	7,982	1,784	4,768	1,468	921	16,579	4,549	17,161	8,017	121,652
Totals, 1906	28,781	4,384	11,161	14,481	7,867	1,737	4,865	1,390	926	16,880	4,588	17,575	8,543	123,178
Difference	67	-54	-97	-300	115	47	-97	78	-5	-301	-39	-414	-526	-1,526

The two following tables show respectively the number of children of Maori and mixed race attending public schools, and the number of European children attending Native schools. Of the latter the number might be larger but for an omission in the Act to make compulsion operative in such cases. The law was, however, amended in this respect by the Education Act Amendment Act of 1907.

TABLE B4.—CHILDREN OF MAORI AND MIXED RACES ATTENDING PUBLIC SCHOOLS, DECEMBER, 1907.  
(Included in Table B1.)

Education Districts.	Of Maori Race.			Of Mixed Race living as Maoris.			Of Mixed Race living as Europeans.			Total.			Number of Schools attended.	Certificates granted.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Compe- tency.	Profi- ciency.
Auckland ..	767	546	1,313	40	37	77	386	368	754	1,193	951	2,144	238	4	17
Taranaki ..	27	19	46	2	..	2	16	13	29	45	32	77	14	..	..
Wanganui ..	184	112	296	7	7	14	27	33	60	218	152	370	45	1	2
Wellington ..	113	105	218	21	16	37	42	44	86	176	165	341	39	5	1
Hawke's Bay ..	266	166	432	26	19	45	96	67	163	388	252	640	46	5	10
Marlborough ..	11	11	22	11	6	17	10	8	18	32	25	57	10	..	..
Nelson ..	18	16	34	2	1	3	2	..	2	22	17	39	8	..	..
Grey ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	..
Westland ..	4	4	8	..	..	..	5	4	9	9	8	17	2	..	..
North Canterbury	10	6	16	2	3	5	15	12	27	27	21	48	17	..	..
South Canterbury	8	9	17	..	..	..	1	2	3	9	11	20	4	..	..
Otago ..	12	8	20	5	2	7	26	27	53	43	37	80	13	..	..
Southland ..	..	..	..	15	12	27	74	53	127	89	65	154	25	2	..
Totals for 1907	1,420	1,002	2,422	131	103	234	700	632	1,332	2,251	1,737	3,988	462	17	30
Totals for 1906	1,467	1,027	2,494	112	99	211	657	590	1,247	2,236	1,716	3,952	448	16	13
Difference ..	-47	-25	-72	19	4	23	43	42	85	15	21	36	14	1	17

TABLE B5.—EUROPEAN CHILDREN ATTENDING NATIVE SCHOOLS, DECEMBER, 1907.

Board	Roll-number at end of Year.			Number of Schools attended.	Standard VI Certificates granted.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Proficiency.	Competency.
Auckland ..	147	134	281	50	3	3
Taranaki ..	15	13	28	1	2	..
Wanganui ..	11	10	21	3	..	..
Wellington ..	4	2	6	1	..	..
Hawke's Bay ..	24	28	52	12	2	1
North Canterbury	10	4	14	3	..	..
Otago ..	9	6	15	1	..	..
Totals ..	220	197	417	71	7	4

### Age and Sex of Pupils.

Table C shows the age and sex of the pupils on the rolls of the public schools of the Dominion at the end of 1907, and the percentage of the roll for each age. The percentage has remained fairly constant in the case of children from six years and over; but has decreased in the case of pupils from five to six years of age.

TABLE C.—AGE AND SEX OF PUPILS, DECEMBER, 1907.

Ages.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Percentages for Five Years.				
				1907.	1906.	1905.	1904.	1903.
5 and under 6 years ..	5,970	5,379	11,349	8.0	8.3	8.1	7.8	7.8
6 " " 7 " ..	7,772	6,994	14,766	10.5	10.6	10.3	10.3	10.4
7 " " 8 " ..	8,504	7,822	16,326	11.6	11.1	11.4	11.5	11.3
8 " " 9 " ..	8,221	7,484	15,705	11.1	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.5
9 " " 10 " ..	8,308	7,717	16,025	11.4	11.4	11.5	11.4	11.5
10 " " 11 " ..	8,285	7,686	15,971	11.3	11.4	11.3	11.5	11.5
11 " " 12 " ..	8,069	7,469	15,538	11.0	11.1	11.2	11.1	11.1
12 " " 13 " ..	7,713	7,092	14,805	10.5	10.5	10.6	10.7	10.6
13 " " 14 " ..	6,532	5,729	12,261	8.7	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.2
14 " " 15 " ..	3,123	2,554	5,677	4.0	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.0
15 and over ..	72,497	65,926	138,423	98.1	98.2	98.1	98.1	97.9
Totals ..	1,324	1,324	2,648	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.1
Totals ..	73,821	67,250	141,071	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

The proportion of boys to girls remains about the same as for the previous five years, 52·32 per cent. as compared with 47·67 per cent. For every 100 boys on the roll there were 91 girls.

In Table No. 2 of the Appendix will be found particulars of the age and sex of the pupils arranged for each of the education districts.

*Inspection and Examination.*

Table D1 is a summary for the whole Dominion of Table No. 3 in the Appendix, which shows the numbers in the several classes for the various districts. The proportion of pupils in the preparatory classes, which has for years past been showing a gradual increase, shows a still further increase for the year from 29·36 to 31·11.

TABLE D1.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUPILS, DECEMBER, 1907.

Classes.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Percentages for Five Years.				
				1907.	1906.	1905.	1904.	1903.
Preparatory .. .. .	23,818	20,574	43,892	31·11	29·36	28·28	27·97	27·56
Standard I .. .. .	8,952	8,044	16,996	12·05	12·08	12·06	11·55	11·82
Standard II .. .. .	8,908	8,164	17,072	12·10	12·18	11·95	12·49	12·30
Standard III .. .. .	8,826	8,151	16,977	12·04	12·17	12·67	12·73	12·75
Standard IV .. .. .	8,542	7,618	16,160	11·46	11·79	12·03	12·38	12·28
Standard V .. .. .	7,489	6,959	14,448	10·24	10·59	10·69	10·68	10·98
Standard VI .. .. .	5,537	5,457	10,994	7·79	8·24	8·37	8·17	8·08
Standard VII .. .. .	2,249	2,283	4,532	3·21	3·59	3·95	4·03	4·23
Totals.. .. .	73,821	67,250	141,071	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00

Table D2 gives the number of children on the rolls of the schools in each district and the number present at the time of the Inspector's annual visit, and also shows the number of certificates of proficiency and competency issued. From this it will be seen that 9,897 pupils were present at the annual examination of Standard VI, of which number 5,840, or 59 per cent., gained a certificate of proficiency, and 2,373, or 23·98 per cent., gained a certificate of competency; a total of 8,213, or 82·98 per cent., gaining either the proficiency or competency certificate. For 1906 the respective percentages were 55·46, 26·99, and 82·45.

TABLE D2.—EXAMINATION STATISTICS FOR 1907.

Education Districts.	Number of Pupils.					Standard VI Certificates granted.		
	Total Rolls on Day of Annual Visit.	Present on Day of Annual Visit.	Present in Preparatory Classes.	Present in Standard VI Classes.	Present in Standard VII Classes.	Pro-ficiency.	Compe-tenency.	Total.
Auckland .. .. .	33,285	29,399	10,263	2,027	108	1,395	938	1,733
Taranaki .. .. .	5,155	4,547	1,401	304	98	156	88	244
Wanganui .. .. .	13,014	11,679	3,561	862	233	430	282	712
Wellington .. .. .	16,936	15,466	4,491	1,326	463	762	353	1,115
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	9,465	8,683	2,965	555	98	298	179	477
Marlborough .. .. .	2,065	1,948	556	175	26	89	39	128
Nelson .. .. .	5,564	5,211	1,651	443	108	225	138	363
Grey .. .. .	1,725	1,558	564	131	16	72	48	120
Westland .. .. .	1,022	978	373	75	42	48	10	58
North Canterbury .. .. .	19,454	17,319	5,096	1,389	299	849	346	1,195
South Canterbury .. .. .	5,195	4,780	1,408	403	126	182	119	301
Otago .. .. .	19,249	18,272	5,876	1,439	321	945	269	1,214
Southland .. .. .	9,905	9,329	2,969	768	178	389	164	553
Totals .. .. .	142,034	129,169	41,174	9,897	2,116	5,840	2,373	8,213

Table D3 shows the average ages of the children in the several standards at the time of the Inspector's annual visit, also the mean of the average ages in each case for the Dominion as a whole. The average age of those in Standard V, the "standard of exemption," was in Westland 12 years and 7 months, and in Taranaki 13 years and 3 months, these being the lowest and highest respectively. For the Dominion the average age of the children in this standard in 1907 was 13 years; in 1906 it was 12 years 11 months.

TABLE D3.—AVERAGE AGE OF PUPILS IN 1907 AT THE TIME OF ANNUAL VISIT.

Education Districts.	Average Ages of the Pupils in each Class.									Mean of Ages.	
	P. Yrs. mos.	I. Yrs. mos.	II. Yrs. mos.	III. Yrs. mos.	IV. Yrs. mos.	V. Yrs. mos.	VI. Yrs. mos.	VII. Yrs. mos.	1907. Yrs. mos.	1906. Yrs. mos.	
Auckland .. .. .	7 3	9 4	10 4	11 4	12 3	13 1	14 0	15 1	11 7	11 6	
Taranaki .. .. .	7 6	8 10	10 9	11 3	12 2	13 3	13 8	14 5	11 6	11 6	
Wanganui .. .. .	7 0	8 11	9 11	11 2	12 1	13 0	13 11	14 11	11 4	11 4	
Wellington .. .. .	6 10	8 9	9 10	10 10	11 10	12 10	13 8	14 9	11 2	11 2	
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	7 2	9 7	10 1	11 1	12 3	13 0	13 9	15 0	11 6	11 4	
Marlborough .. .. .	7 1	8 10	9 11	10 11	11 11	12 8	13 10	15 2	11 4	11 3	
Nelson .. .. .	6 11	8 11	9 10	10 11	11 11	12 10	13 9	14 11	11 3	11 2	
Grey .. .. .	7 0	9 0	9 8	11 3	11 8	12 11	13 11	14 3	11 2	11 1	
Westland .. .. .	6 9	9 4	10 1	11 2	12 1	12 7	13 11	15 5	11 5	11 5	
North Canterbury .. .. .	7 0	9 0	10 1	11 1	12 2	13 0	13 9	14 9	11 4	11 4	
South Canterbury .. .. .	7 0	8 10	9 11	11 0	12 0	12 11	13 8	15 1	11 4	11 4	
Otago .. .. .	6 10	8 11	9 11	11 2	12 0	12 11	13 9	15 1	11 4	11 2	
Southland .. .. .	7 0	8 10	9 11	10 11	12 1	12 10	13 8	14 10	11 3	11 3	
Average for Dominion	7 1	9 1	10 1	11 1	12 1	13 0	13 10	14 11	11 5	..	
Range (difference between highest and lowest)	0 9	0 10	1 1	0 6	0 7	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 5	..	
Average for Dominion, 1906	6 9	9 0	10 0	11 1	12 0	12 11	13 9	15 1	..	11 4	
Range (difference between highest and lowest)	0 9	0 7	0 6	0 11	0 8	0 11	0 7	1 4	..	0 5	

The average age for the colony of the pupils in Standard VI at the time of the annual visit of the Inspector was 13 years 10 months, which is 1 month above the average for the four preceding years. In range, the ages returned by the several districts differ by 4 months, the lowest age being 13 years 8 months, and the highest 14 years 0 months. As to the age at which pupils in this standard obtained certificates of competency and certificates of proficiency respectively, no precise information is available; but the information deduced from Table D2 that 82.98 per cent. (82.45 in 1906) received one or other class of certificate—tends to show that of the pupils obtaining such a certificate the number over the age of fourteen years must be comparatively small.

In Table D4 are given the numbers of children receiving instruction in the several subjects. For the purpose of this return reading, spelling, writing, and composition are grouped together under the heading "English," and some other alterations are made which are rendered necessary by alterations in the programme prescribed. "Object-lessons," for instance, disappears, as it has disappeared from the syllabus of instruction, and its place is taken by "nature-study," which is here grouped with "elementary science," from which in general it is not to be distinguished.

TABLE D4.—NUMBER OF PUPILS INSTRUCTED IN SEPARATE SUBJECTS, DECEMBER, 1907.

Education Districts.	Numbers beginning at End of Year.	English.	Arithmetic.	Drawing.	Singing.	Physical Instruction.	Geography.	History.	Nature-study and Elementary Science.	Handwork.	Needlework.
Auckland .. .. .	33,174	33,174	33,131	32,880	31,221	32,179	15,749	14,073	26,650	23,959	10,268
Taranaki .. .. .	5,081	5,081	5,081	5,081	5,081	5,081	2,844	2,048	4,299	3,971	1,990
Wanganui .. .. .	13,046	13,046	12,768	12,679	11,631	12,412	7,132	4,678	12,119	11,976	4,323
Wellington .. .. .	16,470	16,470	16,304	15,996	15,681	16,066	9,212	7,572	15,190	13,832	6,681
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	9,363	9,363	9,363	9,330	9,138	8,767	5,278	3,684	8,228	6,219	4,164
Marlborough .. .. .	2,095	2,095	2,095	2,090	1,967	2,080	1,202	1,007	1,687	1,703	729
Nelson .. .. .	5,473	5,473	5,473	5,154	5,164	5,206	2,930	2,212	4,278	3,738	2,399
Grey .. .. .	1,784	1,784	1,768	1,700	1,713	1,691	893	709	1,543	881	607
Westland .. .. .	1,019	1,019	984	883	694	928	524	310	902	505	319
North Canterbury .. .. .	19,282	19,282	19,277	18,889	18,195	18,858	10,918	8,443	18,445	13,255	8,770
South Canterbury .. .. .	5,285	5,285	5,285	5,172	4,946	5,250	2,575	839	4,309	3,878	1,981
Otago .. .. .	19,183	19,183	19,183	19,183	19,183	19,183	10,621	8,982	16,511	13,823	7,684
Southland .. .. .	9,816	9,816	9,816	9,598	9,475	9,703	5,605	4,521	8,499	8,374	3,874
Totals for 1907	141,071	141,071	140,523	138,635	134,089	137,404	75,533	59,078	122,660	105,514	53,789
Totals for 1906	139,302	139,302	139,155	137,549	131,885	135,363	78,212	59,873	120,833	98,465	53,901
Difference .. .. .	1,769	1,769	1,373	1,086	2,204	2,041	-2,679	-795	1,827	7,049	-112

In English and arithmetic the numbers returned remain practically identical with the roll-numbers, following them in the upward grade; under the heading "physical instruction" a further increase is shown in the number receiving some definite course of training; and singing also includes a distinctly larger proportion of the whole. A large increase is again shown in the addition to the number reported as receiving instruction in handwork in various forms; the total number receiving instruction under this heading has now reached 74·79 per cent. of the total roll-number. The percentages of the numbers receiving instruction in nature-study and physical instruction were 86·95 and 97·40 respectively of the total roll-number. According to the returns, there is a fall in the numbers taking geography and history; but, as the figures now given correspond very closely with the numbers of pupils in the classes for which those subjects are prescribed, it is probable that previous returns were based upon estimates that were more or less inaccurate.

*Public-school Teachers.*

In December, 1907, there were employed on the primary staffs in the public schools of the Dominion 3,937 teachers; of these 3,287 were adults and 650 pupil-teachers: the corresponding numbers for December, 1906, were 3,201 adults and 671 pupil-teachers. Of the adult teachers at the end of 1907, 1,332 were men and 1,955 women; of the pupil-teachers, 172 were male pupil-teachers and 478 female pupil-teachers. The number of adult male teachers was 18 more, and of adult female teachers 68 more than in December, 1906. The number of male pupil-teachers increased by 19; but the number of female pupil-teachers decreased by 40.

Taking the schools above Grade 0 having only one teacher, we find that the average number of children per teacher—that is, per school—was 24·5. For all schools with two or more teachers the average number of pupils per adult teacher, if we reckon two pupil-teachers as one adult, was 40·7; and on the same basis the average for all schools of Grade 1 and upwards was 36·7.

TABLE E1.—SCHOOL STAFF, DECEMBER, 1907.\*

Education Districts.	Number of Schools.†	Heads of School.		Sole Teachers.		Assistant Teachers.		Total Number of Adult Teachers.			Pupil-teachers.		Total.	Total Number of Adult Teachers and Pupil-teachers.	Yearly Average Attendance (Mean of Totals for Four Quarters.)	Average Number of Pupils to One Teacher.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.				
Auckland ..	489	143	4	172	125	57	257	372	386	758	43	116	159	917	28,057	30·6
Taranaki ..	81	23	5	12	38	6	36	41	79	120	3	20	23	143	4,246	29·7
Wanganui ..	188	72	6	53	52	20	110	145	168	313	16	38	54	367	10,925	29·8
Wellington ..	164	60	6	32	59	40	138	132	203	335	15	70	85	420	14,007	33·4
Hawke's Bay ..	102	49	4	11	37	19	75	79	116	195	8	45	53	248	7,878	31·8
Marlborough ..	68	10	1	7	50	1	15	18	66	84	1	6	7	91	1,763	19·4
Nelson ..	119	27	4	16	65	6	46	49	115	164	1	25	26	190	4,682	24·6
Grey ..	32	6	3	2	21	1	15	9	39	48	1	5	6	54	1,460	27·0
Westland ..	35	5	..	3	26	1	7	9	33	42	..	3	3	45	903	20·0
North Canterbury ..	205	85	2	34	83	36	155	155	240	395	34	75	109	504	16,161	32·1
South Canterbury ..	77	24	2	17	33	8	40	49	75	124	8	14	22	146	4,506	30·9
Otago ..	232	93	..	36	103	49	177	178	280	458	26	33	59	517	16,958	32·8
Southland ..	171	46	6	35	81	15	68	96	155	251	16	28	44	295	8,479	28·7
Totals for 1907..	1,963	643	43	430	773	279	1139	1,332	1,955	3,287	172	478	650	3,937	120,026	30·5
Totals for 1906..	1,921	637	33	415	753	262	1096	1,314	1,887	3,201	153	518	671	3,872	121,958	31·5
Difference ..	42	6	5	15	20	-3	43	18	68	86	19	-40	-21	65	-1,932	-1·0

\* Exclusive of secondary departments of district high schools.

† See also details in Table A.

The ratio of male to female teachers (adults) for 1907 was 100 to 146, or, omitting teachers of schools of Grade 0, 100 to 124. In 1906 the number of female teachers increased by 52, and the number of male teachers by 12; the corresponding numbers for 1907 were 68 and 18 respectively. The figures given in the table show that for 1906 there was (including pupil-teachers) an increase of 42 women, and an increase of 14 men; for 1907 there was an increase of 28 women and 37 men.



The proportion of male pupil-teachers has steadily risen during the last five years. In 1902, the ratio of male pupil-teachers to female pupil-teachers was 1 to 4.22; in 1903, it was 1 to 3.76; in 1904, 1 to 3.51; in 1905, 1 to 3.50; in 1906, 1 to 3.39; and in 1907, 1 to 2.77. In other words, while the number of male pupil-teachers has increased by 20 per cent. (172 in 1907, as against 143 in 1902), the number of female pupil-teachers has decreased by about 29 per cent. (478 in 1907, as compared with 604 in 1902).

The total of all salaries and allowances at the rates paid at the end of the year was £499,418. This includes the salaries and lodging-allowances of pupil-teachers, as well as all salaries and house-allowances paid to adult teachers; the average rate per teacher, including pupil-teachers, was, therefore, £126 17s. 1d. A fairer idea could probably be gained by excluding teachers in grade "0" schools, and pupil-teachers, and by deducting all allowances in the case of adult teachers: it is then found that the average net salary of an adult male teacher was, in December, 1907, £192 9s. 3d., as compared with £189 18s. 2d. in 1906; average salary per woman teacher, £115 0s. 3d., as against £116 7s. 3d.; average salary for all adults, £148 17s. 7d., as against £149 3s. 7d. per teacher.

In addition to the teachers shown in Table E1, several Boards employed relieving-teachers, whose numbers and rates of salary are given in Table 1 in the Appendix.

TABLE E3.—TEACHERS, CERTIFICATED AND UNCERTIFICATED, 31ST DECEMBER, 1907.

Districts.	Certificated.			Uncertificated.				Grand Total.
	Adult Teachers.	Pupil-Teachers.	Total.	Holders of Licenses.	Other Teachers who have not yet complied with all the Conditions for Certificate.	Teachers who have no Examination Status.	Total.	
Auckland .. ..	576	3	579	41	21	120	182	761
Taranaki .. ..	85	..	85	6	13	16	35	120
Wanganui .. ..	213	..	213	15	20	65	100	313
Wellington .. ..	268	..	268	21	14	32	67	335
Hawke's Bay .. ..	147	3	150	6	2	40	48	198
Marlborough .. ..	26	..	26	8	8	42	58	84
Nelson .. ..	99	2	101	14	10	41	65	166
Grey .. ..	25	..	25	2	3	18	23	48
Westland .. ..	16	2	18	4	2	20	26	44
North Canterbury .. ..	349	3	352	17	9	20	46	398
South Canterbury .. ..	106	1	107	8	3	7	18	125
Otago .. ..	364	..	364	17	26	51	94	459
Southland .. ..	148	..	148	19	11	73	103	251
Total for 1907 .. ..	2,422	14	2,436	178	142	545	865	3,301
Total for 1906 .. ..	2,412	6	2,418	227	134	428	789	3,207
Total for 1905 .. ..	2,460	13	2,473	270	90	320	680	3,153
Total for 1904 .. ..	2,467	23	2,490	50	205	349	604	3,094

TABLE E3.—HOLDERS OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES IN THE SERVICE OF EDUCATION BOARDS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1907.  
(Arranged according to Sex of Teachers and Class of Certificate.)

District.	Class A.			Class B.			Class C.			Class D.			Class E.			Total Certificate Holders.					
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.			
Auckland .. ..	6	1	7	11	2	13	59	6	65	208	133	341	28	136	164	312	[9]	278	[2]	590	[11]
Taranaki .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	2	6	3	9	23	21	44	6	24	30	36	..	49	..	85	..
Wanganui .. ..	5	..	5	6	2	8	18	5	23	72	37	109	16	60	76	117	[5]	104	[3]	221	[8]
Wellington .. ..	2	2	4	14	8	22	20	3	23	74	93	167	8	59	67	118	[7]	165	[8]	283	[15]
Hawke's Bay .. ..	1	..	1	8	1	9	4	1	5	53	43	96	10	32	42	76	[1]	77	[2]	153	[3]
Marlborough .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	10	7	17	1	6	7	12	..	14	..	26	..
Nelson .. ..	3	..	3	3	2	5	4	2	6	28	29	57	6	28	34	44	[1]	61	[3]	105	[4]
Grey .. ..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	1	5	12	17	..	7	7	8	[1]	19	[1]	27	[2]
Westland .. ..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	6	7	13	..	3	3	9	[1]	10	..	19	[1]
N. Canterbury .. ..	2	..	2	15	3	18	37	14	51	88	149	237	13	41	54	155	[6]	207	[4]	362	[10]
S. Canterbury .. ..	..	1	1	11	1	12	6	5	11	31	39	70	2	17	19	50	[4]	63	[2]	113	[6]
Otago .. ..	4	2	6	24	5	29	35	17	52	98	140	238	10	41	51	171	[6]	205	[6]	376	[12]
Southland .. ..	3	..	3	6	3	9	13	3	16	29	43	77	22	25	47	73	[1]	79	[3]	152	[4]
Totals .. ..	26	6	32	102	28	130	206	60	266	725	758	1,483	122	479	601	1,181	[42]	1,331	[34]	2,512	[76]

NOTE.—Numbers in brackets represent secondary assistants included in other numbers.

\* Fourteen certificated pupil-teachers included in this total.

Table E2 gives the number of certificated teachers in public schools, exclusive of those engaged in secondary schools or as special assistants in district high schools. From the table it will be seen that the teachers employed in primary-school work in the Dominion in December, 1907, numbered 3,301, or ninety-four more than in the year preceding. Of this total, 2,436 were fully certificated, while the comparatively large number of 865, or 26·2 per cent. of the whole, either possessed no recognised examination status or had not yet completed the necessary qualification.

Table E3 gives, with distinctions of sex, the numbers of all the holders of certificates of each class engaged in the public schools under the several Education Boards as at the 31st December, 1907.

For some years past it has been a matter of common remark that the proportion of uncertificated teachers has shown a decided tendency to increase, and upon the statistics disclosed in this connection have not uncommonly been based conclusions unfavourable to the conditions and prospects of the teaching profession. It has been said that the schools are now not so well served as in the past, that the conditions are not sufficiently good to retain the best teachers, that many in consequence have left the service for different occupations, and their places have been taken by others less fitted to fill their positions. The statistics cannot be disputed, but so pessimistic a view of their bearing omits to take account of some salient facts, in the light of which it may fairly be maintained that, far from justifying the conclusions drawn, what appears to point to a process of deterioration is really in large measure incidental to successive steps of educational progress, and is the direct outcome partly of more liberal conditions, partly of a better conception of the standard of education which should be expected in the Dominion from those entrusted with the work of the schools.

Up to the year 1902 the number of fully certificated teachers employed in the primary public schools showed year by year a steady increase in line with the increased attendance. The number then returned was 2,516, or 84 per cent. of the total. Thereafter the increase of uncertificated teachers, both relatively and absolutely, comes prominently into notice. In the annual reports regret has on several occasions been expressed at the tendency observed, and the explanation has been offered that the Teachers' Salaries Act of 1901 created such a large number of new adult positions that the supply of certificated teachers in the Dominion was inadequate to fill them. As under the schedule to that Act, on the school attendance then existing, and without regard to any natural increase, some 548 additional adult teachers were required, partly to take the place of pupil-teachers then materially reduced in number, it is manifest that this explanation is a sound one. Under the circumstances it was unavoidable that for years thereafter a number of uncertificated teachers should be appointed to occupy the vacant positions. This is not, however, by any means the whole explanation that may properly be given. At least two other important causes of wide-reaching effect have to be noted, in both of which the steps taken, as in the case of the Teachers' Salaries Act of 1901, have been without question steps of educational advance; yet both have had an obvious and immediate effect in swelling the ranks of the uncertificated. There is, in the first place, to be considered the large increase in small schools characteristic of recent years, the direct outcome of the much more liberal provisions now made for capitation payments in such cases. Many remote localities that under earlier conditions would have gone without any educational advantages whatever are now served by household or other schools of the smallest size. There has thus been brought into the service a considerable number of persons who, while ranked as teachers, and doing indubitably useful work in their position, do not and cannot be expected to possess any recognised teaching status. In such positions certificated teachers are in most cases out of the question; as a matter of necessity those to whom the benefits are extended must content themselves with something less, and within the limits of any possible scheme of payments it must ever be so.

A still more important and persistent cause, however, of the increased number and proportion of uncertificated teachers lies in the character of the certificate itself. For some years past the old Class E certificate, which once formed the ordinary qualification of a large proportion of teachers, has been dropped. Examinations are no longer held for certificates of this class, and fresh certificates of the kind are not issued, except in certain very exceptional circumstances. The result is that a large body of persons who under the older *régime* would have been returned as certificated, having just managed to secure a Class E qualification, now fall short of the requirements, and either obtain no recognised status at all, or at least receive only a license to teach. Some indication of this fact may readily be found in the very large increase during the last two or three years of the licenses issued, though the notable increase in this respect is subject also to other explanations which need not here be given. The importance of the factor to which attention is directed will probably best be judged by taking the records of the actual certificate issues in one or two typical years. Ten years ago, in 1897, out of 187 new certificates issued (exclusive of licenses), 109, or 58·28 per cent. of the number, were certificates of Class E; in 1903, out of 164 issued, 92, or 56·09 per cent. of the number, were of the same class; in 1907, out of 218 new issues, those of Class E numbered only 8, forming the practically negligible proportion of 3·67 per cent. of the total. Again, from a somewhat different point of view, of the 2,631 certificated teachers who were returned as in active service in various classes of schools in 1898, 972, or 36·9 per cent., were holders of certificates of Class E; from the latest returns in 1908, out of 2,815 certificated teachers so employed, 595, or only 21·1 per cent. of the number, held E certificates.

In the same connection attention may also be drawn to one or two other matters which have a bearing on the point in question. It should not be forgotten that the superannuation scheme, brought into being by the Act of 1905, has now the effect of withdrawing from active service at an earlier age a number of holders of certificates. The scheme came into operation on the 1st January, 1906, and under it up to the close of 1907 certificate-holders to the number of eighty-four have received retiring-allowances, relieving them of the necessity of struggling on in their declining years, as in the absence of any such provision they would probably in most cases have been obliged to do.

Further, it has also to be noted that the training colleges themselves, to which the country now looks for an adequate supply of fully qualified teachers, temporarily accentuated the shortage by retaining under their improved organization a very large proportion of their students for a two-years course of study.

On the whole, seen in the light of the explanations given, the figures under review bear a very different meaning from that suggested without critical inquiry. Through recent changes more teachers have been required, and, to a great extent, teachers of better attainment; and, if the facts observable are not yet all they should be, the outlook is in reality very far from unpromising. Never before have so many teachers been found making earnest efforts to improve their status. During the past two years the holders of Class C certificates in active service have more than doubled in number, and a largely increased proportion of those who have already obtained their "C" are looking towards a still higher class.

The following table, showing the class of certificate held by duly qualified teachers employed in all forms of public instruction from the year 1903, is given for further information, the estimate being made in each case as at the 30th June, the date of the annual *Gazette* notice:—

TABLE E4.—COMPARATIVE TABLE OF CERTIFICATES HELD BY TEACHERS EMPLOYED IN PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Class.	Number of Teachers in each Year.					
	1908.	1907.	1906.	1905.	1904.	1903.
A .. .. .	94	87	86	83	75	71
B .. .. .	232	208	201	198	190	177
C .. .. .	415	294	197	172	151	160
D .. .. .	1,479	1,593	1,650	1,499	1,251	1,412
E .. .. .	595	642	721	794	907	909
Totals—						
Classes A, B, C, and D .. .. .	2,220	2,182	2,134	1,952	1,667	1,820
Classes A, B, C, D, and E .. .. .	2,815	2,824	2,855	2,746	2,574	2,729

## TRAINING OF TEACHERS.

The four training colleges for teachers have now for some time been in active operation, and in only one of the four, where the accommodation has so far been limited, does the number of students fall materially below the full complement for which the colleges were intended to provide. At the close of the year the students in attendance numbered 253, of whom 61 were men and 192 were women, a proportion of 24.1 and 75.9 respectively. The corresponding total for the close of 1906 was 216, of whom 48 were male students. Among those attending during the year have also to be reckoned a few students who left before the close of the period either to go into active service under the Boards or for some other reason. The total provision in contemplation is for 80 students in each of the centres. Towards this number out of the total reported, Wellington contributes 78; Dunedin, 73; Christchurch, 66; and Auckland, 36.

The course of training extends over two years, but in the case of those who have already undergone a preliminary training as pupil-teachers, it has not always been deemed necessary to require the full period of attendance. In a very few instances, as has been determined in its discretion by the Board controlling the training college, an attendance of one year has been accepted; but the great bulk of the students remain for two years, and it is so intended. The students attending for the second year in 1907 numbered at Wellington, 46; at Dunedin, 41; at Christchurch, 34; at Auckland, 28: total, 149.

New training college buildings are now in course of erection at Auckland and Dunedin. An expenditure of £8,000 and £8,800 respectively has been authorised for the purpose, and requests for further sums to be expended in certain alterations or additions are under consideration. When these works are completed, with the necessary furnishings, the material equipment in the four centres should suffice for all present needs.

The amount paid during 1907 for the training of teachers was £34,875, made up as follows: Salaries of staffs of four training colleges, £12,414; students' allowances and University fees, £13,148; grants for special instruction in handwork, £1,895; railway fares of teachers in training and for Instructors, £5,564; alterations to buildings, Wellington (balance), £632; on account of buildings, Auckland, £987; for library books, Auckland, £100; and apparatus, &c., Christchurch, £135. It must be remembered, however, that £12,414 of this total provides not only for the efficient training of over two hundred and fifty teachers, but the instruction of over fifteen hundred children in attendance at the practising schools.

The reports of the several training colleges are printed in a separate paper (E.-1c).

## TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION.

The number of contributors to the fund on the 31st March, 1908, was 2,882, being an increase of 70 above the number on the register on the 31st March, 1907. Of this number, 2,505 were original members and 377 ordinary members—that is, persons who were first permanently employed after the date of the coming into operation of the Act. Details are given in the following table:—

STATEMENT OF MEMBERSHIP AS FROM THE 1ST JANUARY, 1906.

Original Members.			Ordinary Members.			Total Number at End of Year.	
Admitted.	Left.	Number at End of Year.	Admitted.	Left.	Number at End of Year.	Number.	Year ending.
2,720	127	2,593	219	..	219	2,812	31st March, 1907.
50	138	2,505	197	39	377	2,882	" " 1908.

It is found on comparison of the number of *original* contributors at the 31st March, 1907, with the number as at 31st March, 1908, that, as a net result of the admissions to and withdrawals from the fund during the year, there is a decrease of 27 contributors whose contributions were at the rate of 5 per cent., 21 at 6 per cent., 16 at 8 per cent., 11 at 9 per cent., and 17 at 10 per cent.; while there was an increase of 4 at 7 per cent.: the net totals showing a *decrease* of 88 in the

number of original contributors. A similar comparison of the number of *ordinary* contributors shows a net increase of 120 at 5 per cent., 11 at 6 per cent., 9 at 7 per cent., 11 at 8 per cent., 3 at 9 per cent., and 4 at 10 per cent. : a total net *increase* of 158 ordinary members. It will be observed that the decrease relates to "original" members on account of whom a greater liability is attached to the fund than in the case of ordinary members. Details are given in the following table :—

STATEMENT OF CONTRIBUTORS ON THE REGISTER AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1908, grouped according to Rate of Contribution per Cent. of Salary.

Contribution per Cent. of Salary (Date when First Contribution became payable).	Original Members.			Ordinary Members.			Total.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
5 ... ..	361	554	915	91	171	262	452	725	1,177
6 ... ..	175	239	414	10	25	35	185	264	449
7 ... ..	212	197	409	10	24	34	222	221	443
8 ... ..	181	115	296	10	12	22	191	127	318
9 ... ..	145	71	216	5	11	16	150	82	232
10 ... ..	229	26	255	7	1	8	236	27	263
Totals ... ..	1,303	1,202	2,505	133	244	377	1,436	1,446	2,882

The aggregate annual rate of salaries of the contributors to the fund on the 31st March, 1908, was £446,607, as compared with £426,855 as at the end of the previous year, and the annual rate of contributions increased from £32,048 to £32,870, the actual amount of contributions received during the year being £32,676. Details are given in the following table :—

STATEMENT OF CONTRIBUTORS showing Annual Rates of Salaries and Contributions as at 31st March, 1908.

	Number.			Annual Salary.		Annual Contributions.	
	M.	F.	Total.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Contributors at 31st March, 1907 ...	1,427	1,385	2,812	426,855	0 0	32,048	0 0
New contributors entered during the year	84	163	247	34,600	0 0	1,860	0 0
Increase in salaries and contributions by promotion during the year	...	...	...	14,446	0 0	914	0 0
Totals ... ..	1,511	1,548	3,059	475,901	0 0	34,822	0 0
Contributions discontinued during the year by resignations, &c.	50	91	141	19,595	0 0	1,363	18 0
Number of informal applications registered in error and now cancelled	25	11	36	...	...	...	...
Decrease in salaries and contributions during the year	...	...	...	9,699	0 0	588	0 0
Totals at 31st March, 1908 ...	1,436	1,446	2,882	446,607	0 0	32,870	2 0

PROGRESS OF CONTRIBUTORS SINCE DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT OF THE FUND (1st January, 1906, to 31st March, 1908).

	Number.			Annual Salary.	Annual Contributions.
	M.	F.	Total.		
Total entered (including increases in salary and contributions)	1,562	1,588	3,150	493,996	£ 36,426 0 0
Total discontinued (including reductions in salary and contributions)	126	142	268	47,389	3,555 18 0
Total existing at 31st March, 1908 ...	1,436	1,446	2,882	446,607	32,870 2 0

The number of contributors to the fund who, having attained the statutory age of retirement, are still employed in the Education service shows a decrease of two since the end of the previous year :—

## CONTRIBUTORS OF THE STATUTORY AGE OF RETIREMENT.

Age: Years.	As at 31st March, 1908.			As at 31st March, 1907.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
65-66 ... ..	6	...	6	2	...	2
66-67 ... ..	1	...	1	4	...	4
67-68 ... ..	2	...	2	1	...	1
68-69 ... ..	1	...	1	2	...	2
70-71 ... ..	1	...	1	2	...	2
60-61 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
61-62 ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1
62-63 ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1
Totals ... ..	11	...	11	11	2	13

Particulars of retirements from the fund are given in Table I of the Appendix of E.—14.

Of the number of contributors who retired during the year 24 (including 4 “medically unfit” cases) were granted annual allowances aggregating £1,389 10s. Six widows and 8 children, the representatives of 6 contributors who died, were granted annual allowances (£212), and also a refund of the contributions (£132 9s. 9d.). The total number of retired contributors on account of whom annual allowances were granted during the year was therefore 30. Four contributors whose length of service was not over fifteen years retired as being “medically unfit for further duty”: In each of these cases, a sum equal to one-twelfth part of the total salary received by them during all the years of their service prior to the 1st January, 1906, was granted, together with a refund of their contributions to the fund. The total amounts were £212 10s. 1d. and £21 9s. 9d. respectively: total, £233 19s. 10d. Seven contributors died before entering upon pension, and their contributions to the fund, amounting to £87 4s. 3d., were paid to their legal representatives. To 100 contributors who voluntarily retired from the Education service before becoming entitled to participate in the benefits of the fund contributions amounting to £1,014 10s. 1d. were returned. The total number of contributors who retired from the Education service during the year was 141.

Particulars regarding the retiring-allowances current at the end of the year are given in Table 2 of the Appendix of E.—14.

Five pensioners died during the year, of whom 4 left widows, and 2 children under the age of fourteen years, to whom annual allowances were granted. Three children attained the age of fourteen years, and their allowances consequently ceased.

The balance to the credit of the fund is £62,222 11s., and of this sum £48,100 has been invested on mortgage—£37,100 at  $4\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., and £11,000 at 5 per cent. The balance, £14,122 11s., bearing interest at 4 per cent., is awaiting investment by the Public Trustee.

## SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

The vote for maintenance of school buildings, which was charged entirely to the Consolidated Fund, was distributed, as in the previous year, in accordance with the report of the Select Committee on Education set up by the House of Representatives in the session of 1903—namely, as follows :—

(a.) The basis for the distribution of the amounts available for the ordinary repair and maintenance of schools and residences (including replacement of worn-out buildings) was the present current cost of the construction of such buildings, estimated to be £1,366,250 (£1,229,100 for wooden buildings and £137,150 for those of brick or stone).

(b.) The grants to Boards included an allowance for maintenance of wooden buildings—schools and residences—at the rate of 3 per cent. of the cost of construction; for maintenance of brick or stone buildings, 2 per cent.; for replacing worn-out wooden school buildings, 2, 5, or 10 per cent., according to age of buildings—twenty to twenty-five years, twenty-five to thirty years, or over thirty years, as the case might be; no allowance was made for the replacement of worn-out residences.

It is thus shown that the grants made for replacing worn-out wooden buildings (exclusive of residences) assume an average age for such buildings of thirty-six and a half years, or rather less than the duration shown by returns made by the Boards four years ago. The difference is in favour of the Boards, for in the computation adopted, by the time a school is thirty-six and a half years old, a Board will have received an amount for rebuilding it equal to the whole cost of its replacement.

The actual distribution of the vote for maintenance of school buildings was as follows: For maintenance and replacement—Auckland, £12,100; Taranaki, £2,058; Wanganui, £4,340; Wellington, £4,895; Hawke's Bay, £3,546 18s.; Marlborough, £859; Nelson, £2,986; Grey, £967; Westland, £1,030; North Canterbury, £8,226; South Canterbury, £2,562; Otago, £9,089; Southland, £4,611: total, £57,269 18s. For rents: Auckland, £953 19s. 8d.; Taranaki, £133 7s. 6d.; Wanganui, £3 16s. 8d.; Wellington, £1,033 3s. 5d.; Hawke's Bay, £74 7s. 9d.; Otago, £80 7s.: total, £2,279 2s.

For the purpose of replacing schools or school property damaged or destroyed by fire, £304 13s. was paid to Auckland, £4 to Taranaki, £664 17s. 6d. to Wellington, £94 16s. to Hawke's Bay, £295 to Southland; total, £1,363 6s. 6d. The basis of the payments for the reinstatement of buildings destroyed by fire was—for buildings not over twenty years old, the full cost at present current rates; and for other buildings the same, less the amount which the Government is presumed to have paid towards their rebuilding (included in the ordinary grants for maintenance and replacement as explained above).

Special grants amounting to £34,978 19s. 10d. for additions to schools, rendered necessary by increased attendance, and for new school buildings and teachers' residences were made as follows:—

*Additions.*—Auckland, £3,356 17s. 9d.; Taranaki, £647 5s.; Wanganui, £1,196 7s. 6d.; Wellington, £680; Hawke's Bay, £70; Marlborough, £100; Nelson, £2,060 19s. 6d.; North Canterbury, £1,353 16s. 11d.; South Canterbury, £100; Otago, £1,110; Southland, £1,368 14s.: total, £12,044 0s. 8d.

*New Schools.*—Auckland, £4,132 8s. 7d.; Taranaki, £358 0s. 7d.; Wanganui, £1,368 19s. 8d.; Wellington, £1,660; Hawke's Bay, £2,412 2s. 9d.; Marlborough, £364; Nelson, £586 13s. 6d.; Westland, £352 5s. 9d.; North Canterbury, £1,040 6s. 6d.; Otago, £2,745; Southland, £376: total, £15,395 17s. 4d.

*Residences.*—Auckland, £1,378; Taranaki, £893 15s.; Wanganui, £768 2s. 4d.; Wellington, £1,303 11s.; Hawke's Bay, £695 13s. 6d.; Marlborough, £400; South Canterbury, £700; Otago, £540; Southland, £860: total, £7,539 1s. 10d.

#### FINANCES OF EDUCATION BOARDS.

Table F1 is an abstract of the accounts of the receipts and expenditure of Education Boards for the year 1907. These are tabulated in detail on pages 6 and 7 of the Appendix, and the annual reports of the several Boards, with their statements of receipts and expenditure, are also printed in the Appendix with full detail.

Comparing the figures in Table F1 with those for the previous year, we find that the expenditure on teachers' salaries was £484,673 6s. 10d., as against £472,152 17s. 11d. for 1906, an increase of £12,540, due to increase in the number of schools. There has also been considerable increase in expenditure for training of teachers, due mainly to further extension of the work of the four training colleges; and for manual and technical instruction, due to the increase in the number of classes and in the attendance.

The percentage of the several Boards' income expended on administration (including in this term all the items which are included under that heading in Table F1—viz., salaries of office staffs, Inspectors, Truant Officers, &c., and the ordinary office contingencies—but excluding the incidental expenses of schools) was as follows: North Canterbury 3·6 (3·4); Auckland, 4·4 (3·9); Otago, 4·5 (4·2); Hawke's Bay, 4·6 (4·2); Wanganui, 4·7 (4·1); Wellington, 4·9 (4·0); South Canterbury, 5·1 (4·8); Southland, 5·3 (4·4); Taranaki, 5·8 (5·4); Nelson, 6·7 (6·2); Grey, 7·4 (6·9); Marlborough, 7·8 (6·3); Westland, 9·4 (7·9). The figures in brackets are last year's percentages. The mean of the percentages for the last three years (1905–7) gives North Canterbury, 3·7; Auckland, 4·2; Hawke's Bay, 4·3; Otago, 4·5; Wellington, 4·6; Wanganui, 4·7; Southland, 5·1; South Canterbury, 5·3; Taranaki, 5·8; Nelson, 6·4; Marlborough, 7·3; Grey, 7·5; Westland, 9·2.

TABLE F1.—ABSTRACT OF THE RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF EDUCATION BOARDS, 1907.

Receipts.			Expenditure.		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
Balance, 1st January, 1907 ..	59,075	8 11	Boards' administration ..	37,831	18 1
Rents from reserves ..	£47,385	4 8	Teachers' and pupil-teachers' salaries, and pupil-teachers' lodging-allowances	484,673	6 10
Balance of grants for salaries of teachers and pupil-teachers ..	437,684	15 10	Incidental expenses of schools (including £4,585 3s. 2d. paid over to School Committees out of special capitation provided by Government for the purpose) ..	38,319	19 7
Allowance at £250 and capitation ..	74,004	13 3	Salaries of relieving-teachers ..	4,035	11 8
Other grants ..	27,675	15 8	Scholarships and secondary education ..	32,465	14 9
Total for maintenance	586,750	9 5	Training of teachers ..	20,086	1 9
Scholarships and salaries of staffs of secondary departments of district high schools ..	30,440	10 1	Manual and technical instruction ..	43,461	15 1
Manual and technical instruction ..	31,126	13 6	Buildings, house allowances, sites, &c. ..	131,228	12 4
Buildings and teachers' house allowances ..	127,610	6 1	Refunds and sundries ..	5,669	15 2
Total from Government ..	775,927	19 1	Balance, 31st December, 1907 ..	50,178	1 11
Local receipts—					
Fees, donations, &c. ..	8,684	6 0			
Interest, rents, &c. ..	3,640	17 2			
	12,325	3 2			
Refunds, fines, &c. ..		622 6 0			
	£847,950	17 2		£847,950	17 2

It has been usual to consider separately the funds granted to the Boards for building purposes and those granted for general purposes, and to give separate summaries of the assets and liabilities on each account. Table F2 is a summary of the assets and liabilities on the General Account. It shows that the balances have decreased by £386 (from £25,292 in 1906 to £24,906 in 1907), and that the deficits have increased by £790 (from £149 in 1906 to £939 in 1907), making a total decrease of £1,176 on the year's transactions.

TABLE F2.—GENERAL ACCOUNT: ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF BOARDS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1907.

Education Districts.	1907.							1906.	
	Assets and Deficits.			Liabilities and Balances.				Deficits.	Balances.
	Cash.	Due from all Sources	Deficits.	Over-drafts.	Due to Government.	Other Liabilities.	Balances.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Auckland ..	761	8,156	..	..	1,781	1,727	5,409	..	7,493
Taranaki ..	..	1,257	..	3	..	829	425	..	915
Wanganui ..	..	3,911	..	1,197	353	1,259	1,102	..	897
Wellington ..	2,179	2,687	..	..	647	2,111	2,108	..	3,561
Hawke's Bay ..	4,202	1,264	..	..	1,119	600	3,747	..	2,180
Marlborough ..	..	506	180	116	..	570	..	..	220
Nelson ..	..	1,059	598	754	635	268	..	..	148
Grey ..	..	529	161	460	88	142	..	149	..
Westland ..	..	252	..	68	..	55	129	..	100
North Canterbury	5,969	3,388	..	..	4,880	2,878	1,599	..	2,121
South Canterbury	2,441	941	..	..	1,147	653	1,582	..	1,797
Otago ..	7,605	2,146	..	..	3,787	76	5,888	..	4,258
Southland ..	3,005	2,205	..	..	1,572	721	2,917	..	1,602
Totals ..	26,162	28,301	939	2,598	16,009	11,889	24,906	149	25,292



The Buildings Account contains the moneys granted for the general maintenance and upkeep (including replacement) of the school buildings as described in the preceding section of this report, and also the funds provided specially for the erection of new schools and the enlargement of existing schools when necessary to accommodate increased attendance, and of teachers' residences. Table F3 is a summary of the assets and liabilities on the Buildings Account. It shows that the balances have decreased by £4,077.

TABLE F3.—BUILDINGS ACCOUNT: ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF BOARDS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1907.

Education Districts.	1907.						1906.	
	Assets and Deficits.			Liabilities and Balances.			Deficits.	Balances.
	Cash.	Due from all Sources.	Deficits.	Over-drafts.	Other Liabilities.	Balances.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Auckland .. .. .	19,179	12,407	..	..	6,945	24,641	..	25,538
Taranaki .. .. .	..	2,066	..	123	1,355	588	..	1,266
Wanganui .. .. .	..	9,789	..	3,935	4,388	1,416	..	142
Wellington .. .. .	..	5,601	..	2,737	2,257	607	..	271
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	..	5,987	..	813	2,761	2,413	..	2,971
Marlborough .. .. .	643	923	..	..	582	984	..	956
Nelson .. .. .	1,739	2,787	..	..	2,234	2,292	..	3,982
Grey .. .. .	834	617	..	..	219	732	..	914
Westland .. .. .	..	1,472	..	67	232	1,173	..	967
North Canterbury .. .. .	4,157	6,505	..	..	5,134	5,528	..	5,491
South Canterbury .. .. .	2,314	3,630	..	..	2,420	3,524	..	3,796
Otago .. .. .	2,141	13,165	..	..	10,103	5,203	..	5,553
Southland .. .. .	3,782	3,824	..	..	2,439	5,167	..	6,498
Totals .. .. .	34,289	68,723	..	7,675	41,069	54,268	..	58,345

The establishment of a special fund for the maintenance of school buildings was effected in 1904. On the 17th February, 1904, the following circular was issued to the Boards:—

“The ordinary grants for school buildings have been distributed in accordance with column 10 of the table accompanying the report of the Education Committee of the House of Representatives, 1903. In future it is the intention of the Government to follow the recommendation of the Education Committee in regard to the distribution of the building votes, and I have further to ask that the moneys thus distributed shall be expended in strict accordance with the recommendations of the Committee, and with the appropriation of Parliament. Accordingly, the purposes for which this grant (the ‘ordinary grant’) is available are as follows:—

“Maintenance, renewal, and rebuilding of school buildings (including apparatus, fencing, furniture, &c.);

“Maintenance of school residences;

“Rent of buildings used for school purposes.”

In January, 1905, another circular was issued in the same terms; but, following upon the report of the Education Committee dated the 2nd November, 1904, it contained the following additional statement of the objects on which the grant could be expended:—

“Small Alterations and Additions: The total amount expended for all schools in the district under this head in any calendar year not to exceed 7 per cent. of the ordinary grant for school buildings, and the additional floor-space provided in any one school or residence out of the same vote in any calendar year not to exceed 400 square feet.”

In February, 1908, the circular took the following form:—

“The ordinary grants for school buildings are distributed out of an item which is thus described in the vote for school buildings, Consolidated Fund: ‘Grants to Education Boards for general maintenance of school buildings, additions to buildings, alterations, rebuilding, furniture, fittings, sites, fencing, rents, &c.’

“The amount allotted to your education district for the current year is £

“This grant is made to the Board primarily for the following purposes:—

“(a.) To provide for maintenance and repair of school buildings, furniture, fittings, &c.

“(b.) To meet the cost of rebuilding worn-out schools, and of replacing worn-out furniture, fittings, fencing, &c.

“(c.) To provide for all new furniture and fittings required by increase of attendance at existing schools, or by the establishment of small or temporary schools not provided for by special grant.

“The Board, after having made due provision for the requirements named above, may, at its discretion, devote the whole or part of the balance of the grant to other purposes named in the vote; but the amount expended upon additions in any year is not to exceed 7 per cent. of the grant for the year, and the additional floor-space provided in any one school or residence during the year is not to exceed 400 square feet.”

For the replacement of schools destroyed by fire special provision is made in accordance with the report of the Education Committee.

A further examination has been made into the condition of the Maintenance Fund so far as it can be ascertained from the various returns rendered by the Boards to the Department. One of these returns purports to give the result of the year's transactions on the various special accounts, and from this the following summary of the assets and liabilities of the Maintenance Fund has been compiled.

TABLE F4.—SCHOOL BUILDING MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT: ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

	1906.			1907.		
	Balances.	Assets.	Total.	Balances.	Assets.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Auckland ..	9,136 15 3	1,247 13 5	10,384 8 8	10,017 13 0	2,517 0 0	12,534 13 0
Taranaki ..	2,376 6 11	Dr. 165 0 0	2,211 6 11	1,637 6 8	Dr. 42 0 0	1,595 6 8
Wanganui ..	6,390 15 1	621 17 5	7,012 12 6	7,738 19 7	2,206 9 10	9,945 9 5
Wellington ..	5,028 15 4	1,181 18 6	6,160 13 10	5,732 15 3	1,912 6 9	7,645 2 0
Hawke's Bay ..	6,598 5 11	639 10 0	7,237 15 11	7,084 7 10	961 14 0	8,046 1 10
Marlborough ..	2,230 12 2	248 0 0	2,478 12 2	1,992 1 6	486 5 5	2,478 6 11
Nelson ..	4,864 3 7	Dr. 455 10 8	4,408 12 11	2,798 3 10	Dr. 378 3 6	2,420 0 4
Grey ..	699 13 5	214 7 6	914 0 11	650 7 2	497 14 7	1,148 1 9
Westland ..	902 18 2	272 0 0	1,174 18 2	Dr. 67 3 8	650 0 0	562 16 4
North Canterbury ..	11,865 12 8	Dr. 461 10 6	11,404 2 2	11,184 11 3	2,106 2 8	13,290 13 11
South Canterbury ..	2,082 17 5	1,713 7 10	3,796 5 3	2,697 19 5	Dr. 234 5 6	2,463 13 11
Otago ..	10,294 15 10	1,227 10 0	11,522 5 10	10,566 4 2	2,091 4 3	12,657 8 5
Southland ..	8,392 8 5	1,459 0 0	9,851 8 5	7,352 1 5	1,188 7 2	8,540 8 7
Totals, 1907 ..	70,864 0 2	7,693 3 6	78,557 3 8	69,385 7 5	13,942 15 8	83,328 3 1
Totals, 1906 ..	..	..	..	70,864 0 2	7,693 3 6	78,557 3 8
Difference ..	..	..	..	-1,478 12 9	6,249 12 2	4,770 19 5

According to this statement, the Boards should have had on the Maintenance Account, at the end of 1907, a cash balance of £69,385. Of course, no such fund is in existence. The total cash in hand on all accounts was only £50,178 [Table F.-1], while on the joint Buildings Account it was £26,614 [Table F.-3], or, deducting £19,339, the unexpended balance of the special donation of £20,000 referred to in last year's report [E.-1, 1907] as having been paid to the Auckland Education Board for the purposes of erecting a technical college, £7,275. The account for new buildings shows a deficit of £42,771. It is evident that the restrictions with which it was intended to invest the funds granted for maintenance purposes have not been effective. In the case of two Boards, the proposal to transfer £12,925 [£8,471 and £4,454] from the Maintenance Account to the Account for New Buildings has not been given effect to in compiling these tables, the proposal being contrary to the terms of the circular memorandum referred to above, and also the Education Committee's Reports of 1903 and 1904.

To sum up, for many years the Boards have been receiving large grants of money for the maintenance of school buildings; for the last four years these grants have been specially earmarked for repairs and for the rebuilding of worn-out schools. Presumably, about half the amount of the grants has been used for repairs, and a few schools have been rebuilt; but the unspent balance of the grants, according to the accounts of the Boards, should show nearly £70,000 now available to meet the cost of rebuilding a large number of schools which must, in the interests of health and efficiency, be soon replaced. Owing to neglect of the conditions on which the grants were given, or to other causes not easily traced, about £62,000 of this reserve fund has disappeared, leaving only £7,000 in hand to meet an imminent necessary expenditure of ten times that amount. The position is one that calls for serious consideration.

### EDUCATION RESERVES.

Table G1 is a summary of the accounts of the School Commissioners, which are given in full in the Appendix.

TABLE G1.—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS' ACCOUNTS.

Provincial Districts.	Income for the Year 1907.						
	Balances on 1st January, 1907.	Receipts during Year.					Total.
		Primary Reserves.	Secondary Reserves.	Investments and Deposits.	Sundries.		
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Auckland .. ..	141 15 10	4,693 7 1	1,036 18 3	149 4 5	2 0 0	6,023 5 7	
Taranaki .. ..	1,651 5 9	3,093 11 11	383 19 3	24 11 11	165 6 0	5,318 14 10	
Wellington.. ..	679 1 0	6,356 9 5	965 5 2	80 2 6	34 18 0	8,115 16 1	
Hawke's Bay ..	757 14 2	3,998 2 6	1,020 10 2	17 13 9	271 17 6	6,065 18 1	
Marlborough ..	114 18 6	269 0 0	36 10 0	..	..	420 8 6	
Nelson .. .. .	170 5 5	911 8 4	372 9 8	..	..	1,454 3 5	
Westland .. ..	96 13 2	178 3 9	176 14 2	..	..	451 11 1	
Canterbury.. ..	2,560 16 5	19,108 17 4	..	8 6 9	..	21,678 0 6	
Otago .. .. .	7,327 5 0	13,597 10 6	927 4 9	2,428 16 11	4,601 11 0	28,882 8 2	
Totals for 1907..	13,499 15 3	52,206 10 10	4,919 11 5	2,708 16 3	5,075 12 6	78,410 6 3	
Totals for 1906..	7,394 13 3	49,628 15 11	4,401 12 5	7,222 4 7	1,512 13 9	70,159 19 11	

  

Provincial Districts.	Expenditure for the Year 1907.						
	Office Expenses and Salaries.	Other Expenses of Management.	Paid for Primary Education.	Paid for Secondary Education.	Investments and Refunds.	Balances on 31st December, 1907.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Auckland .. ..	183 9 0	429 4 9	3,828 0 0	852 10 6	158 3 0	571 18 4	6,023 5 7
Taranaki .. ..	162 7 6	442 11 0	2,100 0 0	300 0 0	211 3 11	2,102 12 5	5,318 14 10
Wellington.. ..	416 12 10	154 1 3	5,800 0 0	800 0 0	..	965 2 0	8,115 16 1
Hawke's Bay ..	136 10 0	197 13 4	3,650 0 0	942 0 0	..	1,139 14 9	6,065 18 1
Marlborough ..	25 0 0	6 3 0	240 0 0	..	30 0 0	119 5 6	420 8 6
Nelson .. .. .	54 6 4	26 1 6	749 12 0	290 0 0	..	334 3 7	1,454 3 5
Westland .. ..	44 11 10	71 7 7	..	200 0 0	..	135 11 8	451 11 1
Canterbury .. ..	554 2 6	29 10 6	18,000 0 0	..	104 14 10	2,989 12 8	21,678 0 6
Otago .. .. .	631 13 1	1,831 8 0	13,017 12 8	969 3 18	1,191 5 0	4,241 6 4	28,882 8 2
Totals for 1907..	2,208 13 1	3,168 0 11	47,385 4 8	4,853 13 7	8,695 6 9	12,599 7 3	78,410 6 3
Totals for 1906..	2,374 7 1	2,343 9 9	47,406 2 11	3,700 15 9	835 9 2	13,499 15 3	70,159 19 11

  

Provincial Districts.	Assets and Liabilities, 31st December, 1907.						
	Balances of Accounts.	Arrears of Rent and Interest due.	Total Assets.	Amounts due to Capital Account.	Other Liabilities.	Balance of Assets.	Balance of Liabilities.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Auckland .. ..	657 10 2	1,078 12 11	1,736 3 1	..	18 10 0	1,717 13 1	..
Taranaki .. ..	2,112 13 5	1,065 17 4	3,178 10 9	..	23 8 11	3,155 1 10	..
Wellington .. ..	975 2 0	135 5 2	1,110 7 2	532 4 1	10 0 0	568 3 1	..
Hawke's Bay ..	1,234 14 9	334 14 10	1,569 9 7	685 4 6	145 0 0	739 5 1	..
Marlborough ..	119 5 6	142 18 6	262 4 0	..	..	262 4 0	..
Nelson .. .. .	334 3 7	362 2 11	696 6 6	..	..	696 6 6	..
Westland .. ..	135 11 8	128 11 3	264 2 11	..	..	264 2 11	..
Canterbury .. ..	2,989 12 8	1,978 12 1	4,968 4 9	278 10 7	45 0 0	4,644 14 2	..
Otago .. .. .	43,908 18 0	2,954 14 4	46,863 12 4	..	456 5 3	46,407 7 1	..
Totals for 1907	52,467 11 9	8,181 9 4	60,649 1 1	1,495 19 2	698 4	258,454 17 9	..
Totals for 1906	50,660 8 5	8,739 14 10	59,400 3 3	784 16 7	619 6	357,996 0 5	..

The payments made to Education Boards for primary education out of the proceeds from education reserves in 1907 amounted to £47,385 4s. 8d., as compared with £47,406 2s. 11d. for the previous year. The revenues of the Boards are not, however, increased thereby, as equal amounts are deducted from the grants otherwise payable by the Government. The payments for primary education were distributed among the several Education Boards as follows: Auckland, £3,588 15s.; Taranaki, £1,424 3s. 6d.; Wanganui, £2,725 3s. 2d.; Wellington, £3,750 13s. 4d.; Hawke's Bay, £3,889 5s.; Marlborough, £240; Nelson, £635 4s.; Grey, £88; North Canterbury, £14,586 3s.; South Canterbury, £3,440 5s.; Otago, £9,196 10s. 7d.; Southland, £3,821 2s. 1d. The payments for secondary education from reserves under the control of the School Commissioners amounted to £4,353 13s. 7d., as compared with £3,700 15s. 9d. for 1906. This money is distributed by the Commissioners among the governing bodies of secondary schools in the provincial district in proportion to the number of pupils in average attendance at these secondary schools, exclusive of those in any preparatory department.

TABLE G2.—INCOME AND COST OF ADMINISTRATION OF SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS.

Provincial District.	Total Income for the Ten Years 1898-1907 inclusive.	Cost of Administration for the Ten Years 1898-1907.	Cost of Administration Per Cent. of Income.
Auckland .. .. .	£ 44,681	£ 3,542	£ 7·93
Taranaki .. .. .	34,948	4,124	11·80
Wellington .. .. .	54,311	4,786	8·81
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	43,759	2,846	6·50
Marlborough .. .. .	3,366	303	9·00
Nelson .. .. .	12,466	807	6·47
Westland .. .. .	3,673	992	27·01
Canterbury .. .. .	177,277	6,207	3·50
Otago .. .. .	197,638	15,091	7·64
Totals for 1898-1907 .. .. .	572,119	38,698	6·76
Totals for 1897-1906 .. .. .	556,071	38,212	6·87

Table G2 shows the total income from education reserves for the ten years, 1898-1907, and the cost of administration by the School Commissioners for the same period. In comparing these figures with those for 1897-1906, published in last year's report, it will be seen that the total income amounted in the last ten years to £572,119, as against £556,071 for 1897-1906, an increase of £16,048. The percentage of cost of administration shows a slight decrease, 6·76, as compared with 6·87. It may be noted, however, that in Westland more than a quarter of the total income for the last ten years has been absorbed by the expenses of administration.

#### THE SCHOOL JOURNAL.

Although the powers of an Education Board in prescribing the school-books to be used in the district under its control are limited by the provisions of an Order in Council, considerable diversity nevertheless exists in the text-books used in the several districts, and parents have complained that removal from one education district to another, and even from one school to another, frequently involves the purchase of an entirely new set of school-books. In order to alleviate such a hardship, and with a view to relieving parents generally of part of the cost of providing books, it was decided in 1906 that the Department should publish a *School Journal* for free distribution to schools.

The *School Journal* is published in three parts—viz., Part I (sixteen pages), for Classes I and II; Part II (sixteen pages), for Classes III and IV; and Part III (thirty-two pages), for Classes V and VI. Public schools, Native schools, and special schools (such as industrial schools) are supplied with free copies, and a fair number of private and secondary schools purchase copies at the rate of ½d. per copy for Part I, and 1d. for Parts II and III.

The first number was issued in May, 1907. As the long recess falls in midsummer, there are no issues in December and January, but the November number is considerably enlarged to provide reading matter till the schools close.

Schools are supplied with sufficient copies to provide for every child on the rolls of the various classes one copy of the appropriate part of the *Journal*, Part I, II, or III, as the case may be. Including purchases, the present distribution is: Part I, 37,806 copies; Part II, 37,502; Part III, 30,128.

The earlier issues were not illustrated, but as time went on the necessity for illustrations became more and more felt. Accordingly, early this year, the Department began to insert frequent illustrations wherever the occasion warranted. In addition to those contained in the *School Journal*, pictures and prints illustrating history, geography, nature-study, &c., are being issued separately on cards. Up to the present a set of historical pictures, twenty prints of native plants, and eight prints illustrating New Zealand geography have been supplied to public, Native, and special schools, and, with the exception of the historical pictures, of which a sufficient supply was not available, to public secondary schools.

#### MILITARY AND PHYSICAL DRILL: PUBLIC SCHOOL CADETS.

The Education Act provides that "in public schools provision shall be made for the instruction in military drill of all boys"; and it is declared to be the duty of the Board in each district "to cause physical drill to be taught to all boys and girls over the age of eight years attending the public schools in the district." The number of children returned as receiving instruction in drill in the public schools of the Dominion at the end of the year was 137,404. The term "drill" here must be taken to include physical and disciplinary exercises.

There were on the 31st March, 1908, 185 cadet companies, 111 detachments, and 14 sections, with a total strength of 15,183 members, equipped with the "model rifles" (dummies) which have been imported by the Department for purposes of drill, and with a percentage of miniature Martini-Henry rifles for target practice. Details of the number of cadet companies in the several districts are given in E.—1D. The number of battalions formed was 31.

At the end of the year the companies in the North and South Islands respectively, exclusive of those attached to District High Schools, competed for two challenge shields presented by the Government. The conditions were that each competing squad should consist of ten cadets, all belonging to the same company or detachment; each company to have seven shots at 100 yards (standing), 150 yards (kneeling), and 200 yards (lying), the local range being used in each case. The North Island shield was won by the Dannevirke North No. 1 Company (Hawke's Bay), with a score of 752 out of a possible 840; the South Island shield was won by the Oamaru North Company (Otago) with a score of 705. Details of the scores of the first six companies in each Island are given in Table I, E.—1D. This table also contains the results of the competitions for the valuable prizes presented by the Weekly Press Company (Christchurch) and the Colonial Ammunition Company (Auckland).

During the summer of 1907-8 five camps were held, eight battalions, with a total strength of all ranks of 1,947, being represented. A capitation allowance of 3s. 6d. per head is provided by the Department towards the expenses of these camps, together with the loan of necessary equipment.

For the encouragement of rifle practice by the cadet companies in the Auckland Education District Mr. Henry Brett, proprietor of the *Evening Star*, Auckland, very generously presented the Department with a silver shield and medals. The Thames Battalion was presented by private benefactors with a belt, medals, and stars for competition by the cadets. As mentioned in previous reports, other districts have also received valuable prizes for local competition.

The expenditure for the year 1907 was £9,779 13s. 1d., made up as follows:—

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Salary of Commanding Officer	...	310	0	0			
Clerical assistance	...	154	3	4			
Travelling-expenses of Commanding Officer	...	258	16	10			
					723	0	2
Capitation	...	1,607	0	0			
Arms, accoutrements, ammunition, &c.	£3,934 2 8						
Less recoveries	679 10 0						
		3,254	12	8			
Rent, &c., of rifle ranges	...	139	19	7			
Railway fares of cadet corps	...	292	1	8			
Training camps	£4,095 17 9						
Less recoveries	416 1 3						
		3,679	16	6			
Contingencies	...	83	2	6			
					9,056	12	11
Total	...				9,779	13	1

An illustrated manual of physical exercises is being supplied for general use in schools.

#### CONVEYANCE OF SCHOOL CHILDREN.

In 1907 £8,994 1s. 1d., made up as follows, was paid for conveyance of school-children—viz., railway fares of pupils attending public schools, £1,878 10s.; of pupils attending private schools, £725 10s.; of holders of free places attending district high schools, £1,487 4s.; of holders of free places attending secondary schools, £1,558 12s.; and of pupils (including holders of free places) attending technical schools, £1,732 10s. 9d.; grants for conveyance of children by road and water, £ s. d.—viz., to Auckland Education Board, £102 19s.; Taranaki Board, £68 5s. 6d.; Wanganui Board, £81 4s.; Wellington Board, £254 12s. 6d.; Hawke's Bay Board, £15 3s.; Marlborough Board, £12 7s. 6d.; Nelson Board, £104 15s. 1d.; North Canterbury Board, £68 14s. 9d.; South Canterbury Board, £179 1s.; Otago Board, £396 9s. 6d.; and Southland Board, £328 2s. 6d.

#### CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINATIONS.

The Civil Service Examinations were, as usual, conducted by the Education Department—the Junior Examination in December, 1907, and the Senior Examination, simultaneously with the examinations for teachers' certificates, in January, 1908.

For the Junior Examination there were in all 2,173 candidates, representing a still further increase on the number reached in previous years. Of this total, 1,304 (or a little over 60 per cent.) entered for the examination ostensibly as candidates for admission to the public service under the Civil Service Regulations; the remainder made use of the examination for other purposes, as candidates for senior free places in secondary schools and district high schools, for the examination of pupil-teachers in the service of Education Boards and for Education Board senior scholarships, or under the conditions of tenure of Junior National scholarships. Of the Civil Service candidates, properly so considered, 943 passed the examination, 620 of them with credit, as shown in the order-of-merit list published in the *Gazette* of the 1st February, 1908.

For the Senior Examination there were 231 candidates, and the names of 164 of this number were published in the *Gazette* of the 13th February, 1908, 39 as having passed the examination, and 125 as having passed in two or more subjects. Further particulars are given in the report of the Annual Examinations (E.—1A).

#### SCHOLARSHIPS AND FREE PLACES.

The Education Board scholarship scheme by which the Education Boards, under local regulations approved by the Minister of Education, award annually a large number of scholarships of varying value out of an allowance of old standing, amounting to 1s. 6d. per head of the average attendance, still remains one of the chief doors of entry to secondary schools for the most promising of the

primary-school pupils. The regulations adopted in the different districts commonly provide for two classes of scholarships, junior and senior—the former limited to children under fourteen or in some cases under thirteen years of age resident in the district, and tenable usually for two years; the latter, more restricted in number, continuing the secondary education of the holders for two or three years longer.

During the year 1907 Education Board scholarships—junior and senior—were current to the number of 464, or one more than the total of 1906 (463). The actual monetary value of these scholarships in most instances is small, the object in view being generally to spread the benefits as widely as possible rather than to provide attractive prizes for a few. Each scholarship, however, through the operation of the provisions for free places, which give a preference to scholarship-holders, carries with it in all but certain exceptional circumstances the substantial benefit of free tuition, and a lodging or travelling allowance is added where necessary. The total expenditure on scholarships of this class during the year 1907 was £8,542. The following table shows the number and value of Education Board scholarships current at the end of 1907:—

TABLE H.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF EDUCATION BOARD SCHOLARSHIPS.

Education Districts.	Number held in Dec., 1907.	Boys.	Girls.	Period of Tenure.	Boards' Expenditure on Scholarships in 1907.	Annual Value, &c.
				Years.	£ s. d.	
Auckland ..	91	61	30	3	2,129 5 11	29 at £40; 1 at £30; 8 at £25; 5 at £20; 13 at £15; 35 at £10.
Taranaki ..	22	16	6	2	327 9 0	5 at £35; 1 at £16; 1 at £14; 1 at £12; 14 at £10.
Wanganui ..	37	16	21	2 or 3	829 13 10	12 at £40; 2 at £23 10s.; 2 at £21; 7 at £15; 14 at £10.
Wellington ..	67	42	25	2	877 6 8	12 at £40; 1 at £10; 4 at £9; 2 at £8 18s.; 1 at £8 9s. 6d.; 1 at £7; 46 at £5.
Hawke's Bay ..	37	24	13	2	580 12 6	16 at £30; 1 at £12 10s.; 4 at £10; 1 at £7 10s.; 15 at £2 10s.
Marlborough ..	13	6	7	2	102 10 0	2 at £25; 8 at £10; 3 at £2.
Nelson ..	34	12	22	2	357 8 0	5 at £40; 4 at £25; 25 at £1 5s.
Grey ..	8	5	3	2	93 10 0	2 at £26; 6 at £8.
Westland ..	7	5	2	2	67 0 0	1 at £20; 3 at £10; 3 at £4.
North Canterbury	49	28	21	2	939 4 10	18 at £30; 31 at £10.
South Canterbury	31	21	10	1 or 2	350 9 10	6 at £27; 25 at £7.
Otago ..	67	44	23	2 or 3	1,253 9 4	22 at £40; 2 at £30; 17 at £10; 9 at £6; 17 at £4.
Southland ..	28	14	14	2 or 3	638 15 0	19 at £30; 2 at £15; 7 at £5.
Totals, 1907..	491	294	197	..	8,546 14 11	
Totals, 1906..	463	284	179	..	8,487 18 8	

Under the National Scholarship scheme pupils of public schools have also the chance of obtaining a Junior National scholarship, tenable for three years, or in special cases for a longer period. These scholarships, of a more uniform value than the Education Board scholarships, and generally on a level with the best of those scholarships, are awarded on the results of an examination conducted annually by the Education Department, and the examination is now in nearly all the districts adopted by the Education Boards for the award of their own scholarships. The actual award of Junior National scholarships is also entrusted to the Education Boards, who exercise a certain control over the holders and pay over to them from time to time the amounts falling due.

At the end of 1907 the number of Junior National scholarships current was 90, 72 of which were held at secondary schools and 18 at district high schools. Of this number, 30 were in the first year of their currency, 29 in the second year, 18 in the third year, and 13 in the fourth year. Forty-eight of the scholarships were of the annual value of £10, and 42 of £40, with free tuition added in all cases. Apart from fees otherwise accounted for under the heading of free-place expenditure, the cost of Junior National scholarships for the year was £2,314. The total cost of scholarships (Board and National) for 1907 thus amounted to £10,856.

The examination for Junior National scholarships, with which is associated the special examination for junior free places in secondary schools, district high schools, and technical schools, is held annually in December. For this examination in 1907 entries were received from 1,475 candidates seeking to qualify for the Junior National scholarships, for Education Board Junior scholarships, for Junior Queen's scholarships in connection with the Middle University District, or simply for the free places. In 1906 the number of entries received was 1,458; in 1905, 870. On the results of the examination 682 of the candidates qualified for a scholarship award, and in addition 148 satisfied the conditions for free places.

Supplementing the provisions for scholarships, the arrangements now in force, by which pupils of fair promise are admitted to free tuition in secondary and other schools, are very comprehensive and far-reaching in their effects. For all who deserve it there is now a free course from the initiatory stages of the primary school to the doors of the University, and by means of further scholarships and bursaries, making classes at the Colleges free to all duly qualified students, a further step of progress to the distinction of a University degree is also possible in terms of similar advantage.

Under the Regulations for Free Places in secondary schools and district high schools boys and girls who qualify for Junior scholarships, whether they obtain scholarships or not, or pass a special examination for free places, or who obtain certificates of proficiency at the completion of their primary course, become eligible generally for the privilege of two years' free tuition, with a possible extension to a third year without further examination.

At the end of the period a further free place is obtainable to the age of nineteen by all who succeed in passing the Civil Service Junior Examination, either in its competitive form or, as slightly modified for the purpose in question, in the form of a qualifying examination only. The Matriculation Examination of the University may also be used for this purpose, and those qualifying for Senior Board scholarships, whether by means of the Department's examination or not, are also eligible. As, however, various reasons exist in the interests both of the pupil and of the school for dispensing with an external examination whenever this can be done with convenience and safety, arrangements are now being made for applying to senior free places in a modified shape the principle of the "accrediting" system, which has for some time been growing in favour with educational authorities elsewhere, and which forms commonly a characteristic feature of Continental and American schools. Hereafter, on the joint recommendation of the principal of the school attended (or, in the case of district high schools, of an Inspector of the district) and of the Inspector-General of Schools, it will be possible for a free pupil who has gone through a satisfactory course of work of sufficient scope to secure without the restrictions of an intermediate public examination free secondary education throughout the whole course of his attendance at a secondary school up to the age of nineteen years.

Beyond the limits of the secondary school the opportunities given to promising students are now also great. Besides the scholarships offered by the University, there have in the past year been available four Senior National scholarships in each of the four University districts, four Senior Queen's scholarships, on terms of a similar character in connection with Victoria College, and one or more Taranaki scholarships under special enactment, making a total of some thirty-six scholarships of very substantial value offered at the close of 1907 on the results of the Junior Scholarship examination of the University.

University bursaries, covering free tuition at University college classes for a period of three years, are also offered out of the public funds to all who obtain credit in the Junior University Scholarship examination, and otherwise possess the qualifications for a National scholarship without obtaining one. With these provisions there can be few indeed entitled to special consideration who



are deterred from a University course by the question of the cost of classes. On account of Senior National scholarships and University bursaries there was paid during the year a sum of £1,320, of which £1,010 consisted of fixed scholarship allowances and £310 was in refund or remission of fees.

#### SECONDARY EDUCATION.

At the end of 1907 the secondary schools giving free tuition to duly qualified pupils, and receiving grants therefor under section 87 of the Education Act, numbered twenty-six, as against twenty-three for the previous year. The total number of pupils on the roll of these schools was 3,579, and of this total 2,468 (1,335 boys and 1,133 girls), or 70 per cent. of the roll-number, were given free places under the regulations for free places at a mean average cost to the Treasury of £8 13s. 6d. per pupil; the approximate annual rate as determined on the payments for the last term of the year being £21,596. In 1906 the number of such free pupils was 2,435, and the approximate annual rate £21,240, with a mean capitation of £8 17s. 4d. per pupil. In addition, free tuition was given to 245 holders of scholarships or exhibitions granted by these schools, by Boards of Education (in some circumstances), or by endowed secondary schools not coming under the conditions, making the total number of free places held at secondary schools 2,735, as against 2,770 for 1906.

Further, however, in reckoning the amount of free secondary education in the Dominion must be included an almost equal number of pupils in attendance at the secondary classes of district high schools. As shown below, there were on the roll of the secondary departments of these schools 2,452 pupils who had passed through the elementary school course and were in receipt of secondary instruction not differing materially in character from the instruction given in the secondary schools. All but a comparatively small number of these were free pupils within the meaning of the regulations for free places, receiving free tuition at a total cost to the Government in salaries of £19,961, and an average annual cost per pupil enrolled of £8 2s. 10d. There is thus an approximate total of 5,187 pupils receiving free secondary education, exclusive of those holding free places at technical schools.

#### DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS.

The number of district high schools in operation at the end of 1907 was 64, as against 61 for 1906, and 59 for 1905. In the secondary departments of these schools the teachers employed, apart from the principals who may or may not have taken part in the secondary instruction, but whose added responsibility is in all cases recognised by some increment of salary, numbered 101, and the number of pupils in attendance was 2,452 — an increase of 2 teachers, and a decrease of 142 pupils. In 1905 a very substantial rise in the attendance had to be noted; the present movement in the opposite direction may be attributed to various causes, among which increased facilities for higher education in other directions and somewhat stricter tests of admission have doubtless much to do.

The total annual rate of salaries paid to the teachers of district high schools on the basis of the last quarter of 1907, over and above the amounts payable in respect of ordinary primary schools of similar average, was £20,073, of which a sum of £1,033, payable only to present occupants in virtue of earlier arrangements, is not of the nature of a permanent charge. The remainder, £19,040, represents the present annual cost of secondary education in these schools, and may be compared with the totals £18,484 for 1906 and £13,854 for 1905. With a further deduction from the amount for 1907 in respect to allowances to principal teachers, under Part VI of the Fourth Schedule to the Act, the average salary of secondary assistants at the close of the year was £167 2s. 7d. The average salary actually paid to secondary assistants at the close of the year was £171 10s. 11d.

The programme followed in the upper departments of district high schools embraces generally a secondary course in English, mathematics (including arithmetic), and science. Where possible, handwork is also included, and in many cases Latin, French, geography, and history are taken up by a greater or less proportion of the pupils. With few exceptions—the secondary departments attached to the training colleges for teachers in the four chief centres, two other schools in Wellington, one in Christchurch, and one in Wanganui—the schools are really rural schools, situated in the smaller boroughs or in townships without any of the features of urban environment, and it is to be hoped that as opportunities occur every effort will be made to adapt the course of study accordingly. In many cases steps in this direction have already been taken, and with the introduction of more teachers on the staff of these schools who have been trained on modern lines a further extension of the work in the direction of agricultural science for agricultural districts, chemistry, or geology and allied knowledge for mining centres, and some branch of handwork to cultivate manual dexterity in all, could be profitably undertaken.

The difficulty at present experienced of finding suitable teachers who will be content to remain long enough in such a position is undoubtedly great; but that so many are secured well equipped in point of attainment for the work they have to do is already a ground for much gratification. Exclusive of the principals of the schools, some thirty of whom possess University degrees, 64 of those employed are graduates, several holding degrees in both arts and science, 20 have a Class C certificate, and 9 a certificate of Class D, out of a total number of 101.

TABLE K.—DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS: STAFF, SALARIES, ETC., IN SECONDARY DEPARTMENTS, 1907.

Education District.	Number of Schools.	Number of Teachers (including Head Teachers).	Number of Pupils.			Amounts paid in Salaries during the Year.					
			M.	F.	Total.	From Receipts from Government.	From other Sources.	Total.			
									£	s.	d.
Auckland .. .. .	10	25	191	188	379	2,730	16	8	2,730	16	8
Taranaki .. .. .	1	4	64	29	93	560	4	0	560	4	0
Wanganui .. .. .	6	15	110	88	198	1,682	18	8	24	0	0
Wellington .. .. .	10	31	226	279	505	4,250	8	4	4,250	8	4
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	3	8	30	44	74	928	0	5	75	0	0
Nelson .. .. .	4	9	67	73	140	827	10	0	827	10	0
Grey .. .. .	1	3	16	22	38	355	0	0	60	0	0
Westland .. .. .	1	3	17	18	35	339	3	4	168	6	8
North Canterbury .. .. .	9	22	219	157	376	2,916	19	6	100	0	0
South Canterbury .. .. .	4	10	66	60	126	1,364	8	0	1,364	8	0
Otago .. .. .	10	24	172	179	351	2,945	4	11	2,945	4	11
Southland .. .. .	5	11	65	72	137	1,060	0	0	1,060	0	0
Totals for 1907 .. .. .	64	165	1,243	1,209	2,452	19,960	13	10	427	6	8
1906 .. .. .	61	160	1,331	1,263	2,594	19,070	7	6	466	9	8

### SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

The reports furnished by the governing bodies of secondary schools, and detailed information of the scholarships and free places held in these schools, together with a full statement of the staff, salaries, and attendances in connection with the upper departments of district high schools, are contained in a separate paper (E.—12). The following table (L1) gives the customary information of the attendance at the schools and the staff employed, and some proportionate calculations in this connection will also be found in E.—12.

The total number of pupils on the rolls of secondary schools in the last term or quarter of the year was 2,528 boys and 1,668 girls, as against 2,528 boys and 1,742 girls at the end of 1906.

TABLE L1.—STAFF, ATTENDANCE, FEES, AND SALARIES AT SECONDARY SCHOOLS.\*

Schools.	Staff.		Attendance for Last Term or Quarter of 1907.					Number of Boarders.	Annual Rates of Fees.		Salaries at Rates paid at End of Year.							
	Regular.	Part-time.	Under 12 Years.	12 to 15.	15 to 18.	Over 18 Years.	Total (Total).		For Ordinary Day-school Course.*	For Board, exclusive of Day-school Tuition.	Regular Staff.		Part-time Teachers.					
								£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
Whangarei High School	3	3	{ b... 22 g... 12	15	..	37	..	8	8	0	..	485	0	0	{ 76 4 0 &capitat'n.			
Auckland Boys' Grammar School	13	1	..	156	186	7	349	..	10	10	0	..	3,861	0	0	50 0 0		
Auckland Girls' Grammar School	9	1	..	121	76	..	197	..	10	10	0	..	1,621	0	0	60 0 0		
Thames High School	3	..	{ b. 1 27 g... 19	8	..	36	..	8	8	0	..	650	0	0	..			
New Plymouth High School	5	2	{ b... 24 g... 14	23	..	47	..	6	6	0	..	1,115	0	0	27 10 0			
Wanganui Girls' College	11	3	10	60	77	11	158	67	{ 10 10 0 8 8 0	40	0	0	1,775	0	0	230 0 0		
†Wanganui Collegiate School	12	1	..	31	139	14	184	144	12	0	0	45	0	0	2,745	0	0	60 0 0
Palmerston North High School	5	4	{ b.. 29 g... 16	50	1	80	..	10	0	0	..	1,220	0	0	80 0 0			
Wellington Boys' College	13	..	1	91	174	22	288	82	11	17	9	42	0	0	3,110	0	0	..
Wellington Girls' College	9	2	7	53	102	10	172	..	{ 11 17 9 9 11 0	..	1,670	0	0	75	0	0		
Napier Boys' High School	7	..	5	49	63	9	126	35	10	4	0	40	0	0	1,432	0	0	..
Napier Girls' High School	6	2	6	35	37	1	79	19	10	4	0	40	0	0	1,020	0	0	45 0 0
Dannevirke High School	2	..	{ b... 11 g... 6	24	1	36	..	10	0	0	..	450	0	0	..			
Marlborough High School	4	2	{ b... 15 g... 14	24	4	43	..	8	11	0	..	900	0	0	Capitation.			
Nelson Boys' College	8	2	4	67	98	11	180	59	{ 10 10 0 8 8 0	40	0	0	1,870	0	0	100 0 0		
Nelson Girls' College	8	2	5	55	89	5	154	38	{ 10 10 0 8 8 0	40	0	0	1,090	0	0	90 0 0		
Christchurch Boys' High School	11	6	13	96	103	15	227	..	{ 10 10 0 7 10 0	..	3,505	0	0	{ 250 0 0 and fees.				
Christchurch Girls' High School	9	7	..	100	107	10	217	..	{ 12 12 0 9 9 0	..	1,525	0	0	270 4 0				
†Christ's College Grammar School	12	3	36	82	82	14	214	80	{ 14 3 6 11 0 6 7 17 6	45	0	0	3,255	0	0	230 15 0		
Rangiora High School	3	2	{ b... 22 g... 20	11	..	33	..	9	9	0	..	614	0	0	9 9 0			
Ashburton High School	4	..	{ b... 22 g... 21	21	..	43	..	6	6	0	..	890	0	0	..			
Timaru Boys' High School	4	1	..	23	40	3	66	..	9	0	0	..	1,225	0	0	25 0 0		
Timaru Girls' High School	4	..	..	18	35	6	59	..	9	0	0	..	810	0	0	..		
Waitaki Boys' High School	5	..	3	45	65	9	122	69	7	10	0	{ 49 4 0 42 18 0	1,155	0	0	..		
Waitaki Girls' High School	4	2	..	14	41	1	56	..	10	0	0	..	620	0	0	60 0 0		
Otago Boys' High School	10	3	..	103	163	6	277	16	10	0	0	43	10	0	2,957	10	0	160 0 0
Otago Girls' High School	9	5	..	59	95	7	161	..	10	0	0	..	1,710	0	0	{ 210 0 0 and fees.		
Southland Boys' High School	6	3	..	55	81	4	140	..	10	0	0	..	1,434	0	0	147 1 8		
Southland Girls' High School	5	3	..	42	78	3	123	..	10	0	0	..	895	0	0	137 9 3		
Totals for 1907	204	60	{ b.63 g.28	975	1370	120	2,528	609	..	..	..	45,599	10	0	2,393	12	11	
Totals for 1906	195	54	{ b.62 g.36	1023	1343	100	2,528	548	..	..	..	43,037	0	0	2,278	14	11	

\* In five cases no secondary school is maintained by the governing body: these are the Gisborne High School, Greymouth High School, Hokitika High School, Akaroa High School, Waimate High School; but in all cases the funds are applied, in whole or in part, to the establishment of scholarships or in aid of local district high schools or other secondary schools.

† Endowed school of secondary education not coming within the definition of section 84 of "The Education Act, 1904."

a Six assistants have board. b Nine assistants have board. c Including £50 house allowance for headmaster. d Including £52 house allowance for second master; also headmaster has residence, and two assistant masters have board. e Principal has residence. f Including £50 house allowance for principal. g Headmaster has residence. h Headmaster and four assistants have board and residence. i Principal and five assistants have board and residence. k Headmaster and five assistants have residence. l Headmaster has residence.

The balance-sheet (Table L2) shows that the finances of the Boards generally are on a sound basis. The income of the schools for 1907 from school fees, not including fees for boarding, amounted to £20,128; from rents and interest, £29,332; from endowments administered by the School Commissioners, £4,304; from Government payments (irrespective of building grants), £24,948. The principal items of expenditure were—for salaries, £50,038; and for buildings,

&c., £38,153. The expenditure under the latter heading again appears as an exceptionally heavy item, exceeding by £3,351 the amount set down for similar purposes in 1906, and practically doubling that for 1905. Of the amount stated, the contribution from special Government grants during the year was £9,473.

TABLE L2.—SUMMARY OF THE ACCOUNTS OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR 1907 FURNISHED BY THE GOVERNING BODIES OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

<i>Receipts.</i>			<i>Expenditure.</i>		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
Credit balances on 1st January, 1907 ..	38,236	12 4	Liabilities on 1st January, 1907..	1,593	6 8
Endowment reserves sold and mortgage moneys repaid .. ..	1,054	13 4	Expenses of management .. ..	3,421	2 1
Rents of reserves .. ..	23,731	12 11	School salaries .. ..	50,037	16 11
Interest on moneys invested .. ..	3,600	8 0	Boarding-school accounts .. ..	6,177	13 7
Reserves Commissioners' payments ..	4,304	13 7	Examination expenses.. ..	297	13 1
Government payments—			Scholarships and prizes .. ..	2,026	19 0
For technical instruction .. ..	1,046	14 3	Printing, stationery, fuel, light, &c. ..	4,127	15 0
For free places .. ..	22,945	14 5	Buildings, furniture, insurance, rent, and rates .. ..	38,153	2 3
Subsidy on voluntary contributions ..	555	18 6	Expenditure on endowments .. ..	2,558	8 0
Grants for buildings, sites, furniture, &c. ..	9,473	10 11	Interest .. ..	1,668	17 11
Statutory grant (Marlborough High School) .. ..	400	0 0	Sundries not classified.. ..	13,251	19 4
School fees (tuition) .. ..	20,128	3 8	Credit balances, 31st December, 1907 ..	27,729	4 4
Boarding-school fees .. ..	7,559	5 3			
Loans for buildings, sites, furniture, &c. ..	3,700	0 0			
Books, &c., sold, and refunds .. ..	586	16 11			
Sundries not classified.. ..	5,938	6 2			
Debit balances, 31st December, 1907 ..	5,781	7 11			
	<u>£151,043</u>	<u>18 2</u>		<u>£151,043</u>	<u>18 2</u>

#### MANUAL AND TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION.

Considerable progress continues to be made in the several education districts in connection with the establishment and conduct of classes for manual and technical instruction. In districts in which the controlling authorities or the managers, as the case may be, have appointed directors or superintendents there is evidence of a decided advance, in face of many real difficulties and hindrances, towards the goal in view—namely, the establishment of organized technical schools, providing graded courses having a direct bearing on local requirements in the way of science, art, and technology. It is to be hoped that the time is not far distant when attendance at a technical school shall mean not, as has been too often the case in the past, merely attendance at one or two classes, not necessarily connected, but attendance at a definite course of instruction. The advance referred to, while due in some measure to the provision made by the Government for free technical education has been brought about by the continued efforts of those in charge of the schools, supplemented by the enlightened attitude, in many cases, of employers who have done and are doing a good deal to encourage attendance at classes. Valuable assistance in the same direction has also been rendered by many local bodies and industrial and trade associations. Assistance of a practical nature in the shape of monetary contributions continues to be received by controlling authorities and managers. These contributions are to be regarded as evidence of local interest in the work, and, with the Government subsidy of £1 for £1, have made a welcome addition to the funds of the classes concerned.

During the year applications by controlling authorities for new or additional buildings and equipment for classes have been favourably entertained so far as available funds and other circumstances permitted. In one or two instances the estimate by the controlling authority of the actual requirements of a centre in the way of buildings seems at present hardly to have been borne out by returns of classes and attendance thereat. There is, however, reason to expect that in the instances referred to the accommodation provided will be fully taken up in the near future. The matter is in the hands of those in whose interest it is to use the opportunities now placed within their reach.

Reference was made last year to the establishment in certain districts of sub-centres in the smaller towns. This desirable extension of work continues to progress with results that appear to justify the experiment. Given suitable

and convenient means of communication, there would appear to be no reason why technical schools in the larger centres of population should not, as parent schools, arrange for classes at convenient sub-centres. In any case it would seem to be desirable from many points of view for what may be termed the central technical school in a district to be closely in touch with such classes as may be established in adjacent townships. A good deal of well-meant, but, it is to be feared, wasted effort would probably be saved, and better results in other ways achieved thereby.

Over eighteen hundred junior and senior free places were held at technical schools during the year, an increase of about two hundred. The proportion of junior free pupils qualifying for senior free places, entitling them to three years' additional free education, continues to be comparatively small, the total number of senior free pupils last year being only 146. The demand on the part of free pupils for instruction in commercial subjects continues to be as marked as in previous years, nearly 60 per cent. of the pupils selecting commercial courses in preference to courses relating to industries, trades, or professions such as engineering. Day technical classes attended chiefly by free pupils who have passed thereto direct from the public school were held at several of the larger centres. The range of instruction at these classes is, generally speaking, secondary in character, and many of the subjects of instruction are such as may properly, and in many cases do, find a place in the curriculum of secondary schools. It is a question, in view of the youth of most of the pupils and of other considerations, whether the end in view would not be better attained by a preliminary course of instruction, without specialisation, at a secondary school in the case of those pupils who purpose following commercial or domestic pursuits.

The number of recognised classes in operation during the year was 5,851, as against 5,012 for the previous year. Of these classes, 4,459 were classes for instruction in various branches of handwork in connection with over a thousand primary and secondary schools, while 1,392 were technical and continuation classes for instruction in various branches of science, art, and technology. Of the latter, 791 were special classes under an Education Board or the Board of Governors of a secondary school as controlling authority; 487 were associated classes, conducted by managers representing the controlling authority, local bodies, and others contributing to the classes; while 114 were college classes under the governing body of a university college as controlling authority. Technical classes were held at over a hundred different places, an increase of nearly thirty.

Instruction in various branches of handwork is now a feature of the curriculum of most public and secondary schools. Cookery and woodwork among other subjects are now being taught in every education district. During the year 327 cookery classes and 280 woodwork classes were in operation. These classes continue in most cases to be conducted on the central system. In certain districts increasing attention is being given by controlling authorities to instruction in science on practical lines. Grants have been made by the Government for the erection and equipment of laboratories for individual practical work, with the result that a not inconsiderable number of laboratories are now available for the instruction of pupils attending district high schools and secondary schools.

Instruction in elementary agriculture was given in nearly four hundred schools during the year. In several districts this important branch of elementary education is in charge of itinerant instructors, who, in addition to supervising school gardens and experimental plots, also conduct training classes for teachers as well as classes for persons engaged in agricultural and pastoral pursuits. In three districts instruction was given in the principles and practice of dairying in addition to work in connection with school gardens. Altogether the progress made in the districts in which special attention is being given to agricultural instruction by controlling authorities cannot be regarded as other than satisfactory. Many of the classes have received valuable help in the way of voluntary contributions from local bodies, agricultural associations, and others interested in the work.

The special grants to Education Boards for the training of teachers have been increased this year. The grants have, on the whole, been well and wisely used, and most of the classes established for the benefit of teachers have been well attended. Special courses in the shape of summer and winter sessions have again been arranged for in some districts with very satisfactory results. These classes, together with the opportunities provided by the training colleges in the four large centres, should enable those taking up the profession of teaching in public schools to provide themselves with a not altogether inadequate equipment for their work. At the examinations of the City and Guilds of London Institute, twenty-one teachers passed the examination in cookery and five that in woodwork.

The total expenditure by the Government on manual and technical instruction for 1907 was £71,754 16s. 11d. The details are as follows: Capitation on all classes, £26,764 7s. 10d.; grants for material for class use, £1,008 11s. 2d.; grants for buildings, rent, and equipment, £22,862 11s. 1d.; subsidies on voluntary contributions, £13,482 11s. 6d.; free places, £4,131 11s. 2d.; railway fares of free-place holders, £784 18s. 3d.; railway fares of instructors and students, £869 12s. 2d.; inspection, £996 7s. 6d.; expenses in connection with the examinations of the Board of Education, South Kensington, and of the City and Guilds of London Institute, £840 3s. 6d.; sundries, £14 2s. 9d. The sum of £161 6s. 4d. was recovered by way of examination fees and from sale of material used at examinations, leaving a net expenditure of £71,593 10s. 7d. (Note: This total includes a subsidy of £10,000 on the contribution of the Auckland Savings-bank to the funds of the Auckland Technical College.)

Full information on the subject of manual and technical instruction appears in a separate paper (E.-5).

#### UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGES.

The report of the Chancellor of the University of New Zealand is a separate paper (E.-6). The number of graduates admitted or qualified for admission now amounts to 1,183 admitted, and 145 qualified for admission—1,328 in all. Of the 1,183 admitted, 451 have the degree of B.A. alone, 30 B.Sc. alone, 76 LL.B. alone, 16 B.Sc. in Engineering alone, 21 M.B. alone, 84 M.B. and Ch.B. alone, 3 Mus. Bac. alone, 327 M.A. alone, 4 LL.D. alone, 6 M.D. alone, 3 D.Sc. alone, 12 M.Sc. alone, 2 LL.M. alone, 1 Litt.D. alone. The graduates upon whom degrees in more than one faculty have been conferred are: B.A. and B.Sc. 9; B.A. and LL.B., 29; B.A. and LL.M., 1; B.A. and LL.D., 1; B.A. and M.B., 1; B.A., M.B., and Ch.B., 5; B.A., B.Sc., and M.B., Ch.B., 2; B.Sc. and M.B., Ch.B., 5; B.Sc. and M.D., 1; M.A. and B.Sc., 42; M.A. and LL.B., 27; M.A. and M.Sc., 13; M.A. and D.Sc., 5; M.A. and M.B., Ch.B., 2; M.A., B.Sc., and M.B., Ch.B., 1; M.A. and LL.D., 3.

The number of degrees authorised to be conferred after the examination of 1907 was 145—B.A., 59; B.Sc., 13; B.Sc. in Engineering (alone), 8; LL.B., 20; M.B. and Ch.B., 8; B.Com., 1; M.A., 28; M.Sc., 5; M.D., 2; D.Sc., 1.

As appears by the Chancellor's report (E.-6), the number of candidates who were examined at the usual examinations in November and December, 1907, and in January and April, 1908, in the faculties of arts, science, medicine, law, and music, and for admission to the legal profession, was 2,240.

The number of students at affiliated colleges in 1907 was 1,325, an increase of 37 over that for the previous year. Of these students, 521 were women. The number of matriculated students was 990, that of unmatriculated 335. The numbers attached to the several colleges were as follows: University of Otago, 173 men and 107 women matriculated, 34 men and 9 women unmatriculated; Canterbury College, 153 men and 100 women matriculated, 44 men (exclusive of the School of Engineering) and 45 women unmatriculated; Auckland University College, 110 men and 56 women matriculated, 55 men and 63 women unmatriculated; Victoria College, 184 men and 107 women matriculated, 51 men and 34 women unmatriculated. The reports of these colleges are papers E.-7, E.-8, E.-9, and E.-10 respectively.

“THE UNIVERSITY ENDOWMENT ACT, 1868.”

The income accrued under this Act, and applicable to purposes of higher education yet to be determined by Parliament, amounted, on the 31st March, 1908, to £292 2s. 6d., received from reserves in Westland. The accumulated rents of the Canterbury reserves, amounting to £3,142 13s. 10d., were paid to Canterbury College in March, 1908, in accordance with the provisions of “The Canterbury College Endowment Act, 1907.”

CHATHAM ISLANDS.

During the year 1907 there were two schools in operation in the Chatham Islands—viz., the schools at Te One, on the main island, and that at Pitt Island. Owing to the very unsatisfactory state of the attendance it was found necessary early in the year to close the part-time schools at Moreroa, Matarakau, and Kaingaroa. At Pitt Island the school year was a broken one, a change of teacher consequent on the resignation of Mr. Young being responsible for this.

The total number of children on the rolls of the Te One and Pitt Island Schools at the end of 1907 was sixty-five—the same as for 1906—while the average attendance for the year was fifty-three.

The total expenditure on the schools for the year 1907 was £634 8s. 3d., made up as follows: Salaries and allowances of teachers, £466 2s. 10d.; repairs and works, requisites, &c., £46 14s. 7d.; scholarships, £87 12s. 4d.; inspection, £10 13s. 10d.; other expenses, £23 4s. 8d.

The school at Te One was inspected and examined in the month of January of the present year (1908), according to the regulations for the inspection and examination of public schools in New Zealand. The results generally were satisfactory. It was not found possible to visit Pitt Island, and the classification of the pupils was therefore left in the hands of the teacher.

NATIVE SCHOOLS.

The number of Maori village schools in operation at the end of 1907 was ninety-nine, as against one hundred at the end of 1906. Four new schools were opened during the year—viz., Rawhitiroa, near Raglan; Waikare, Bay of Islands; Reporua, on the East Coast; and Motuti, in the Hokianga district. During the year the schools at Turanganui (Wellington District), Waimana and Kokako (in Urewera country), Whangape (in Hokianga district), and Waikawa (in Marlborough) were closed, while Wairau School was transferred to the Marlborough Education Board. The new schools reported last year as being in hand—viz., Tuhara, Mataora Bay, and Wharekawa—have been completed. Suitable buildings are to be erected shortly at Waikare and Reporua, while arrangements are in hand to provide for Matihetihe, Rakaunui, and Motiti Island.

The number of children on the roll of the schools at the end of December, 1907, was 4,183, as against 4,174 of the previous year. Epidemics of sickness have interfered with the regularity of the attendance, while most of the children in the Tuhoe schools have been withdrawn. The average attendance shows, therefore, a decrease, being 3,561, as against 3,607 in 1906, there being also a difference of 2·8 per cent. in the percentage of regularity. Several schools attained very high percentages of attendance, one, indeed, reaching practically 100 per cent. The past ten years show a very noteworthy increase in the number of children in Maori schools. At the end of 1897 there were 2,864 children attending seventy-seven schools. Since then there has been an increase of 1,319, or 46 per cent., while there are over twenty more schools. This points to the increasing desire for education amongst the Maori race.

In addition to the Native village schools, there are six Native mission schools at which primary instruction is given to Maori children, while secondary education is provided for by six boarding-schools under the control of the various Church authorities. One hundred and forty-nine Maori boys and 125 girls were on the rolls of these schools at the end of the year. The Department's officers inspect and examine yearly both the mission schools and the boarding-schools, the latter of which afford, through a free-place or scholarship system,

the present means of giving secondary education to children of Native schools. One hundred scholarships were being held at the end of 1907, of which forty were held by boys and the remainder by girls. Maori boys attending public schools may also, under regulations, be granted scholarships of this kind, and two were being held at the end of the year. Further, six Maori boys from Native schools and one from a public school were holding industrial scholarships and working as apprentices at various trades.

Six Maori girls are receiving training at various hospitals, with a view to their working as nurses among their own people; three of these are probationers on the hospital staff, and the others are day-pupils attending the hospitals as pupils from one or other of the boarding-schools. Three University scholarships are being held at present, one in Law, one in Arts, and one in Medicine.

The number of workshops in the village schools is now twelve, two having been closed; two more will be opened shortly. There has been an increase also in the number of schools at which instruction in domestic duties is given, and elementary practical agriculture now forms a subject of instruction in Native schools, at many of which school gardens have been established.

The Native-school code has been revised, the syllabus of instruction being amended so as to approximate to that of the public schools. It is expected that the compilation of the code in its complete form will be published shortly.

The total expenditure during the year, including £97 1s. 8d. paid from Native school reserves and £800 from the Tauranga Educational Reserves Fund, was £31,783 8s. 7d. Deducting recoveries, £291 4s. 3d., the result is a net expenditure of £31,492 4s. 4d., as against £29,681 in 1906. Included in this amount is £3,340 for new buildings and additions and £2,627 for secondary education, including boarding-school fees for holders of scholarships from village schools, University scholarships, and apprenticeships. The new scale of staffs and salaries has caused an increase of £3,653 in the expenditure on this account. Part of this increase is, however, to be accounted for by the fact that in cases where through the operation of the new scale a reduction in salary would have been effected the salary was kept up, for one year, to the former rate.

The staffs of the village schools included eighty-one masters, nineteen mistresses in charge, 107 assistants, and three sewing-teachers.

Of the 4,183 children attending Native schools at the end of 1907, 78·8 were Maori or nearly Maori, 7·9 were half-castes speaking Maori in their homes, 3·4 were half-castes or nearly so speaking English in their homes, and 9·9 per cent. were Europeans.

At the end of the year there were in the preparatory classes 1,711 children: in Standard I, 561; Standard II, 581; Standard III, 530; Standard IV, 422; Standard V, 254; and Standards VI–VII, 124. Of the Maori children in the highest standards, one gained a certificate of proficiency and six certificates of competency during the year. There were 418 European children in Native schools, of whom 292 were in various standard classes, fifty being in Standards VI and VII. Six certificates of proficiency and five of competency were gained by European children in these classes during the year.

Of the 3,988 children of Maori or mixed race attending public schools 60·7 per cent. were of Maori race, 5·9 per cent. were of mixed race living as Maoris, and 33·4 per cent. were of mixed race living as Europeans.

Seventeen certificates of competency and thirty of proficiency were obtained during the year.

Early in the present year the Minister visited the Native schools in the East Coast, Bay of Plenty, and Taupo districts, and also some of the South Island schools, and was well satisfied with their efficiency and general management, and very favourably impressed with the appearance of the children.

#### INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

There were seven Government and four private industrial schools in existence in 1907, the latter being all in connection with the Roman Catholic Church.



The numbers on the books of all the schools at the close of the year compared with the numbers at the close of 1906 were as follows:—

TABLE M1.—INMATES, 1906 AND 1907.

	Boarded out.				In Residence.				At Service, &c.				Totals.			
	Dec., 1906.	Increase.	Decrease.	Dec., 1907.	Dec., 1906.	Increase.	Decrease.	Dec., 1907.	Dec., 1906.	Increase.	Decrease.	Dec., 1907.	Dec., 1906.	Increase.	Decrease.	Dec., 1907.
<b>Government Schools—</b>																
Auckland (Mount Albert)	67	7	..	74	28	1	..	29	45	10	..	55	140	18	..	158
Boys' Training Farm, Weraroa	18	..	3	15	126	22	..	148	105	19	..	124	249	38	..	287
Receiving Home, Wellington	231	16	..	247	2	9	..	11	45	11	..	56	278	36	..	314
Te Oranga Home, Christchurch	..	..	..	..	49	6	..	55	24	7	..	31	73	13	..	86
Receiving Home, Christchurch	185	..	11	174	9	5	..	14	92	..	1	91	286	..	7	279
Burnham .. .. .	4	1	..	5	106	1	..	107	139	..	25	114	249	..	23	226
Caversham .. .. .	178	..	7	171	23	5	..	28	83	..	..	83	284	..	2	282
<b>Private Schools—</b>																
St. Mary's, Auckland ..	..	..	..	..	96	10	..	106	45	..	4	41	141	6	..	147
St. Joseph's, Wellington..	..	..	..	..	25	..	2	23	27	..	1	26	52	..	3	49
St. Mary's, Nelson ..	1	..	..	1	155	3	..	158	111	..	8	103	267	..	5	262
St. Vincent de Paul's, Dunedin	6	2	..	8	41	1	..	42	9	2	..	11	56	5	..	61
<b>Totals .. .. .</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>2,075</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>2,151</b>

The total number belonging to all schools whose maintenance was a charge against the public funds was 1,441, or 71 more than the number at the end of 1906. Of this total, 392 were resident at Government schools, and 329 at private schools. The number boarded out with foster-parents for payment was 687, 8 being from private schools. There were maintained in various corrective institutions 7 girls; in orphanages, 1 girl; at the Costley Training Institution, Auckland, 11 boys; in hospitals, 3 boys and 3 girls; and 2 girls and 6 boys in mental hospitals. There were also 710 who, although still on the books of the schools, were not dependent on them for maintenance.

The total net cost in connection with both Government and private schools was £32,552 7s. 9d., being £2,946 5s. 11d. less than for the previous year. Table M2 shows the cost of the Government schools, in which is included the expenditure for the maintenance of children boarded out with foster-parents; it also includes the cost of supervision of all the boys and girls who are permitted to reside away from the schools to which they belong. In this table account is taken of the amounts paid by Charitable Aid Boards for children sent to the schools as indigent, payments from persons against whom there are orders for maintenance, and the receipts from the sale of farm-produce, &c.

TABLE M2.—EXPENDITURE ON GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS, 1907.

Government Schools.	Cost of School, including Buildings and other Works.	Boarding out. (Included in first column.)	Salaries. (Included in first column.)	Recoveries.	Net Cost.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Auckland .. .. .	2,625 16 0	1,259 2 7	414 8 9	946 16 4	1,678 19 8
Boys' Training Farm, Weraroa	12,436 16 1	361 5 6	1,858 17 5	2,229 14 7	10,207 1 6
Receiving Home, Wellington..	6,879 0 3	4,211 13 0	417 7 1	3,537 10 2	3,341 10 1
Te Oranga Home .. .. .	2,467 7 7	..	726 16 0	166 15 6	2,300 12 1
Receiving Home, Christchurch	5,754 12 6	3,388 10 11	494 17 4	2,941 3 2	2,813 9 4
Burnham .. .. .	6,421 10 9	97 10 0	2,214 15 11	675 6 7	5,746 4 2
Caversham .. .. .	5,374 10 4	3,089 12 4	724 6 3	3,547 8 8	1,827 1 8
<b>Totals .. .. .</b>	<b>41,959 13 6</b>	<b>12,407 14 4</b>	<b>6,851 8 9</b>	<b>14,044 15 0</b>	<b>27,914 18 6</b>
Salaries, travelling allowances, and expenses of departmental officers (inspectors, visiting officers, &c.)					1,961 9 0
Refund of inmates' earnings ..					72 12 4
Commission expenses, inquiry held at Burnham (balance of) ..					21 4 9
Allowance to A. Thompson, late visiting officer ..					100 0 0
Contingencies .. .. .					181 2 1
<b>Total net cost .. .. .</b>					<b>30,251 6 8</b>

Table M3 shows the payments made by the Government on account of children belonging to private industrial schools. The recoveries include payments made by parents under orders for maintenance; but as contributions from Charitable Aid Boards are made directly to the managers of these schools, they are not taken into account in this statement.

TABLE M3.—GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON PRIVATE (ROMAN CATHOLIC) SCHOOLS, 1907.

Name of School.	Gross Cost.	Recoveries.	Net Cost.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
St. Mary's, Auckland.. .. .	1,311 7 6	314 7 11	996 19 7
St. Joseph's, Wellington .. .. .	199 15 0	21 13 5	178 1 7
St. Mary's, Nelson .. .. .	1,037 3 10	358 19 1	678 4 9
St. Vincent de Paul's, Dunedin .. .. .	123 8 4	24 11 0	98 17 4
Totals .. .. .	2,671 14 8	719 11 5	1,952 3 3

Other payments made by the Government are shown in the following table:—

TABLE M4.—SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURE ON SPECIAL CASES AT OTHER INSTITUTIONS, 1907.

	Government Schools.						St. Mary's, Nelson.	Total.
	Auckland.	Wellington Receiving Home.	Te Oranga Home.	Christchurch Receiving Home.	Caversham.	Total.		
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Auckland—								
Costley Training Institution .. .. .	242 0 0	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	242 0 0	242 0 0	
Wellington—								
Salvation Army Home .. .. .	.. .. .	3 16 0	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	3 16 0	3 16 0	
Christchurch—								
Mount Magdala .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	72 16 9	.. .. .	.. .. .	72 16 9	73 14 2	
Children's Convalescent Cottage Home .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	3 0 0	.. .. .	3 0 0	3 0 0	
Samaritan Home .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	16 8 0	.. .. .	.. .. .	16 8 0	16 8 0	
Dunedin—								
Otago Benevolent Institution .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	2 18 3	2 18 3	2 18 3	
Salvation Army Maternity Home .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	8 5 5	8 5 5	8 5 5	
Total .. .. .	242 0 0	3 16 0	89 4 9	3 0 0	11 3 8	349 4 5	350 17 5	
Less miscellaneous recoveries .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	1 4 0	
Net total .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	348 17 10	

The amount collected from parents towards the maintenance of their children was £4,329 10s. 9d., an increase of £852 2s. 3d. This total represents contributions at the rate of £3 0s. 1d. per head of the number of children (1,441) maintained at the public cost.

The total amount in the Post-Office Savings-Bank to the credit of the earnings accounts of young people now under the control of industrial schools, or who formerly belonged to them, was £22,084 9s. 10d. at the 31st December, 1907. Of this amount, £17,514 18s. 10d. was held on account of Government schools, and £4,569 11s. for private schools. The sum withdrawn during the year amounted to £2,157 18s. 8d. for Government schools, and £399 8s. 9d. for private schools.

#### SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.

The school reopened with 71 pupils on the roll—36 boys and 35 girls. During the year 4 boys and 1 girl were admitted and 1 girl left the school, thus the number belonging at the close of the year 1907 was 75—40 boys and 35 girls.

The increase in the population of the Dominion, the enactment making the education of deaf children compulsory, and the fact that it is now the practice to admit pupils at an earlier age than formerly, must all have the effect of adding to the number of children to be provided for, and the question of making additions to the residential accommodation at Sumner is now under consideration.

The expenditure on the institution for the year 1907 was: Salaries of Director and teachers, £1,589 13s. 3d.; Matron and servants, £859 6s.; house-keeping, £957 7s. 10d.; travelling-expenses (including transit of pupils), £161 6s. 1d.; school material, £6 16s. 8d.; clothing, £26 16s. 3d.; medical attendance and medicines, £29 11s. 8d.; water-supply, £114 5s.; boarding-out of pupils, £126 18s. 11d.; general maintenance of buildings, and furniture, £289 0s. 11d.; laying-out of grounds, erection of dairy and fowlhouses, £788 2s. 10d.; sundries, £162 6s. 2d.: total expenditure, £5,111 11s. 7d. Deducting parents' contributions, £538 4s. 4d., the net expenditure was £4,573 7s. 3d.

#### JUBILEE INSTITUTE FOR THE BLIND.

This is the only school in the Dominion for the education of the blind. It is not a Government institution, although the Trustees are required by law to receive, at the direction of the Minister of Education, children who are between seven and sixteen years of age—the period fixed for the compulsory education of blind children. Notwithstanding the difficulties under which the work is being carried on at present, owing to rebuilding operations, there is much evidence that the pupils are being efficiently taught according to modern methods.

At the close of 1906 the Government was paying for 27 pupils; during 1907, 5 left and 6 were admitted, making 28 the number maintained by the Government at the end of the year.

The total net amount paid by the Government during 1907 on account of the blind in New Zealand was £540 14s. 10d. A sum of £648 5s. 9d. was paid for pupils at the Jubilee Institute for the Blind; a pupil in Christchurch received special instruction at a cost of £28; expenses of inspection by an officer of the Education Department were £8 9s. 4d.; and the contributions recovered from parents and others towards the maintenance of pupils amounted to £144 0s. 3d.

#### SPECIAL SCHOOLS FOR THE EDUCATION OF MENTALLY DEFICIENT CHILDREN.

During the year the house of the Otekaike Estate, in North Otago, with 342 acres of the surrounding land, was acquired for the purposes of a school for boys who, by reason of deficient intelligence, cannot receive proper advantage from the ordinary public-school instruction.

The appointment of a principal has also been made. Mr. George Benstead, who has had long and varied experience in the intricate work of educating this class of children, having been selected in London for the position. Before leaving England for New Zealand he visited a number of the most advanced institutions for the care of the feeble-minded, and spent a large amount of time inquiring generally into the most modern methods for their instruction.

Before the institution at Otekaike actually commences operations Mr. Benstead will visit the main centres of population in the Dominion, thus obtaining a knowledge of the conditions which is necessary to a proper organization of the work here; and at the same time he will examine applicants for admission.

It is hoped that the necessary alterations to the buildings at Otekaike will be far enough advanced to permit of a beginning being made with a small number of pupils before the close of the current year.

The need for a similar home for girls is very pressing, but it is thought prudent to defer definite action in this respect until the institution for the boys has been established.

#### PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

By a vote of last session a sum of £3,000 was again granted for subsidies to public libraries. Notice thereof was inserted in the *Gazette* of the 7th November, 1907, and forms of application were sent to all libraries known to the Department. The method of distribution of the vote was the same as that adopted in previous years—viz., a nominal addition of £25 was made to the amount of the income of each library derived from subscriptions, donations, and

rates, provided that the receipts for the year were not less than £2, and the vote was divided according to the amount thus augmented; but no library received credit for a larger income than £75—that is, in no case did the augmented amount on which distribution was based exceed £100. In accordance with the *Gazette* notice, the day appointed for the distribution of the subsidy was the 4th February, 1908, and the amount of the vote was divided among the 417 libraries from which applications, each accompanied by a statutory declaration on the proper form, had been received at that date. The vote, as thus dealt with, afforded a subsidy of 3s. 5.49d. in the pound on the nominal income, and the subsidies ranged from £4 13s. 4d. to £17 5s. 6d.

The number of libraries participating in the vote shows a decrease of five as compared with the number aided in the previous year. In order that the purpose intended to be served by the vote may be attained, it is made a condition for participation that the whole of the subsidy granted to each library in the previous year shall have been expended in the purchase of books.

The following table shows the distribution according to the education districts:—

SUMMARY OF DISTRIBUTION OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES SUBSIDY.

Education Districts.	Number of Libraries.	Income.			Income upon which Subsidy is based.			Subsidy.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Auckland .. .. .	104	2,840	11	10	4,072	19	5	703	15	9
Taranaki .. .. .	15	371	17	6	691	9	11	119	8	9
Wanganui .. .. .	33	1,489	13	9	1,494	3	11	258	1	3
Wellington .. .. .	21	4,360	10	4	1,088	7	11	187	19	10
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	27	1,095	16	7	1,304	13	0	225	6	3
Marlborough .. .. .	5	158	13	5	262	15	5	45	7	7
Nelson .. .. .	26	800	12	4	1,169	17	4	202	1	0
Grey .. .. .	4	348	1	6	297	10	6	51	7	9
Westland .. .. .	5	81	8	3	206	8	3	35	12	9
North Canterbury .. .. .	65	1,773	5	3	2,516	2	3	434	10	9
South Canterbury .. .. .	23	515	9	3	1,014	1	9	175	3	1
Otago .. .. .	53	787	17	0	2,003	7	0	345	19	2
Southland .. .. .	36	346	15	0	1,246	15	0	215	6	1
Totals .. .. .	417	14,970	12	0	17,368	11	8	3,000	0	0

Details of the distribution of the vote are given in a separate paper (E.—13).

## APPENDIX.

Table No. 1.

RETURN of OFFICERS of EDUCATION BOARDS not included in Table No. 8, as at 31st December, 1907.

AUCKLAND.—Secretary and Treasurer, £600. Accountant, £340. Ten Clerks—1 at £300, 1 at £140, 3 at £120, 1 at £80, 1 at £70, 2 at £60, 1 at £40. Eight Inspectors—1 at £600, 1 at £425, 6 at £400: each with 17s. 6d. a day travelling allowance beyond a certain radius. Principal of Training College, £600. Eleven Relieving-teachers—1 at £190, with £20 house allowance, 1 at £165, 1 at £150, 1 at £100, 1 at £95, 2 at £90, 1 at £85, 3 at £80. Architect—£500, with actual travelling expenses, and services of draughtsman at £2 10s. a week. Truant Officer, £150, with £10 travelling allowance and £80 a year for assistance.

TARANAKI.—Secretary and Treasurer, £275. Two Clerks—1 at £60, 1 at £35. Inspector and Director of Technical Education, £375. Inspector, £250. Architect, £150. Truant Officer, £115.

WANGANUI.—Secretary, £290. Five Clerks—1 at £210, 1 at £100, 1 at £80, 1 at £52, 1 at £15, Three Inspectors—1 at £450, with £100 travelling allowance; 2 at £350 each, with £150 travelling allowance. Three Relieving-teachers at £100 each, with actual travelling expenses, Truant Officer, £200, with £60 travelling allowance.

WELLINGTON.—Secretary, £450. Six Clerks—1 at £265, 1 at £250, 1 at £175, 1 at £165, 2 at £80. Three Inspectors—1 at £500, 1 at £450, 1 at £425. Principal of Training College, £600. Clerk of Works, £300. Draughtsman, £150. Truant Officer, £180.

HAWKE'S BAY.—Secretary and Treasurer, £400. Two Clerks—1 at £156, 1 at £75. Two Inspectors, 1 at £500, with £175 travelling allowance, 1 at £400.

MARLBOROUGH.—Secretary, £175. Clerk, £25. Inspector, £350, with £75 travelling allowance. Architect, 5 per cent. on contracts, and travelling expenses. Truant Officer, £45.

NELSON.—Secretary, £325. One Clerk at £120. Two Inspectors—1 at £400, with £130 travelling allowance; 1 at £300, with £100 travelling allowance.

GREY.—Secretary, £208. Inspector, £330. Carpenter, £208. Truant Officer, £25.

WESTLAND.—Secretary and Inspector, £325, with £75 travelling allowance. Clerk, £100.

NORTH CANTERBURY.—Secretary, £450. Treasurer, £225. Four Clerks—1 at £200, 1 at £150, 1 at £90, 1 at £70. Three Inspectors at £475, with actual travelling expenses. Principal of Training College, £600. Tutor of Training College, £75. Clerk of Works, £250, with actual travelling expenses. Assistant Clerk of Works, £120. Foreman Carpenter, £175, with actual travelling expenses. Truant Officer, £155, with actual travelling expenses.

SOUTH CANTERBURY.—Secretary and Inspector, £345. Two Clerks, 1 at £180, 1 at £50. Inspector, £600. Architect, 7½ per cent. commission. Truant Officer, £40.

OTAGO.—Secretary and Treasurer, £500. Five Clerks—1 at £300, 1 at £220, 1 at £200, 1 at £115, 1 at £85. Four Inspectors—1 at £500, 1 at £475, 2 at £425: each with £150 travelling allowance. Principal of Training College, £600. Tutor of Training College, £60. Relieving-teacher, £240, with £1 week additional when employed in the country. Architect, £350, with actual travelling expenses. Gymnastic Instructor, £120. Truant Officer, £170, with actual travelling expenses.

SOUTHLAND.—Secretary and Treasurer, £425. Three Clerks—1 at £210 10s., 2 at £60. Two Inspectors—1 at £450, 1 at £400: each with actual travelling expenses. Architect and Director of Technical Instruction, £375, with actual travelling expenses; two Assistant Architects—1 at £175, with actual travelling expenses, 1 at £45. Physical Instructor, £100, with actual travelling expenses. Truant Officer and Caretaker of Offices, £156.

Table No. 2.  
AGE and SEX of the PUPILS on the School-rolls in the several Education Districts at the End of 1907.

Education Districts.	5 and under 6 Years.		6 and under 7.		7 and under 8.		8 and under 9.		9 and under 10.		10 and under 11.		11 and under 12.		12 and under 13.		13 and under 14.		14 and under 15.		Over 15 Years.		Totals of all Ages.			
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Totals.	
	Auckland ..	1,366	1,256	1,866	1,733	2,067	1,886	1,987	1,827	1,996	1,822	1,963	1,776	1,980	1,661	1,749	1,600	1,534	1,290	728	576	265	296	17,451	15,723	33,174
Taranaki ..	193	182	277	286	275	298	337	261	323	281	299	275	296	276	264	235	215	189	121	85	66	47	2,666	2,415	5,081	
Wanganui ..	519	437	746	602	841	719	744	718	825	717	840	661	705	723	709	625	597	507	290	280	129	112	6,945	6,101	13,046	
Wellington ..	632	556	913	795	1,054	892	970	814	958	929	965	950	938	887	917	858	775	616	388	319	167	177	8,677	7,793	16,470	
Hawke's Bay ..	341	289	520	463	534	564	592	501	528	514	552	506	563	524	499	424	457	365	236	183	124	94	4,936	4,427	9,363	
Marlborough ..	61	63	97	98	133	122	129	117	129	111	128	117	117	128	149	100	95	73	51	40	16	21	1,105	990	2,095	
Nelson ..	260	216	301	270	363	302	316	294	313	302	330	288	315	272	291	268	243	223	108	114	43	41	2,883	2,590	5,473	
Grey ..	95	107	99	101	106	112	99	86	102	95	87	89	83	88	91	90	59	70	28	39	25	33	874	910	1,784	
Westland ..	69	57	54	58	62	51	44	55	58	51	55	54	57	50	47	43	37	26	30	17	18	26	531	488	1,019	
North Canterbury ..	867	777	1,088	1,022	1,185	1,083	1,062	1,034	1,145	1,045	1,076	1,066	1,105	1,052	1,094	1,007	853	749	394	294	130	154	9,999	9,283	19,283	
South Canterbury ..	210	213	306	267	322	279	317	263	270	281	290	278	311	274	302	267	254	207	128	117	68	61	2,778	2,507	5,285	
Otago ..	956	862	931	775	997	938	1,066	1,001	1,082	1,057	1,119	1,079	1,067	1,038	1,048	1,077	985	1,002	426	310	193	174	9,870	9,313	19,183	
Southland ..	401	364	574	524	575	576	558	513	579	512	531	547	532	496	553	498	438	412	195	180	80	88	5,106	4,710	9,816	
Totals for 1907 ..	5,970	5,379	7,772	6,994	8,504	7,822	8,221	7,484	8,308	7,717	8,265	7,686	8,069	7,469	7,713	7,092	6,532	5,729	3,123	2,554	1,324	1,324	1,324	78,821	67,250	141,071
Totals for 1906 ..	6,100	5,442	7,737	7,041	8,045	7,409	8,354	7,698	8,253	7,597	8,171	7,633	8,030	7,464	7,727	6,958	6,162	5,400	3,031	2,474	1,307	1,307	1,307	72,917	66,365	139,302
Difference ..	-130	-63	35	-47	459	413	-133	-214	55	120	114	53	39	5	-14	134	370	329	92	80	17	55	904	865	1,769	

Table No. 3.  
STANDARD CLASSES of all PUPILS on School-rolls at the End of 1907.

Education Districts.	Pupils preparing for Standard																		Totals.										
	I.			II.			III.			IV.			V.			VI.						VII.							
	Pupils in Preparatory Classes.			Boys.			Girls.			Total.			Boys.			Girls.			Total.			Boys.			Girls.			Total.	
Auckland	5,746	5,116	10,862	2,123	1,933	4,056	2,151	1,919	4,070	2,033	1,880	3,913	1,934	1,674	3,608	1,651	1,545	3,196	1,335	1,186	2,521	478	470	948	17,451	15,723	33,174		
Taranaki	785	731	1,516	348	288	636	369	302	671	306	306	612	301	289	590	287	245	532	186	187	373	84	67	151	2,666	2,415	5,081		
Wanganui	2,312	1,878	4,190	845	733	1,578	872	770	1,642	878	740	1,618	740	678	1,418	695	671	1,366	424	462	886	179	169	348	6,945	6,101	13,046		
Wellington	2,939	2,448	5,387	989	851	1,840	1,036	951	1,987	1,070	1,022	2,092	1,000	876	1,876	863	753	1,616	570	570	1,085	265	322	587	8,677	7,798	16,470		
Hawke's Bay	1,693	1,498	3,191	597	556	1,153	662	576	1,238	584	553	1,137	571	487	1,058	489	402	891	298	289	587	42	66	108	4,986	4,427	9,363		
Marlborough	333	319	652	138	105	243	117	107	224	149	116	265	135	127	262	128	103	231	86	90	176	19	23	42	1,105	990	2,095		
Nelson	850	690	1,540	329	293	622	334	299	633	339	304	643	358	290	648	336	304	640	246	283	529	91	127	218	2,863	2,590	5,473		
Grey	326	305	631	95	114	209	79	87	166	103	106	209	89	68	157	88	103	191	62	83	145	32	44	76	874	910	1,784		
Westland	191	164	355	53	62	115	48	48	96	64	62	126	64	41	106	41	42	83	37	37	74	33	32	65	531	488	1,019		
North Canterbury	2,949	2,627	5,576	1,179	1,091	2,270	1,199	1,162	2,361	1,198	1,163	2,361	1,273	1,150	2,423	1,032	1,022	2,054	833	772	1,605	336	296	632	9,999	9,283	19,282		
South Canterbury	817	729	1,546	320	281	601	331	290	621	329	286	615	317	295	612	296	274	570	274	270	544	94	82	176	2,778	2,507	5,285		
Otago	2,875	2,704	5,579	1,311	1,220	2,531	1,146	1,103	2,249	1,152	1,036	2,188	1,132	1,084	2,216	986	981	1,967	825	777	1,602	443	408	851	9,870	9,313	19,183		
Southland	1,502	1,365	2,867	625	517	1,142	564	550	1,114	621	577	1,198	623	559	1,187	597	514	1,111	416	451	867	153	177	330	5,106	4,710	9,816		
Totals for 1907	23,318	20,574	43,892	8,952	8,044	16,996	8,908	8,164	17,072	8,826	8,151	16,977	8,542	7,618	16,160	7,489	6,959	14,448	5,537	5,457	10,994	2,249	2,283	4,532	73,821	67,250	141,071		
Totals for 1906	21,810	19,088	40,898	8,800	8,039	16,839	8,824	8,141	16,965	8,909	8,038	16,947	8,569	7,856	16,425	7,606	7,145	14,751	5,876	5,599	11,475	2,524	2,478	5,002	72,917	66,385	139,302		
Difference	1,508	1,486	2,994	152	5	157	84	23	107	-83	113	30	-27	-238	-265	-117	-186	-303	-339	-142	-481	-275	-195	-470	904	865	1,769		

Table No. 4.

SUMMARY OF BOARDS' INCOME FOR THIRTY-ONE YEARS.

Year.	Balances, 1st January.		Maintenance.				Other Grants from Government.		Secondary Instruction.		Local Receipts.		Interest.	Deposits, Refunds, &c.		Total.		
	£	s. d.	From Education Reserves.		From Government.		Buildings.	Technical.	£	s. d.	School Fees, &c.	Rents, &c.		£	s. d.		£	s. d.
			£	s. d.	£	s. d.							£			s. d.		
1877	32,490	7 6	16,604	4 3	157,392	15 10	46,812	7 6	..	..	*41,955	11 4	1,190	7 1	11,823	18 4	308,269	11 10
1879	58,178	3 11	21,330	7 1	217,876	2 0	150,581	4 7	..	..	1,799	5 9	1,231	7 9	8,887	15 11	462,928	4 2
1881	32,419	10 9	28,533	6 7	233,587	0 9	64,318	0 0	..	..	1,415	8 5	599	1 2	2,722	19 4	358,975	7 4
1883	11,532	15 4	24,714	18 9	266,967	12 11	83,322	10 9	..	..	1,221	13 6	2,155	1 2	3,117	4 2	398,890	0 7
1885	19,558	12 3	29,761	11 2	306,572	2 3	59,008	15 0	..	..	1,188	2 10	855	14 3	674	2 2	419,247	3 0
1887	21,157	5 10	27,372	9 3	332,605	3 8	55,451	2 9	..	..	1,434	1 2	236	8 11	529	9 2	439,088	14 1
1889	47,715	1 2	31,646	0 8	326,341	3 8	11,578	18 3	..	..	1,978	10 10	233	13 5	258	18 10	420,362	15 3
1891	27,690	2 5	34,741	11 1	342,244	10 0	66,737	10 3	..	..	1,866	2 0	241	14 0	618	15 11	474,368	1 7
1892	65,610	4 3	37,373	11 9	340,918	19 1	31,602	9 4	..	..	2,391	19 6	294	14 2	698	4 4	479,114	10 7
1893	51,098	17 6	37,169	11 0	350,465	13 11	47,273	0 0	..	..	2,349	6 11	552	6 10	487	18 9	490,411	9 5
1894	50,709	13 7	34,761	17 5	362,388	10 8	45,079	5 10	..	..	2,271	14 3	522	11 3	563	5 7	496,649	10 7
1895	42,396	18 8	39,828	11 1	379,610	16 10	44,603	1 4	..	..	2,369	2 3	856	11 11	348	8 0	510,340	4 5
1896	53,240	6 3	37,196	6 7	388,702	0 8	84,957	1 8	..	..	3,042	5 9	580	4 11	148	12 2	488,030	16 9
1897	12,005	13 3	38,857	1 9	393,358	14 3	57,527	1 3	1,153	9 0	3,859	0 3	859	14 4	175	2 8	508,182	11 5
1898	14,317	17 3	38,023	15 4	396,114	6 11	64,733	2 6	2,557	13 8	6,312	18 1	1,308	18 5	96	7 4	523,731	1 8
1899	25,047	19 11	40,803	16 7	386,143	2 5	49,118	4 6	857	17 11	4,933	16 8	1,384	12 10	208	0 1	508,606	4 6
1900	5,520	13 10	41,381	1 8	387,637	10 8	58,740	12 6	996	15 9	4,664	3 9	1,126	18 1	1,790	1 0	501,943	10 10
1901	11,565	8 8	40,969	0 2	413,381	2 11	55,049	7 3	4,948	0 7	4,989	19 3	1,552	17 11	..	..	538,101	11 5
1902	6,923	0 3	43,046	17 10	458,966	7 11	60,679	11 3	8,726	4 11	5,446	0 6	1,832	7 9	770	6 0	586,390	16 5
1903	17,892	15 5	44,506	4 2	432,897	7 1	78,406	13 11	8,461	2 4	4,691	4 9	2,686	3 2	387	19 8	607,598	13 11
1904	6,485	17 11	44,429	9 11	439,538	19 6	98,839	9 1	14,316	1 8	4,660	12 0	1,977	9 11	2,766	17 2	632,241	4 9
1905	29,230	11 9	49,236	6 8	461,948	15 8	686,458	13 7	20,702	14 11	6,071	7 9	1,245	14 6	1,380	5 1	678,953	1 4
1906	20,923	7 1	48,895	7 11	519,734	19 11	612,075	15 5	32,279	13 1	16,807	17 11	1,667	16 3	1,064	9 2	845,881	0 3
1907	59,075	8 11	47,385	4 8	539,365	4 9	127,610	6 1	31,126	13 6	8,684	6 0	3,640	17 2	622	6 0	847,950	17 2

\* Including sums raised by School Committees and expended on education without going through the Boards books, as follows: New Plymouth, £750 1s.; Hawke's Bay, £314 4s. 5d.; Otago, £20,828 3s. 2d. including £9,025 7s. 6d. for secondary schools, the Auckland College and Grammar School and the Otago High School being under the charge of the Education Boards during the year 1877.  
 † Including subsidies to Public Libraries.  
 ‡ The greater part of the vote was not paid until after the end of the year.  
 § Included amongst "Rents, &c."  
 ¶ Including special grants for technical-school buildings.  
 a Part of the grants for 1905 were not paid in that year, but are included in 1906.  
 b Part of the grants for 1905 were not paid in that year, but are included in 1906.



**Table No. 4A.**  
SUMMARY OF BOARDS' EXPENDITURE FOR THIRTY-ONE YEARS.

Year.	Management by Boards.			Inspection and Examination.			Maintenance of Schools.*			School Buildings.			Secondary Instruction.			Technical.			Interest and Exchanges.			Refunds, Advances, &c.			Balances † 31st December.			Totals.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1877	10,484	14	10	5,606	19	7	173,726	9	7	80,351	16	9	..	..	256	12	6	14,519	17	0	23,323	0	9	308,269	11	10				
1879	11,109	8	10	7,735	4	0	221,053	4	0	172,867	14	3	..	..	225	18	4	87,499	13	3	42,437	1	6	462,928	4	2				
1881	8,109	6	9	8,387	15	4	242,257	3	6	58,254	12	6	..	..	150	14	3	83,414	19	3	37,400	15	9	358,975	7	4				
1883	9,662	12	9	9,866	11	8	272,269	17	2	86,748	13	0	..	..	214	12	1	82,130	2	3	13,007	11	8	393,890	0	7				
1885	10,551	0	7	10,039	14	4	310,761	0	7	64,821	15	4	..	..	225	9	4	1,258	13	9	21,589	9	1	419,247	3	0				
1887	9,893	7	10	10,731	8	9	340,349	17	1	52,621	9	11	..	..	57	4	10	267	2	8	25,118	3	0	439,038	14	1				
1889	9,683	19	8	10,197	14	1	328,099	16	6	41,123	11	11	..	..	25	7	9	106	15	10	31,125	9	6	430,362	15	3				
1891	10,549	19	5	11,143	10	6	343,880	3	5	42,150	17	4	..	..	318	1	3	715	5	5	65,610	4	3	474,368	1	7				
1892	11,017	3	9	11,685	7	8	355,254	4	0	49,088	18	4	..	..	286	10	2	683	9	2	51,098	17	6	479,114	10	7				
1893	11,360	10	11	11,882	10	3	371,205	1	0	44,387	2	4	..	..	207	9	0	659	2	4	50,709	13	7	490,411	9	5				
1894	11,425	4	8	12,692	5	8	382,154	5	6	44,851	19	7	..	..	333	1	4	2,795	15	2	42,396	18	8	496,649	10	7				
1895	11,481	19	3	13,127	5	10	382,506	5	2	45,251	0	2	..	..	82	7	3	4,651	0	6	53,240	6	3	510,340	4	5				
1896	12,032	13	2	13,037	4	7	395,831	16	4	53,533	15	6	..	..	230	3	11	1,359	10	0	12,005	13	3	488,030	16	9				
1897	12,536	14	11	12,614	18	5	407,786	19	10	60,485	18	7	..	..	205	5	7	234	16	10	14,317	17	3	508,182	11	5				
1898	12,649	0	6	13,076	16	11	412,373	15	11	52,719	18	4	..	..	271	10	10	1,510	17	4	25,016	11	1	523,731	1	8				
1899	14,434	8	5	13,720	6	9	408,509	2	10	56,749	5	4	..	..	170	18	10	439	1	2	5,320	13	10	508,606	4	6				
1900	14,532	4	0	14,698	18	4	401,977	1	2	51,805	18	3	..	..	327	9	11	1,315	12	4	11,565	8	8	501,943	10	10				
1901	15,127	5	1	14,690	9	11	427,659	13	5	60,102	13	0	..	..	241	11	9	746	4	2	6,923	0	3	533,101	11	5				
1902	14,693	9	8	14,215	2	10	465,247	15	1	61,763	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	790	14	6	18,075	1	5	586,390	16	5				
1903	30,493	7	11	..	..	..	461,830	13	2	94,990	13	11	..	..	..	..	..	803	1	4	6,485	17	11	607,593	13	11				
1904	31,980	15	2	..	..	..	449,249	11	7	83,509	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	1,038	4	3	23,230	11	9	632,241	4	9				
1905	32,675	0	0	..	..	..	472,064	2	3	101,582	19	8	..	..	..	..	..	1,953	13	0	20,923	7	1	678,953	1	4				
1906	35,148	10	5	..	..	..	527,856	3	4	150,344	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	4,214	6	4	59,075	8	11	845,881	0	3				
1907	37,831	18	1	..	..	..	547,114	19	10	131,228	12	4	..	..	..	..	..	5,669	15	2	50,178	1	11	847,950	17	2				

\* Maintenance includes teachers' and pupil-teachers' salaries and pupil-teachers' lodging-allowances, grants to Committees and schools, and training of teachers. † Including overdrafts.  
 ‡ Including payments to public libraries. § Including payments to public libraries. ¶ Management by Boards.

Table No. 5.

INCOME OF THE SEVERAL EDUCATION BOARDS FOR THE YEAR 1907.

Education Districts.	Balances, 1st January, 1907.			Receipts from Government.										From Local Sources.				Refunds, Truancy Fines, &c. (2)		Overdrafts, 31st December, 1907.		Total.																
	£	s.	d.	For Salaries and Allowances (including Receipts from Education Reserves).	Allowance of £250, and Capitation at £d. and 11s. 3d. per Annum.	For Scholarships and District High Schools.	For Mental and Technical Instruction.	For Buildings and Sites, and House Allowance.	Miscellaneous (1).	Total from Government.	Fees for District High Schools, Technical Schools, Training, &c.			Donations, Subscriptions, and Interest on Bequests.		Interest, Rents, Sale of Old Buildings, &c.		Total from Local Sources.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.								
											£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£														s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Auckland	13,429	1	9	115,850	3	16,815	12	0	5,005	16	10	7,408	6	1	35,436	13	4	4,978	1	3	185,494	12	7	793	14	11	583	8	1	546	2	6	1,923	5	6	200,959	18	8
Taranaki	2,078	16	11	17,754	9	2,778	9	6	1,103	13	4	614	18	4	5,786	11	0	352	0	9	28,390	2	6	307	10	1	284	5	11	155	5	7	747	1	7	31,407	13	11
Wanganui	...	...	...	45,731	0	6,695	18	3	2,945	12	11	2,766	17	2	9,513	17	7	497	12	0	68,150	18	6	1,679	2	9	1,592	11	0	193	4	1	3,464	17	10	76,825	1	5
Wellington	563	12	8	52,553	6	8,545	9	6	5,386	0	6	7,175	2	6	13,154	16	9	6,233	6	6	98,048	2	8	21	18	6	567	3	11	184	6	10	773	9	3	94,969	5	8
Hawke's Bay	4,741	5	5	30,309	0	4,862	3	9	1,940	19	5	996	14	11	10,873	15	9	495	7	9	49,478	2	5	194	12	0	124	1	0	355	4	5	673	17	5	54,946	0	3
Marlborough	297	10	8	7,994	9	1,277	2	3	147	0	0	248	11	6	1,880	7	8	202	13	3	11,750	3	8	26	19	0	...	...	...	35	8	0	62	7	0	12,113	11	4
Nelson	2,961	13	1	20,964	16	3,037	11	3	1,252	10	7	1,205	1	1	5,647	4	0	436	3	7	32,543	7	1	383	16	6	...	...	...	148	18	5	532	14	11	36,052	6	10
Grey	456	15	1	5,860	0	1,102	5	0	507	5	0	105	19	9	1,037	16	8	51	18	9	8,665	5	6	4	14	3	...	...	...	557	12	10	562	7	1	9,811	13	7
Westland	775	6	8	4,203	10	780	1	9	484	2	2	79	12	5	1,131	5	9	134	13	9	6,763	6	2	8	0	0	100	0	0	41	5	0	149	5	0	7,825	17	7
North Canterbury	12,329	7	2	62,395	4	9,817	9	3	3,861	11	0	3,587	17	1	18,241	10	1	6,453	13	10	104,357	5	8	28	0	0	1,143	2	5	691	13	9	1,862	16	2	118,598	3	2
South Canterbury	4,210	14	0	18,862	7	2,898	12	6	1,744	3	0	1,345	18	6	4,942	10	6	501	1	3	30,294	12	9	...	...	...	17	3	6	229	14	3	246	17	9	34,764	2	1
Otago	10,331	15	5	66,592	14	10,154	10	9	4,059	14	10	3,556	11	3	13,180	5	11	6,693	11	9	104,237	9	2	165	8	6	207	12	8	290	3	1	663	4	3	115,262	6	10
Southland	8,743	19	11	35,998	17	5,239	7	6	2,052	0	6	2,085	2	11	6,783	11	1	645	11	3	52,754	10	5	240	2	6	210	18	6	211	18	5	662	19	5	62,337	2	2
Totals for 1907	60,919	18	9	485,070	0	74,004	13	3	30,440	10	131,126	13	6	12,761	0	6	27,675	15	8	775,927	19	1	3,853	19	0	4,630	7	0	3,640	17	2	2,232	5	3	855,873	3	6	
Totals for 1906	25,844	9	1	473,379	4	74,884	14	9	32,431	13	632,279	13	1	17,207	5	5	20,366	8	6	805,417	9	10	3,043	6	0	13,764	11	11	1,667	16	3	18,475	14	2	852,646	12	1	
Difference	35,075	9	8	11,690	15	11,120	11	11	1,991	3	5	1,152	19	7	44,465	9	4	7,309	7	2	29,469	10	9	810	13	0	8,934	4	11	1,973	0	11	6,150	11	0	3,226	11	5

(1) Including grants for training colleges, training of teachers, drill-instruction, conveyance of school-children, capitation at 9d., for Committees, &c. (2) Including proceeds of school-sites—Auckland, £55; Wellington, £8 19s. 6d.; Nelson, £5; Otago, £69 3s. 1d.

Table No. 6.  
EXPENDITURE of the several EDUCATION BOARDS for the Year 1907.

Education Districts.	Overdrafts, 1st January, 1907.	Staff Salaries, Clerical Assistance, and Office Contingencies (including Inspection and Examination Expenses).		Maintenance.					Scholarships, and Cost of Secondary Education in District High Schools.	Training of Teachers.	Manual and Technical Instruction.	Buildings, including Sites, Fencing, Furniture, Plans, Conveyances, House Allowance, &c.	Refunds, and Sundries.	Balances, 31st December, 1907.	Totals.																										
		£	s.	d.	Teachers' and Pupil-teachers' Salaries and Allowances.	Incidental Expenses of Schools (including Special Capitalization &c.).	Salaries of Relieving-teachers.	Total for Maintenance.																																	
Auckland	...	8,340	9	2	115,612	7	3	9,324	0	3	1,178	18	5	126,115	5	11	4,996	17	10	3,581	0	4	9,753	15	9	27,829	19	3	402	13	1	19,989	17	4	200,959	18	8				
Taranaki	...	1,693	17	4	18,136	15	9	1,343	14	2	55	4	0	19,535	13	11	1,369	15	0	...	...	1,481	8	10	7,271	16	10	55	2	0	...	...	...	31,407	13	11	76,825	1	5		
Wanganui	1,844	9	10	3,400	19	1	45,978	11	5	3,064	9	11	283	4	7	49,326	5	11	3,072	7	3	282	4	0	12,285	0	1	155	17	3	...	...	...	94,969	5	8	94,969	5	8		
Wellington	...	4,593	13	7	52,208	15	8	3,706	17	3	788	4	3	56,703	17	2	5,778	3	6	5,928	11	10	...	...	7,904	18	1	12,029	1	4	2,081	0	2	...	...	3,389	0	6	54,946	0	3
Hawke's Bay	...	2,324	8	1	30,055	12	10	2,888	3	0	153	9	4	33,097	5	2	1,863	12	11	...	...	1,703	7	8	12,513	2	2	55	3	9	...	...	...	54,946	0	3	54,946	0	3		
Marlborough	...	917	6	11	7,925	15	10	462	18	11	62	16	10	8,451	11	7	147	10	0	...	...	419	12	5	1,549	0	8	33	1	11	527	16	3	12,113	11	4	12,113	11	4		
Nelson	...	2,208	5	8	21,006	3	10	1,289	10	9	147	2	3	22,442	16	10	1,274	18	0	...	...	2,055	19	11	6,999	15	3	90	7	9	985	3	5	36,052	6	10	36,052	6	10		
Greymouth	...	687	1	7	5,870	18	3	328	11	9	72	3	1	6,271	13	1	584	5	3	...	...	354	14	9	1,357	11	1	556	7	10	...	...	...	9,811	13	7	9,811	13	7		
Westland	...	652	12	4	4,209	19	5	202	7	6	30	19	11	4,443	6	10	612	7	0	...	...	227	10	1	1,868	7	1	21	14	3	...	...	...	7,825	17	7	7,825	17	7		
North Canterbury	...	3,876	9	2	62,891	1	5	5,874	16	7	681	15	11	69,365	13	11	4,945	19	4	5,106	10	0	4,263	16	9	20,629	17	3	284	4	1	10,126	12	8	118,598	3	2	118,598	3	2	
South Canterbury	...	1,563	8	2	18,855	7	6	1,390	12	3	125	13	11	20,371	13	8	1,757	9	5	...	...	1,603	11	9	4,517	4	3	195	17	1	4,754	17	9	34,764	2	1	34,764	2	1		
Otago	...	4,745	15	8	66,103	4	4	5,755	0	9	333	13	9	72,191	18	10	4,073	14	3	5,120	4	0	5,127	4	3	13,366	4	11	890	18	9	9,746	6	2	115,262	6	10	115,262	6	10	
Southland	...	2,832	11	4	35,900	13	4	2,688	16	6	122	5	5	38,711	15	3	1,988	15	0	...	...	2,107	16	10	9,011	12	2	897	7	3	6,787	4	4	62,337	2	2	62,337	2	2		
Totals for 1907	1,844	9	10	37,831	18	1	484,673	6	10	38,319	19	7	4,085	11	8	527,028	18	1	32,465	14	9	20,086	1	9	43,461	15	1	131,228	12	4	5,669	15	2	56,255	18	5	355,873	3	6		
Totals for 1906	4,921	2	0	35,148	10	5	472,152	17	11	37,731	6	5	2,839	3	3	512,723	7	7	33,002	13	11	15,132	15	9	36,239	12	8	150,344	5	6	4,214	6	4	60,919	18	9	352,646	12	1		
Difference	-3,076	12	2	2,683	7	8	12,520	8	11	588	13	2	1,196	8	5	14,305	10	6	-536	18	4	4,953	6	0	7,222	2	5	-19,115	13	2	1,455	8	10	-4,664	0	4	3,226	11	5		

Table No. 7.

STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE and RECOVERIES in respect of all SERVICES under the Control or Supervision of the MINISTER OF EDUCATION during the Year ended 31st March, 1908.

Head Office (Vote No. 74).	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Inspector-General of Schools .. .. .		725 0 0	
Secretary .. .. .		575 0 0	
Assistant Inspector-General .. .. .		525 0 0	
Clerks and clerical assistance .. .. .		5,593 3 3	
Travelling-expenses .. .. .		265 11 2	
Telephone subscriptions .. .. .		88 3 7	
Messenger and storeman .. .. .		183 0 0	
Publications, books of reference, &c. .. .. .		18 5 5	
Office requisites and repairs to typewriters .. .. .		69 1 9	
Contingencies .. .. .		13 1 0	8,055 6 2
<b>Public Schools (Votes Nos. 75, 86, and 87, Consolidated Fund; and 104, Public Works Fund).</b>			
<b>Grants to Education Boards for—</b>			
Teachers' salaries (including lodging-allowances of pupil-teachers) .. .. .	486,284 13 11		
Less revenue from reserves .. .. .	47,885 4 8		
		438,899 9 3	
Teachers' house allowances (Vote No. 81) .. .. .		12,115 13 0	
General administrative purposes: Capitation at 11s. 3d. on average attendance .. .. .		67,508 10 1	
Grant of £250 per annum to each Board .. .. .		3,250 0 0	
Special grants for School Committees: Capitation at 9d. on average attendance .. .. .		4,525 6 3	
Relieving teachers: Capitation at 6d. on average attendance .. .. .		3,000 11 2	
<b>School buildings—</b>			
General maintenance, &c. (Vote No. 87) .. .. .		59,549 0 0	
Rebuilding schools destroyed by fire (Vote No. 87) .. .. .		2,409 13 0	
Rent of temporary premises during the rebuilding of schools destroyed by fire (Vote No. 87) .. .. .		26 10 0	
New buildings, additions, and teachers' residences (Vote No. 104) .. .. .		40,067 4 3	
<b>Miscellaneous Expenditure—</b>			
Schools at Chatham Islands .. .. .		522 11 3	
Grants in aid of free kindergartens (Vote No. 86) .. .. .		249 14 2	
Conveyance and board of school-children (Vote No. 75), £5 638 2s. 2d.; conveyance of teachers (Vote No. 86), £35 11s. .. .. .		5,673 13 2	
Preparation of standard test questions in English and arithmetic .. .. .		57 7 6	
Illustrations: Natural history, &c. .. .. .		208 0 0	
Manual of Physical Drill .. .. .		51 10 0	
School Journal—Editor (Vote No. 74) .. .. .	400 0 0		
Contributions, fees, printing, &c. (Vote No. 86) .. .. .	1,625 5 1		
	2,025 5 1		
Less amount received for sales .. .. .	15 0 3		
		2,010 4 10	
Contingencies .. .. .		22 8 6	640,147 6 5
<b>Secondary and University Education (Votes Nos. 76, 86, and 87, Consolidated Fund; 104, Public Works Fund; and statutory payments).</b>			
<b>Grants to Education Boards for—</b>			
Scholarships: Not exceeding capitation allowance at 1s. 6d. on average attendance .. .. .		8,564 4 11	
District high schools: Salaries of secondary teachers .. .. .		18,784 9 7	
District high schools: Subsidies ("Education Act, 1904") .. .. .		1,044 13 7	
National Scholarships ("Education Act, 1904") .. .. .		3,135 9 3	
<b>Other Payments—</b>			
Secondary schools and colleges: Capitation .. .. .		22,814 15 10	
Secondary schools and colleges: Subsidies ("Education Act, 1904") .. .. .		465 0 0	
Sir George Grey Scholarships (Vote No. 86) .. .. .		175 0 0	
University of New Zealand: Statutory payment ("New Zealand University Act, 1874") .. .. .		3,000 0 0	
Auckland University College: Statutory payment ("Auckland University College Act, 1882") .. .. .		4,000 0 0	
Carried forward .. .. .		61,983 13 2	648,202 12 7

**Table No. 7—continued.**  
**STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE and RECOVERIES—continued.**

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward .. .. .	..	..	..	61,983	13	2	648,202	12	7
<b>SECONDARY AND UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—continued.</b>									
<b>Other Payments—continued.</b>									
Auckland University College: Specialisation in Commerce and Mining (Vote No. 86) .. .. .	..	..	..	2,000	0	0			
Victoria College, Wellington: Statutory payment ("Victoria College Act, 1897") .. .. .	..	..	..	4,000	0	0			
Victoria College, Wellington: Specialisation in Law and Science (Vote No. 86) .. .. .	..	..	..	2,000	0	0			
Victoria College, Wellington: Queen's Scholarships (Queen's Scholarships Acts, 1903 and 1906) .. .. .	..	..	..	856	6	0			
Victoria College, Wellington: Buildings (Vote No. 104) .. .. .	..	..	..	1,894	2	5			
Canterbury College, Christchurch: Specialisation in Engineering (Vote No. 86) .. .. .	..	..	..	2,000	0	0			
University of Otago: Specialisation in Mining, Medicine, and Veterinary Science (Vote No. 86) .. .. .	..	..	..	2,000	0	0			
Marlborough High School: Statutory payment ("Marlborough High School Act, 1899") .. .. .	..	..	..	400	0	0			
Grants to secondary schools for building purposes (Vote No. 104)—									
Thames .. .. .	..	..	..	250	0	0			
Auckland Girls' .. .. .	..	..	..	3,000	0	0			
New Plymouth .. .. .	..	..	..	300	0	0			
Dannevirke .. .. .	..	..	..	1,200	0	0			
Wellington .. .. .	..	..	..	3,250	0	0			
Marlborough .. .. .	..	..	..	100	0	0			
Christchurch Girls' .. .. .	..	..	..	3,000	0	0			
Ashburton .. .. .	..	..	..	400	0	0			
Waitaki .. .. .	..	..	..	550	0	0			
Southland .. .. .	..	..	..	500	0	0			
Nelson Boys: Rebuilding (Vote No. 87) .. .. .	..	..	..	2,500	0	0			
Scholarship for H. F. Parker .. .. .	..	..	..	40	0	0			
Scholarships for Maoris formerly attending public schools .. .. .	..	..	..	38	18	8			
University colleges: Bursaries .. .. .	..	..	..	99	3	6			
Torpedo-boat purchased from Council of Defence for Canterbury College (Vote No. 86) .. .. .	..	..	..	72	0	0			
Conveyance of holders of free places at Secondary and District High Schools .. .. .	..	..	..	3,771	10	0			
Contingencies .. .. .	..	..	..	6	16	4			
							96,212	10	1
<b>Technical Instruction (Votes Nos. 77 and 87, Consolidated Fund; 104, Public Works Fund; and "The Education Act, 1904").</b>									
Salaries of Inspectors (two) .. .. .	..	..	..	770	0	0			
Examinations—									
Science and Art, Board of Education, South Kensington, London .. .. .	..	..	..	331	19	9			
City and Guilds of London Institute .. .. .	..	..	..	604	8	8			
				936	8	5			
Capitation—									
School classes .. .. .	..	..	..	14,268	2	1			
Special associated and college classes .. .. .	..	..	..	17,760	18	2			
Free places .. .. .	..	..	..	5,888	15	8			
				37,917	15	11			
Material and apparatus for classes .. .. .	..	..	..	1,241	1	7			
Buildings and permanent apparatus (Vote No. 104) .. .. .	..	..	..	26,797	18	8			
Rents (Vote No. 87) .. .. .	..	..	..	1,091	5	4			
Railway fares of instructors .. .. .	..	..	..	866	9	2			
Railway fares of students attending registered classes .. .. .	..	..	..	188	7	6			
Railway fares of holders of free places .. .. .	..	..	..	2,693	3	9			
Travelling-expenses of Inspectors .. .. .	..	..	..	267	15	10			
Subsidies on contributions ("The Education Act, 1904") .. .. .	..	..	..	3,936	6	0			
Sundries .. .. .	..	..	..	25	12	1			
				76,732	4	3			
Less recoveries (examination fees) .. .. .	..	..	..	141	10	0			
							76,590	14	3
<b>Training Colleges and Training of Teachers (Votes Nos. 78, Consolidated Fund, and 104, Public Works Fund).</b>									
Training Colleges—									
Salaries of staff .. .. .	..	..	..	6,186	10	1			
Allowances to students, &c. .. .. .	..	..	..	13,138	18	11			
Libraries .. .. .	..	..	..	124	11	11			
Buildings (Vote No. 104) .. .. .	..	..	..	9,947	15	9			
Classes at sub-centres—									
Grants to Education Boards .. .. .	..	..	..	2,660	0	0			
Fares of teachers .. .. .	..	..	..	5,186	18	4			
							37,244	15	0
Carried forward .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	858,250	11	11

**Table No. 7—continued.**  
STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE and RECOVERIES—continued.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward .. .. .							858,250	11	11
<b>Public School Cadets (Vote No. 79).</b>									
Commanding Officer (salary, £310; travelling-expenses, £262 5s. 7d.) .. .. .				572	5	7			
Clerk (seven months) .. .. .				107	18	4			
Fares of corps attending parades, &c. .. .. .				260	10	9			
Expenses of training-camps .. .. .				3,101	1	2			
Arms and accoutrements .. .. .				2,433	0	1			
Capitation .. .. .				1,793	4	7			
Contingencies .. .. .				84	12	4			
				8,302	12	10			
Less recoveries (sale of ammunition, &c.) .. .. .				828	13	0			
							7,473	19	10
<b>Native Schools (Votes Nos. 80 and 87, Consolidated Fund; 104, Public Works Fund).</b>									
Salaries of Inspectors (two) .. .. .				720	0	0			
Salaries and allowances of teachers .. .. .				20,714	5	5			
Higher education and apprenticeship .. .. .				2,706	9	2			
Books, school requisites, sewing material, &c. .. .. .				671	7	6			
Expenses of removals of teachers .. .. .				658	5	9			
Travelling-expenses of Inspectors and others .. .. .				567	8	11			
Buildings: New schools, additional class-rooms, &c. (Vote No. 104) .. .. .				4,479	13	0			
General maintenance of buildings: Repairs, painting, &c. (Vote No. 87) .. .. .				1,491	14	10			
Technical Instruction: Payment of instructors; material for classes .. .. .				484	3	6			
Warming of schoolrooms .. .. .				97	19	5			
Ferrying children .. .. .				85	14	4			
Contingencies .. .. .				110	6	3			
				32,787	8	1			
Less recoveries .. .. .				271	1	10			
							32,516	6	3
<b>Industrial Schools (Votes Nos. 81, 87, and 19, Consolidated Fund; and 104, Public Works Fund).</b>									
Salaries of Assistant Inspector and Visiting Officers .. .. .	787	0	0						
Travelling-expenses, &c., of Assistant Inspectors and Visiting Officers .. .. .	906	17	7						
Travelling-expenses of Managers and other officers .. .. .	277	7	5						
							1,971	5	0
Schools,—									
Auckland—									
Salaries .. .. .	476	17	5						
General maintenance .. .. .	744	15	9						
Repairs to buildings, &c. (Votes Nos. 19 and 87) .. .. .	90	16	7						
Children boarded out .. .. .	1,296	0	8						
				2,608	10	5			
Less recoveries .. .. .				1,013	8	0			
							1,595	2	5
Boys' Training Farm, Weraoia—									
Salaries .. .. .	2,023	11	1						
General maintenance .. .. .	5,296	11	4						
Furniture, water-supply, clearing, &c. (Vote No. 104) .. .. .	1,645	2	7						
Small works and repairs to buildings (Votes Nos. 19 and 87) .. .. .	681	13	11						
Children boarded out .. .. .	345	5	8						
				9,992	4	7			
Less recoveries .. .. .				2,105	13	1			
							7,886	11	6
Receiving Home, Wellington—									
Salaries .. .. .	525	13	6						
General maintenance .. .. .	1,175	0	11						
Additions to buildings, &c. (Vote No. 104) .. .. .	1,011	15	9						
Repairs, &c., to buildings (Vote No. 87), £121 2s. 8d.; rent (Vote No. 81), £42 10s. .. .. .	163	12	8						
Children boarded out .. .. .	4,289	12	4						
				7,165	15	2			
Less recoveries .. .. .				3,638	0	6			
							3,527	14	8
Carried forward .. .. .							14,980	13	7
							898,240	18	0

**Table No. 7—continued.**  
**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE and RECOVERIES—continued.**

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward .. .. .	..	..	..	14,980	13	7	898,240	18	0
<b>INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—continued.</b>									
<b>Receiving Home, Christchurch—</b>									
Salaries .. .. .	512	6	8						
General maintenance .. .. .	780	19	5						
Rent of temporary premises .. .. .	120	15	0						
Purchase of new site (Vote No. 104) .. .. .	753	3	0						
Repairs to buildings, &c. (Votes Nos. 19 and 87) .. .. .	44	6	2						
Children boarded out .. .. .	3,369	1	7						
	5,580	11	10						
Less recoveries (including £946 18s. received for sale of building-sites) .. .. .	3,051	16	9				2,528	15	1
<b>Te Oranga Home, Christchurch—</b>									
Salaries .. .. .	777	6	3						
General maintenance .. .. .	529	1	9						
Rent .. .. .	114	10	0						
Good-conduct rewards .. .. .	44	5	7						
Alterations and additions to buildings, repairs, &c. (Votes Nos. 19 and 87, Consolidated Fund; and 104, Public Works Fund) .. .. .	776	14	9						
	2,241	18	4						
Less recoveries .. .. .	207	10	1				2,034	8	3
<b>Burnham—</b>									
Salaries .. .. .	2,230	5	4						
General maintenance .. .. .	3,648	16	4						
Good-conduct rewards .. .. .	58	11	5						
Small works and repairs to buildings (Votes Nos. 19 and 87) .. .. .	531	4	8						
Children boarded out .. .. .	107	15	6						
	6,576	13	3						
Less recoveries .. .. .	575	9	6				6,001	3	9
<b>Caversham—</b>									
Salaries .. .. .	691	6	2						
General maintenance .. .. .	984	18	8						
Painting and repairs to buildings (Votes Nos. 19 and 87) .. .. .	671	4	5						
Boarding-out—									
Board of children .. .. .	3,046	18	4						
Salary of Official Correspondent (six months) .. .. .	62	10	0						
	5,456	17	7						
Less recoveries .. .. .	3,524	14	1				1,992	3	6
<b>Private Schools—</b>									
<b>St. Mary's, Auckland—</b>									
Maintenance .. .. .	1,228	0	0						
Less recoveries .. .. .	398	0	0				890	0	0
<b>St. Joseph's, Wellington—</b>									
Maintenance .. .. .	188	9	0						
Passages .. .. .	1	2	6						
	189	11	6						
Less recoveries .. .. .	21	2	1				168	9	5
<b>St. Mary's, Nelson—</b>									
Maintenance .. .. .	983	19	0						
Passages, clothing, and board of inmates .. .. .	43	19	4						
	1,027	18	4						
Less recoveries .. .. .	358	18	9				668	19	7
<b>St. Vincent de Paul's, Dunedin—</b>									
Maintenance .. .. .	119	1	0						
Dentistry and railway fare .. .. .	5	12	10						
	124	13	10						
Less recoveries .. .. .	35	0	6				89	13	4
Inmates maintained at other institutions .. .. .	..	..	..	389	11	7			
Amount refunded to earnings accounts of ex-inmates .. .. .	..	..	..	81	3	9			
Compensation for theft of private property by inmates .. .. .	..	..	..	17	16	6			
Books for school libraries .. .. .	..	..	..	24	10	7			
Allowance to A. Thompson, late Visiting Officer .. .. .	..	..	..	100	0	0			
Compensation for accident to T. Walker, late Farm Overseer, Weraroa .. .. .	..	..	..	25	0	0			
Expenses of inmates visiting N.Z. International Exhibition .. .. .	..	..	..	59	5	1			
Sundries .. .. .	..	..	..	79	5	9			
							30,010	19	9
Carried forward .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	928,251	17	9

Table No. 7—continued.

## STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE AND RECOVERIES—continued.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	928,251	17	9
<b>Institution for the Deaf</b> (Votes Nos. 19, 82, and 87, Consolidated Fund; and 104, Public Works Fund).									
<b>Salaries—</b>									
Director .. .. .	400	0	0						
Assistants .. .. .	1,279	6	11						
				1,679	6	11			
Matron and servants .. .. .	911	8	2						
Medical Officer .. .. .	20	0	0						
							981	8	2
General maintenance .. .. .	..	..	..				1,308	14	8
Travelling-expenses, including transit of pupils .. .. .	..	..	..				162	13	4
Pupils boarded out .. .. .	..	..	..				114	9	0
Laying-out of grounds, alterations, and repairs to buildings (Votes Nos. 19 and 87, Consolidated Fund; and 104, Public Works Fund) .. .. .	..	..	..				1,074	18	4
Contingencies .. .. .	..	..	..				23	4	5
							5,294	14	10
Less recoveries .. .. .	..	..	..				622	10	3
									4,672 4 7
<b>Institution for the Blind</b> (Votes Nos. 83, Consolidated Fund, and 104, Public Works Fund).									
Charges for pupils at Jubilee Institute, Auckland .. .. .	..	..	..				645	13	5
Grant for new buildings, Jubilee Institute, Auckland (Vote No. 104) .. .. .	..	..	..				1,000	0	0
Separate instruction of pupil at Christchurch .. .. .	..	..	..				21	0	0
							1,666	13	5
Less recoveries .. .. .	..	..	..				130	19	3
									1,535 14 2
<b>Home for Backward Children</b> (Votes Nos. 84, Consolidated Fund, and 104, Public Works Fund).									
Salaries .. .. .	..	..	..				41	18	6
Passages of Principal and family from England .. .. .	..	..	..				96	13	5
Travelling-expenses .. .. .	..	..	..				92	0	2
Stock, farm implements, and sundries .. .. .	..	..	..				236	19	11
Furniture, inspection of buildings, &c. (Vote No. 104) .. .. .	..	..	..				176	14	8
									644 6 8
<b>Infant Life Protection</b> (Vote No. 85).									
Salaries of visiting nurses .. .. .	..	..	..				67	7	3
Travelling-expenses, &c. .. .. .	..	..	..				62	7	9
									129 15 0
<b>Miscellaneous</b> (Votes Nos. 75 and 86, and "The Civil Service Act, 1866").									
Expenses of Inspector-General of Schools' visit to England and other countries (Vote No. 86)—									
Travelling-expenses .. .. .	697	13	10						
Photographs for exhibition at Educational Conference in London .. .. .	47	17	1						
Specimens of apparatus, publications, &c., purchased for use of Department .. .. .	35	19	5						
							781	10	4
Expenses of departmental exhibits at New Zealand International Exhibition (Vote No. 86) .. .. .	..	..	..				111	12	2
"Milne" seismograph No. 20: maintenance of (Vote No. 86) .. .. .	..	..	..				4	0	9
Postage and telegrams (Vote No. 86) .. .. .	..	..	..				1,423	15	8
Subsidies to public libraries, on basis of voluntary contributions (Vote No. 86) .. .. .	..	..	..				3,000	0	0
Subsidy for library and reading-room, Owaka (Vote No. 86) .. .. .	..	..	..				30	0	0
" " Kaitaia " " .. .. .	..	..	..				25	0	0
Teacher's Superannuation Board: travelling-expenses of members, and medical examination of applicants for retirement (Vote No. 86) .. .. .	..	..	..				52	2	4
Examination expenses (Vote No. 75): Teachers' and Civil Service .. .. .	5,775	14	10						
Less recoveries (examination fees) .. .. .	3,054	17	6						
							2,720	17	4
Grant to Educational Institute for travelling-expenses of members (Vote No. 75) .. .. .	..	..	..				100	0	0
Conference of educational authorities, February, 1907 (Vote No. 75) .. .. .	..	..	..				47	7	6
Compassionate allowance to widow of late Dr. Burns, medical officer at Caversham Industrial School ("The Civil Service Act, 1866") .. .. .	..	..	..				100	0	0
									8,396 6 1
Total .. .. .	..	..	..						£943,630 4 3



Table No. 8.

LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS in the several EDUCATION DISTRICTS, with the Expenditure for the Year 1907, and the Names, Classification, Status, and Emoluments of the Teachers as in December, 1907.

NOTE 1.—Every couple of half-time schools is kept together.  
 NOTE 2.—In the column for "Position in the School" (10) "M" and "F" distinguish sex; "H" means head of a school; "M" or "F" (standing alone) sole teacher; "A," assistant teacher; "P," pupil-teacher; and "Sec." indicates that the teacher is engaged in secondary instruction.  
 NOTE 3.—In the column for "Classification" (9) an asterisk signifies that the certificate is provisional.  
 NOTE 4.—In the column for "Salary" (11) an asterisk signifies that an addition is made to the teacher's salary out of the district high school grants. See also E.—12, 1908.)

## AUCKLAND.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					8 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.				11 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£		
GRADE 0.												
Amodeo Bay ..	8	32 0 0	..	6 8 1	..	..	Ross, May A. ..	F	48 0 0	..		
Awanga ..	4	24 0 0	..	..	..	..	Ransbottam, H. V. ..	M	24 0 0	..		
Babylon ..	16	91 15 0	10 0 0	7 10 9	..	..	Floyd, Alfred B. ..	M	84 0 0	10		
Great Barrier ..	8	60 0 0	10 0 0	0 12 6	..	..	Hunter, Edward J. ..	M	60 0 0	10		
Hakaru ..	13	76 10 0	10 0 0	6 1 6	..	..	Sinclair, Marion M. ..	F	72 0 0	10		
Hinuera ..	6	36 0 0	..	2 4 4	..	..	Bruford, Mary J. ..	F	36 0 0	..		
Hoteo North ..	13	99 0 0	10 0 0	12 15 6	..	..	Booth, Ada K. M. ..	F	99 0 0	10		
Huarau ..	11	90 10 0	10 0 0	6 5 6	5 0 0	..	Carter, Evelyn M. ..	F	84 0 0	10		
Kaimamaku ..	8	48 0 0	..	4 16 0	..	..	Mackenzie, Rhoda S. ..	F	48 0 0	..		
Katikati No. 1 ..	5	27 0 0	..	3 6 0	..	..	Gledstones, Mary ..	F	36 0 0	..		
Lichfield ..	15	88 10 0	10 0 0	23 5 6	..	150 0 0	Kells, Isabella F. R. ..	Lic.	90 0 0	10		
Mahoenui ..	6	54 0 0	10 0 0	..	..	..	Pirrit, James A. ..	M	54 0 0	10		
Mairoa ..	11	66 0 0	10 0 0	5 15 3	..	..	Menzies, Gladys E. ..	F	66 0 0	10		
Maraetai ..	17	92 0 0	10 0 0	13 9 9	..	9 7 0	McGrael, Michael ..	M	85 0 0	10		
Moerangi ..	4	27 10 0	..	1 4 8	..	..	Moloney, Hilda A. ..	F	30 0 0	..		
Okiwi ..	13	73 10 0	10 0 0	4 17 6	..	..	Stead, Edwin C. ..	M	84 0 0	10		
Okoroire ..	19	116 15 0	..	193 18 1	..	..	Walsh, Mrs. E. ..	E1	110 0 0	..		
Oparau ..	10	63 0 0	10 0 0	3 0 5	4 0 0	..	Hayes, Katie ..	F	60 0 0	10		
Orere ..	6	36 0 0	..	..	..	..	McLeod, May ..	F	36 0 0	..		
Oroville ..	15	84 15 0	10 0 0	6 6 4	..	..	Smith, William ..	M	84 0 0	10		
Oruaiti ..	13	99 0 0	10 0 0	5 2 6	..	..	Ballance, Violet M. ..	F	99 0 0	10		
Otaikerangi ..	6	67 10 0	10 0 0	0 12 7	..	..	O'Donoghue, T. V. ..	M	66 0 0	10		
Paengarua ..	13	72 0 0	10 0 0	2 7 5	..	..	Murray, Mrs. R. B. ..	F	72 0 0	10		
Papamoa ..	11	110 0 0	10 0 0	5 12 6	..	..	Battersby, E. B. ..	D3	110 0 0	10		
Paparimu ..	16	98 10 0	10 0 0	7 10 6	..	..	Cooper, Lucy ..	D4	90 0 0	10		
Pukeatua ..	13	110 0 0	10 0 0	5 18 6	..	..	Shannon, Catherine ..	E3	110 0 0	10		
Pukekawa ..	15	88 0 0	10 0 0	29 3 10	..	..	Dean, Margaret ..	F	84 0 0	10		
Pukomiro ..	13	78 0 0	10 0 0	3 17 7	6 0 0	..	Melville, Isabelle ..	F	78 0 0	10		
Ruapuke ..	9	72 0 0	..	15 13 6	..	..	Burns, Robert N. ..	M	72 0 0	..		
Ruatangata East ..	11	58 10 0	..	4 16 0	..	..	White, Robert S. ..	M	72 0 0	..		
Takahue ..	7	99 0 0	10 0 0	4 10 3	..	..	Ammon, Helena A. ..	F	99 0 0	10		
Tangoa ..	14	90 11 8	10 0 0	6 12 0	..	..	Duhig, John G. ..	M	78 0 0	10		
Tara Road ..	14	110 0 0	10 0 0	6 10 3	..	..	Jackson, Edith S. A. ..	Lic.	110 0 0	10		
Tawharanui ..	13	87 15 0	10 0 0	9 14 6	..	..	Higham, Mary A. ..	F	84 0 0	10		
Te Akatea and Wai- ngaro ..	16	102 12 0	10 0 0	12 19 1	11 0 0	..	Kenny, Cyril B. ..	M	97 4 0	10		
Te Puna Point ..	9	54 0 0	10 0 0	4 13 9	..	..	George, Charlotte ..	D4	54 0 0	10		
Te Rahu ..	10	75 0 0	..	6 4 0	..	..	Hamilton, Josephine ..	E3	72 0 0	..		
Te Rauamo ..	14	81 5 0	10 0 0	6 3 8	..	..	Ashby, Albina ..	F	78 0 0	10		
Tererenga ..	11	59 0 0	9 3 4	5 5 6	..	..	Broadgate, F. L. K. ..	M	60 0 0	10		
Te Tahī ..	10	66 0 0	10 0 0	2 6 2	..	..	Murphy, Ellen ..	F	66 0 0	10		
Te Uku ..	17	100 10 0	..	10 18 6	..	4 0 0	Harsant, E. M. N. ..	Lic.	72 0 0	..		
Tirohanga ..	18	93 15 0	10 0 0	7 14 9	..	..	White, Nellie ..	F	99 0 0	10		
Tryphena ..	12	110 0 0	..	7 12 9	..	..	Mabbett, Arthur ..	Lic.	110 0 0	..		
Waiau ..	7	42 0 0	..	4 7 9	..	..	Hill, Isabel ..	F	42 0 0	..		
Waingarara ..	10	57 0 0	10 0 0	9 2 6	..	..	Hylton, Eric A. ..	M	54 0 0	10		
Waioatemarama and Wekaweka ..	16	103 6 0	..	24 15 11	..	..	Walker, William ..	M	97 4 0	..		
Waipu Cave ..	4	24 0 0	..	..	..	..	Runciman, William ..	M	24 0 0	..		
Wairere ..	15	91 10 0	10 0 0	7 6 0	5 0 0	..	Joyce, May F. ..	F	84 0 0	10		
Waitetuna ..	19	99 0 0	10 0 0	10 4 0	10 8 0	..	McKinnon, Malcolm ..	M	99 0 0	10		
Weymouth ..	11	58 10 0	..	5 13 6	..	..	Smallman, Lillian M. ..	F	66 0 0	..		
Whangamarino ..	7	60 0 0	10 0 0	5 5 0	..	..	Dean, Daisy ..	D4	60 0 0	10		
Whangaparaoa ..	11	60 10 0	9 3 4	0 13 3	..	..	Sergeant, A. W. ..	M	66 0 0	10		
Wharehine ..	9	66 0 0	10 0 0	12 19 9	..	..	Moffat, Grace ..	F	66 0 0	10		
Whatipu ..	5	28 10 0	..	..	..	..	Armour, Marion A. ..	F	30 0 0	..		
Taotaoroa No. 2 ..	11	62 10 0	9 3 4	4 7 6	..	..	Lowe, Jessie L. ..	F	60 0 0	10		
Guard's Bay and Col- ville ..	12	62 0 0	9 3 4	..	..	..	Geard, Louisa ..	F	72 0 0	10		
Henderson Point ..	15	76 0 0	9 3 4	7 11 5	..	140 17 10	Richards, Nora ..	D2	84 0 0	10		
Kakapuka ..	16	92 0 0	9 3 4	7 0 0	16 9 0	16 18 5	Brown, Martin G. ..	D4	110 0 0	10		
Otarewa ..	13	72 10 0	9 3 4	3 13 8	..	5 12 5	Cowern, C. M. I. ..	F	78 0 0	10		
Pepepe ..	8	43 10 0	8 6 8	7 8 7	..	..	Evans, Evelyn B. ..	F	54 0 0	10		
Bickerstaffe ..	14	50 0 0	5 16 8	10 16 4	7 10 0	23 16 11	Nutsford, Kate E. ..	Lic.	84 0 0	10		

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
AUCKLAND—continued.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			5 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£	
<b>GRADE 0—continued.</b>											
Kaeaea .. .. .	12	56 0 0	7 10 0	11 0 1	..	..	Moore, Robert W. ..	..	M	72 0 0	10
Tatu .. .. .	14	50 17 8	6 0 6	5 8 5	..	..	Crickett, Nellie ..	..	F	84 0 0	10
Hurua No. 2 ..	11	31 10 0	5 0 0	2 6 6	..	..	Pratt, Edward J. ..	..	M	60 0 0	10
Wairamarama ..	3	7 10 0	..	..	..	..	Cole-Baker, Mrs. M. L., B.A.	B2	F	18 0 0	..
Haylock's .. ..	4	6 0 0	..	..	..	..	Reeve, Olive .. ..	..	F	24 0 0	..
Rangiuru .. ..	7	10 10 0	..	15 11 0	..	..	Tanner, Ella R. ..	..	F	42 0 0	..
Tokirima Road ..	12	14 6 0	1 19 3	..	0 10 0	..	Ellicott, Mrs. E. M.	..	F	72 0 0	10
<b>GRADE 1.</b>											
Albertland North ..	13	110 0 0	10 0 0	6 19 3	..	..	Becroft, F. I. I. ..	D4	F	110 0 0	10
Awitu Central ..	16	110 0 0	..	7 10 3	..	..	Lorking, Walter H.	E2	M	110 0 0	..
Awitu No. 2 ..	18	130 0 0	10 0 0	7 18 9	..	..	Cruickshank, J. ..	D3	F	130 0 0	10
Bream Tail and Waipu Cove	18	132 0 0	10 0 0	8 13 6	..	..	Fraser, Jessie A. ..	E2	F	132 0 0	10
Brooklynn and Huia	18	121 7 1	10 0 0	11 4 3	..	..	Harrison, Robert J.	..	M	118 16 0	10
Cabbage Bay ..	22	110 0 0	10 0 0	25 3 11	..	..	Smith, W. H. .. ..	D3	M	110 0 0	10
Churchill .. ..	10	110 0 0	10 0 0	6 7 3	..	..	Macdonald, Sarah E.	Lic.	F	110 0 0	10
Elstow .. .. .	16	125 0 0	10 0 0	3 4 3	..	..	Hardy, Florence F.	E3	F	110 0 0	10
Greenhithe and Long Bay	16	132 0 0	10 0 0	7 18 5	..	..	Mackay, T. E. A. ..	D3	M	132 0 0	10
Gumtown .. ..	19	105 8 4	10 0 0	25 16 3	..	..	Crickett, Atholl G.	..	M	99 0 0	10
Hangatiki .. ..	21	99 0 0	10 0 0	7 13 8	..	281 3 6	Le Gallais, Leddra	..	M	99 0 0	10
Jordan .. .. .	18	103 11 8	10 0 0	5 2 9	10 8 0	..	Archibald, M. R. ..	D3	F	110 0 0	10
Kaurihohore ..	16	130 0 0	..	8 3 3	..	..	Moore, Minnie L. ..	E3	F	130 0 0	..
Rototuna .. ..	27	110 0 0	..	33 3 11	..	..	Tisdall, Estelle A. ..	D2	F	110 0 0	..
Kohekohe .. ..	22	110 0 0	..	45 7 0	..	..	Lichfield, Mrs. M. E.	D3	F	110 0 0	..
Komakorau .. ..	16	110 0 0	10 0 0	26 10 3	..	..	Shanahan, M. A. ..	D3	F	110 0 0	10
Koutu .. .. .	18	99 0 0	10 0 0	9 12 0	6 10 0	..	Yarborough, M. C. M. C.	..	F	99 0 0	10
Mangaiti .. ..	22	130 0 0	10 0 0	7 14 10	..	99 12 7	Keaney, Annie .. ..	E2	F	130 0 0	10
Mangapiko .. ..	10	110 10 0	10 0 0	13 7 5	..	..	Monstedt, Anna M.	E3	F	110 0 0	10
Mareketu .. ..	16	112 15 0	10 0 0	19 11 1	..	..	Walton, Sarah O. ..	..	F	99 0 0	10
Matapouri .. ..	16	99 0 0	10 0 0	6 11 2	..	..	Gunson, William D.	..	M	99 0 0	10
Mauku West .. ..	29	99 18 4	..	10 14 2	..	..	Gutry, George A. ..	..	M	99 0 0	..
Miranda and Kaiawa	17	118 16 0	10 0 0	8 5 9	..	..	Hendry, G. McI. ..	..	M	118 16 0	10
Motukaraka ..	16	130 0 0	..	7 12 9	..	..	Rudall, John H. ..	D3	M	130 0 0	..
Muriwai .. ..	16	110 0 0	10 0 0	18 19 6	..	5 16 4	Brett, Reginald E. ..	D4	M	110 0 0	10
Ohinewai .. ..	21	130 0 0	..	10 3 6	..	..	Baston, Florence I.	E2	F	130 0 0	..
Omaha, Little ..	22	109 1 8	..	14 19 6	..	..	Carr, Mrs. J. H. W.	Lic.	F	110 0 0	..
Opua .. .. .	16	101 1 8	..	22 12 11	..	..	Warin, Herbert D. ..	..	M	99 0 0	..
Oropi .. .. .	17	110 0 0	10 0 0	1 11 5	6 0 0	..	Leech, Grace C. ..	E3	F	110 0 0	10
Otumoetai .. ..	19	130 0 0	10 0 0	11 1 2	..	..	Bull, Edith L. ..	E3	F	130 0 0	10
Papakura Valley No. 2	21	110 0 0	10 0 0	9 1 3	..	..	Vincent, E. M. ..	Lic.	F	110 0 0	10
Paradise .. ..	21	100 10 0	10 0 0	2 2 3	..	..	Laing, A. M. .. ..	..	M	99 0 0	10
Parkhurst .. ..	10	121 0 0	10 0 0	5 19 9	..	..	Vialoux, Elizab. M.	..	F	99 0 0	10
Pukete .. .. .	18	117 0 0	..	33 11 11	..	..	Laxon, Eileen W. ..	..	F	117 0 0	..
Punakitere .. ..	14	160 0 0	10 0 0	22 5 4	..	..	Reid, Robert T. ..	E3	M	160 0 0	10
Pungaere .. ..	21	130 0 0	10 0 0	10 12 6	..	..	Lothian, John, ..	C4	M	130 0 0	10
Purua .. .. .	14	106 6 8	..	6 14 0	..	..	Carter, Henrietta M.	D4*	F	110 0 0	..
Raupo .. .. .	13	99 0 0	10 0 0	14 14 6	..	..	Torr, Ivy J. .. ..	..	F	99 0 0	10
Rotorangi .. ..	15	110 0 0	10 0 0	9 13 1	..	..	McKinnon, R. A. ..	Lic.	M	110 0 0	10
Tangaihi .. ..	15	99 0 0	10 0 0	7 15 3	..	..	Macrae, Murdoch ..	..	M	99 0 0	10
Tangowahine ..	18	102 13 4	10 0 0	17 12 6	..	5 18 11	Boswell, Charles W.	Lic.	M	110 0 0	10
Whitford No. 2 ..	19	110 0 0	10 0 0	10 16 8	..	..	Piggot, Ellen M. ..	D3	F	110 0 0	10
Union Collieries ..	18	99 0 0	10 0 0	8 6 6	..	..	Pendergrast, H. E. ..	..	M	99 0 0	10
Wairoa South ..	17	130 0 0	10 0 0	13 11 11	..	..	Smith, Margaret J.	E2	F	130 0 0	10
Waiwera .. ..	16	110 0 0	10 0 0	7 12 9	..	..	Stevenson, J. E. B.	L.c.	F	110 0 0	10
Whangapoua ..	19	130 0 0	10 0 0	8 16 0	..	..	Johnston, William	Lic.	M	130 0 0	10
Whangaripo ..	15	110 0 0	10 0 0	7 11 6	..	..	Hefford, Jane E. ..	E2	F	110 0 0	10
Whangaroa North	16	110 0 0	..	11 13 9	..	..	Cooke, Violet M. ..	E3	F	110 0 0	..
Woodlands .. ..	23	109 1 8	10 0 0	9 9 10	..	5 18 0	White, Caroline ..	D3	F	110 0 0	10
Titoki .. .. .	21	120 0 0	10 0 0	22 2 2	11 15 0	..	Windust, Mrs. P. A.	E1	F	130 0 0	10
Hoteo Valley ..	18	82 10 0	8 6 8	12 17 3	..	162 15 6	Kane, Jane .. ..	..	F	99 0 0	10
Kaimarama .. ..	17	90 15 0	9 3 4	26 10 5	..	29 2 6	Rhodes, Eric G. ..	..	M	99 0 0	10
Kirikopuni .. ..	16	90 15 0	9 3 4	38 6 11	..	85 10 7	Wallace, John H. ..	..	M	99 0 0	10
Pah .. .. .	25	74 5 0	7 10 0	23 8 3	..	..	Collier, Henry R. ..	..	M	99 0 0	10
Rukuhia .. ..	17	74 5 0	7 10 0	5 19 5	..	272 9 7	Watt, Helen .. ..	..	F	99 0 0	10
<b>GRADE 2.</b>											
Ahuroa .. .. .	26	123 10 0	20 0 0	11 9 0	..	..	Hannah, Arthur ..	..	M	117 0 0	20
Aka Aka .. ..	26	130 0 0	20 0 0	18 12 0	2 15 0	238 3 5	Batchelor, Mrs. A. J.	D3	F	130 0 0	20
Brookside .. ..	23	130 0 0	20 0 0	12 10 9	..	..	Usher, Agnes .. ..	E2	F	130 0 0	20
Fairburn's Road ..	18	130 0 0	20 0 0	8 19 9	..	..	Carse, Harry .. ..	D2	M	130 0 0	20
Goodwood .. ..	28	144 0 0	20 0 0	16 1 6	..	..	Nixon, Elizabeth A.	D2	F	144 0 0	20
Graham's Fern ..	20	144 0 0	20 0 0	10 10 11	..	..	Johnson, Joseph B.	D3	M	144 0 0	20

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
AUCKLAND—*continued.*

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.				Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Rebuilding, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£	
<b>GRADE 2—<i>continued.</i></b>												
Greerton .. .. .	26	130 0 0	20 0 0	30 17 5	..	5 5 0	Brain, Alice J. ..	E3	F	130 0 0	20	
Hastings .. .. .	20	144 0 0	..	12 10 2	..	..	Moore, Peter ..	D1	M	144 0 0	..	
Hautapu .. .. .	22	130 0 0	20 0 0	12 0 2	..	..	Edmiston, Jessie H.	E1	F	130 0 0	20	
Horse-shoe Bush ..	18	144 0 0	20 0 0	8 15 3	..	..	Wilson, William C.	D2	M	144 0 0	20	
Huanui .. .. .	21	130 0 0	20 0 0	10 5 9	..	..	Marshall, Leslie C.	E2	M	130 0 0	20	
Hukatere .. .. .	22	127 16 8	20 0 0	9 4 3	..	..	Moor, Arthur C. ..	..	M	117 0 0	20	
Kaikohu .. .. .	22	135 16 8	20 0 0	10 13 9	..	..	Rainbow, F. A. ..	E5	M	130 0 0	20	
Kaiwaka .. .. .	28	130 0 0	..	15 17 9	..	..	Ryan, Elizabeth M.	Lic.	F	130 0 0	..	
Karaka No. 1 and Karaka No. 2	15	156 0 0	20 0 0	7 8 3	..	..	Burton, Percy R. ..	D3	M	156 0 0	20	
Karamu .. .. .	23	117 0 0	..	15 2 3	..	..	Mendl, Reginald J.	..	M	117 0 0	..	
Kariaotahi .. .. .	22	130 0 0	..	13 19 0	..	..	Fenwick, Herbert ..	C3	M	130 0 0	..	
Kauaeranga Valley ..	20	130 0 0	20 0 0	9 13 6	5 4 0	..	Smith, Frank H. ..	D2	M	130 0 0	20	
Kennedy Bay .. .. .	21	130 0 0	20 0 0	4 2 9	..	..	Tooman, Francis ..	Lic.	M	130 0 0	20	
Kerikeri .. .. .	18	130 0 0	20 0 0	1 14 1	..	..	Upton, Frederick G.	Lic.	M	130 0 0	20	
Kutarere .. .. .	16	130 0 0	20 0 0	1 6 6	..	..	Braithwaite, F. C.	D4	M	130 0 0	20	
Limestone Island ..	24	130 0 0	..	14 10 0	..	..	Bates, Daisy M. ..	Lic.	F	130 0 0	..	
Mahurangi Heads and Mullet Point	23	156 0 0	..	10 2 3	..	..	McGrath, Francis ..	Lic.	M	156 0 0	..	
Makarau and Tahereroa	21	156 0 0	20 0 0	9 12 0	..	133 12 6	Armstrong, Annie ..	Lic.	F	156 0 0	20	
Mangapai .. .. .	27	130 0 0	20 0 0	17 6 0	..	..	Long, Edgar R. ..	D3	M	130 0 0	20	
Mangawhara .. .. .	21	130 0 0	20 0 0	22 2 0	1 6 0	295 16 7	Smith, Adelaide M.	D3	F	130 0 0	20	
Manakau Heads .. ..	23	144 0 0	..	9 19 0	..	..	Bishop, Stanley J. ..	Lic.	M	144 0 0	..	
Matahuru No. 1 and Matahuru No. 2	20	172 16 0	20 0 0	10 14 3	..	..	Ansley, Arthur F. T.	D2	M	172 16 0	20	
Matakohe No. 2 .. ..	22	117 0 0	20 0 0	13 1 0	..	61 10 7	Wood, Ernest A. ..	..	M	117 0 0	20	
Maungatawhiri Valley	18	130 0 0	..	9 1 3	..	..	Robertshaw, Mary A.	Lic.	F	130 0 0	..	
Ngunguru .. .. .	26	130 0 0	..	11 4 0	..	..	Grigg, Albert E. ..	E3	M	130 0 0	..	
Okaihau No. 2 and Utakura Valley	28	156 0 0	20 0 0	13 3 3	18 0 0	..	Hughes, Wilfred L.	D3	M	156 0 0	20	
Ongarue .. .. .	27	117 0 0	20 0 0	11 13 6	..	..	Langdon, Arthur ..	..	M	117 0 0	20	
Orua Bay .. .. .	22	130 0 0	20 0 0	10 1 0	..	..	Gledhill, Eunice A.	E2	F	130 0 0	20	
Otonga and Opuawhanga	19	140 8 0	..	10 16 3	..	..	Rust, Douglas S. ..	..	M	140 8 0	..	
Paemako .. .. .	24	119 2 8	19 12 6	10 5 3	..	..	Smerdon, Stanley V.	..	M	117 0 0	20	
Pakiri .. .. .	18	130 0 0	20 0 0	9 2 9	..	..	Keleher, Mary K. ..	Lic.	F	130 0 0	20	
Papakura Valley .. ..	22	130 0 0	..	10 11 11	..	..	Blow, Harold I. ..	D3	M	130 0 0	..	
Paterangi .. .. .	27	123 16 8	..	10 18 0	..	..	Bates, Mrs. Agnes J.	D2	F	130 0 0	..	
Piako Valley .. .. .	31	117 0 0	20 0 0	6 13 9	..	279 9 5	Fortune, Conrad S.	..	M	117 0 0	20	
Pollock .. .. .	23	117 0 0	..	10 2 3	..	..	McLean, Neil .. ..	..	M	117 0 0	..	
Pongakawa .. .. .	19	130 0 0	20 0 0	8 9 3	..	..	Barlow, Gertrude E.	E2	F	130 0 0	20	
Pukerimu .. .. .	21	130 0 0	..	18 19 6	..	..	Haensler, Mrs. Emily M. L.	E2	F	130 0 0	..	
Puketarata .. .. .	24	130 0 0	20 0 0	12 7 6	..	..	Mandeno, Mary E. ..	D3	F	130 0 0	20	
Purerua .. .. .	17	117 0 0	20 0 0	3 5 9	..	..	Tennent, Frances I.	..	F	117 0 0	20	
Purua No. 2 .. .. .	17	117 0 0	20 0 0	9 4 6	..	..	McDonald, Ivon F.	..	M	117 0 0	20	
Ruatangata West .. ..	21	131 3 4	20 0 0	14 7 8	..	..	Johns, William F. ..	Lic.	M	130 0 0	20	
Swanson .. .. .	23	130 0 0	20 0 0	10 3 0	..	..	Duncan, Kate .. ..	E2	F	130 0 0	20	
Tangihua No. 2 .. ..	18	130 0 0	20 0 0	12 4 8	..	..	Teesdale, Jacob T. ..	D2	M	130 0 0	20	
Te Arai North and Te Arai South	22	156 0 0	20 0 0	32 8 0	..	..	Leech, Joshua S. ..	D3	M	156 0 0	20	
Te Matai .. .. .	21	130 0 0	20 0 0	9 0 3	..	..	Crosby, Edward ..	C3	M	130 0 0	20	
Te Pahi No. 1 .. .. .	20	130 0 0	20 0 0	27 15 3	..	..	Barlow, Miriam V.	E2	F	130 0 0	20	
Tiroa .. .. .	22	92 1 0	15 0 0	2 9 0	..	..	Gilbert, John .. ..	..	M	117 0 0	20	
Titirangi .. .. .	22	130 0 0	..	11 3 3	..	..	Totman, Leonard W.	D3	M	130 0 0	..	
Tokatoka .. .. .	21	144 0 0	..	21 18 7	..	..	Barton, Robert ..	E2	M	144 0 0	..	
Waiheke Central and Man-o'-war Bay	21	156 0 0	20 0 0	10 3 6	..	..	Harvey, John H. ..	C3	M	156 0 0	20	
Waiomio and Otakeo	21	126 2 0	15 0 0	16 15 4	20 5 0	..	Dowding, F. B. ..	C3	M	156 0 0	20	
Wellsford .. .. .	21	130 0 0	20 0 0	12 6 8	..	..	Izod, Lionel .. ..	E3	M	130 0 0	20	
Taotaoroa No. 1 .. ..	22	119 3 4	..	7 16 6	..	..	Hardy, Helena H. ..	E2	F	130 0 0	..	
Matiere .. .. .	24	97 10 0	15 0 0	7 5 0	..	..	Le Cocq, Walter A.	D3	M	130 0 0	20	
Owhata .. .. .	25	87 15 0	15 0 0	19 19 0	..	15 2 3	Rouse, George .. ..	..	M	117 0 0	20	
Maungaroa and Turoto Road	23	54 7 0	6 1 6	31 17 10	..	..	Meredith, Samuel E.	..	M	140 8 0	20	
<b>GRADE 3.</b>												
Araparara and Mangakura	27	172 16 0	20 0 0	13 18 6	..	..	McElroy, John ..	E2	M	172 16 0	20	
Ararua .. .. .	35	144 0 0	..	24 5 6	..	..	Brownlee, James L.	D3	M	144 0 0	..	
Ardmore .. .. .	25	144 0 0	..	41 18 10	..	..	Latimer, Mrs. Ella	D2	F	144 0 0	..	
Avoca .. .. .	26	129 12 0	20 0 0	12 5 6	..	..	Hoey, Ruben L. ..	..	M	129 12 0	20	
Awatuna and Marlborough	18	172 16 0	20 0 0	9 15 0	..	..	Reynolds, Arthur E.	Lic.	M	172 16 0	20	
Brynavon .. .. .	27	129 12 0	20 0 0	14 4 11	..	..	Mooney, T. B. F. ..	..	M	129 12 0	20	
Dome Valley .. .. .	35	144 0 0	..	129 7 11	..	..	Honey, Mrs. Annie	E2	F	144 0 0	..	

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
AUCKLAND—*continued.*

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.				Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Rebuilding, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 3— <i>continued.</i>												
Eureka .. .. .	33	144 0 0	20 0 0	31 2 2	..	116 7 2	Bell, Lucy .. .. .	D3	F	144 0 0	20	
Glen Murray and Woodleigh .. .. .	26	155 10 0	20 0 0	11 6 9	2 1 8	..	Church, George P. .. .	..	M	155 10 5	20	
Gordon .. .. .	22	144 0 0	..	12 13 11	..	..	Downard, F. N. R. .. .	D3	M	144 0 0	..	
Grahamtown .. .. .	26	144 0 0	20 0 0	40 16 0	..	..	Byles, Frank R. .. .	D2	M	144 0 0	20	
Hukanui .. .. .	29	144 0 0	20 0 0	21 6 1	..	..	Ryan, Arabella C. .. .	E2	F	144 0 0	20	
Hukerenui North .. .. .	30	148 0 0	..	19 6 7	..	..	Large, George E. .. .	D2	M	144 0 0	..	
Hunua .. .. .	27	160 0 0	..	20 7 4	..	..	Ingram, William N. .. .	C2	M	160 0 0	..	
Kaitiā .. .. .	26	140 8 0	..	13 14 8	..	..	Heath, Andrew W. .. .	C4	M	144 0 0	..	
Kaitara .. .. .	21	144 0 0	..	11 0 2	..	..	Laing, Arthur E. .. .	D3	M	144 0 0	..	
Ka ikati No. 3 .. .. .	29	144 0 0	20 0 0	17 5 9	..	..	King, Margaret .. .	E3	F	144 0 0	20	
Katui and Aranga .. .. .	30	172 16 0	20 0 0	13 16 4	13 0 0	..	Gough, James T. .. .	C3	M	172 16 0	20	
Kimihia .. .. .	32	144 0 0	20 0 0	37 16 7	..	..	Browne, Lillian M. .. .	D2	F	144 0 0	20	
Kiripaka .. .. .	35	160 0 0	20 0 0	24 1 9	..	..	Rodgers, Thomas .. .	D2	M	160 0 0	20	
Mahurangi Heads West and Huhue .. .. .	26	172 16 0	20 0 0	16 9 9	..	..	Boden, William J. .. .	C3	M	172 16 0	20	
Mangatete .. .. .	35	144 0 0	20 0 0	13 8 0	..	..	Cooper, Charles W. .. .	D3	M	144 0 0	20	
Maramaru and Waitakaruru .. .. .	32	172 16 0	20 0 0	13 12 6	..	..	Bennett, John W. .. .	D4	M	172 16 0	20	
Matakana .. .. .	23	165 0 0	..	14 5 5	..	..	Dunning, A. C. .. .	D2	M	165 0 0	..	
Mata and Ruakaka .. .. .	29	172 16 0	20 0 0	76 9 7	..	..	Murdoch, Alfred J. .. .	D3	M	172 16 0	20	
Maunu .. .. .	33	144 0 0	..	20 5 2	..	..	Millington, Edward .. .	D2	M	144 0 0	..	
Naumai .. .. .	29	144 0 0	20 0 0	17 2 6	..	..	Stone, Alfred E. .. .	D3	M	144 0 0	20	
Ngararatunua .. .. .	27	144 0 0	20 0 0	24 6 7	..	..	Elliott, Margaret J. .. .	E2	F	144 0 0	20	
Ohāwāi .. .. .	27	142 16 0	20 0 0	13 11 11	..	..	Meikiejohn, L. S. A. .. .	D3	M	144 0 0	20	
Opouriao South .. .. .	33	142 16 0	20 0 0	14 14 11	..	..	Rogers, Cornelius J. .. .	C3	M	144 0 0	20	
Oruru .. .. .	27	144 0 0	..	15 19 2	..	..	Berry, Mrs. L. M. .. .	E2	F	144 0 0	..	
Otaika .. .. .	20	144 0 0	20 0 0	12 7 2	..	..	Davis, Elizabeth .. .	E2	F	144 0 0	20	
Oturoa .. .. .	27	144 0 0	20 0 0	33 19 10	..	..	Moore, Rupert C. .. .	C3	M	144 0 0	20	
Pakaru and Scoria Flat .. .. .	29	192 0 0	..	39 8 1	10 8 0	..	Maclaurin, K. C. .. .	C2	M	192 0 0	..	
Paparata .. .. .	25	144 0 0	..	20 3 9	..	..	Worsley, George H. .. .	D2	M	144 0 0	..	
Pouto .. .. .	27	144 0 0	..	8 15 7	..	..	Robertson, James .. .	D2	M	144 0 0	..	
Rangiaohia .. .. .	26	144 0 0	..	13 9 5	..	..	Phillips, John S. .. .	D2	M	144 0 0	..	
Rangiriri .. .. .	27	160 0 0	20 0 0	18 13 5	..	..	Henry, Margaret .. .	E1	F	160 0 0	20	
Rawhia and Umawera .. .. .	33	172 16 0	20 0 0	11 5 3	11 0 0	..	Harrison, Rupert .. .	E3	M	172 16 0	20	
Red Hill .. .. .	33	141 17 2	19 14 0	20 2 7	7 10 0	..	Evans, Harrison .. .	E1	M	144 0 0	20	
Tairua Block .. .. .	35	144 0 0	20 0 0	14 3 3	..	..	Harvey, Roderick M. .. .	D3	M	144 0 0	20	
Tamahere .. .. .	26	160 0 0	..	14 0 7	..	..	Sutton, James .. .	D1	M	160 0 0	..	
Tangiteroria and Tangihaua .. .. .	28	172 16 0	..	35 9 9	..	..	Mullins, Francis J. .. .	D3	M	172 16 0	..	
Tatarariki .. .. .	29	144 0 0	20 0 0	11 6 9	..	..	Molloy, John J. .. .	Lic.	M	144 0 0	20	
Tauhā .. .. .	29	144 0 0	..	12 10 3	..	..	Hudson, John H. .. .	D2	M	144 0 0	..	
Taupo .. .. .	32	134 8 0	20 0 0	36 11 9	..	..	Wight, George F. .. .	..	M	129 12 0	20	
Te Moari .. .. .	28	144 0 0	..	15 5 3	..	..	Murray, James B. .. .	D1	M	144 0 0	..	
Te Rapa .. .. .	29	144 0 0	20 0 0	31 6 6	..	..	Fielder, E. M. .. .	E2	F	144 0 0	20	
Te Rore .. .. .	23	144 0 0	20 0 0	58 5 7	..	..	Greenup, Jessie P. .. .	D2	F	144 0 0	20	
Rehia .. .. .	26	144 0 0	20 0 0	11 5 6	5 0 0	..	Joyce, Eden H. .. .	E2	F	144 0 0	20	
Whitford No. 1 .. .. .	37	144 0 0	..	20 15 2	..	..	Catran, James G. .. .	D3	M	144 0 0	..	
Upper Waiwera .. .. .	25	144 0 0	..	49 2 8	..	..	Johns, William E. .. .	E2	M	144 0 0	..	
Waiorongomai .. .. .	27	153 6 8	..	26 1 2	10 0 0	..	Allison, David A. B. .. .	Lic.	M	144 0 0	..	
Waiotahi Creek .. .. .	24	160 0 0	20 0 0	11 4 9	..	..	Pascoe, Ada .. .	E2	F	160 0 0	20	
Wairanga .. .. .	27	144 0 0	20 0 0	15 7 9	..	..	Hill, Lydia M. .. .	D2	F	144 0 0	20	
Waitangi .. .. .	21	144 0 0	20 0 0	21 14 9	..	..	Bayly, Jessie J. .. .	D1	F	144 0 0	20	
Wayby .. .. .	26	144 0 0	..	14 0 2	..	..	Udy, Annie .. .	E2	F	144 0 0	..	
Whangarei Heads .. .. .	26	144 0 0	..	24 11 8	..	..	Graham, William G. .. .	D2	M	144 0 0	..	
Putaruru .. .. .	39	158 13 4	20 0 0	25 17 2	..	126 5 8	Cliffe, Albert S. .. .	E3	M	160 0 0	20	
Koromatua and Ngahinepouri .. .. .	17	155 10 0	20 0 0	10 13 6	18 0 0	..	Sullivan, Andrew J. .. .	..	M	155 10 5	20	
Paiaka .. .. .	27	108 0 0	15 0 0	10 9 0	..	..	Koller, Frederick R. .. .	D2	M	144 0 0	20	
Okahu and Rauawa .. .. .	33	141 7 6	17 10 0	22 2 2	..	..	Shepherd, F. H. M. .. .	..	M	155 10 5	20	
Mangapapa .. .. .	29	108 0 0	15 0 0	8 3 0	..	7 8 2	Bicheno, Leonard .. .	E3	M	144 0 0	20	
Walton and Te Uruwhāo .. .. .	26	86 8 0	10 0 0	9 3 4	..	22 0 2	Crickett, Ada M. .. .	C2	F	172 16 0	20	
GRADE 4.												
Arapohue .. .. .	37	160 0 0	..	19 5 5	..	..	Finlayson, Mrs. J. M. M. .. .	E2	F	160 0 0	..	
Awanui .. .. .	37	160 0 0	..	15 2 0	..	..	Bird, Mrs. Agnes G. .. .	D1	F	160 0 0	..	
East Tamaki .. .. .	33	172 1 8	..	18 13 6	..	..	Short, Arthur .. .	D1	M	165 0 0	..	
Flat Bush .. .. .	35	160 0 0	..	43 11 6	..	..	Tidmarsh, Henry H. .. .	D2	M	160 0 0	..	
Harrisville .. .. .	33	160 0 0	..	16 8 3	..	..	Hill, Alfred E. .. .	D2	M	160 0 0	..	
Houhora .. .. .	43	160 0 0	20 0 0	16 8 3	..	..	Finch, Thomas .. .	D3	M	160 0 0	20	
Kaipara Flats .. .. .	33	160 0 0	20 0 0	13 16 6	..	..	Quinn, Elizabeth C. .. .	E2	F	160 0 0	20	
Lucas Creek .. .. .	31	160 0 0	20 0 0	15 18 6	..	..	Flatt, Caroline J. .. .	E2	F	160 0 0	20	
Mangapehi .. .. .	34	160 0 0	20 0 0	16 8 5	..	..	Hayson, Bertrand W. .. .	Lic.	M	160 0 0	20	
Mangawai Beach .. .. .	28	160 0 0	20 0 0	14 13 2	..	..	Roberts, John F. .. .	C2	M	160 0 0	20	
Mangonui .. .. .	35	160 0 0	..	22 6 5	..	..	Ballance, Alfred C. .. .	E2	M	160 0 0	..	

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
AUCKLAND—*continued.*

1. Name of School.	2. Average for the Year 1907.	3. Expenditure for the Year.					4. Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.				5. Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3. Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4. Teachers' House Allowances.	5. Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Rebuilding, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6. Rent of School Buildings.	7. New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8. Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9. Classification.	10. Position in the School.	11. For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12. For Teachers' House Allowances.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.					£ s. d.	£
<b>GRADE 4—continued.</b>												
Marua .. .. .	36	161 5 0	..	18 6 5	..	..	Harris, Samuel ..	D2	M		160 0 0	..
Maungatapere ..	33	160 0 0	..	34 0 6	..	..	Masson, William ..	D3	M		160 0 0	..
Maungatautari ..	27	160 0 0	..	15 3 3	..	..	Atkins, Harry ..	D3	M		160 0 0	..
Netherton .. ..	36	160 0 0	20 0 0	15 18 11	..	..	Mackay, Edward H.	D4	M		160 0 0	20
Okaihau .. .. .	33	160 0 0	..	18 5 5	..	..	Gray, Daniel ..	C2	M		160 0 0	..
Otara .. .. .	27	160 0 0	20 0 0	17 11 11	..	..	Snell, Edgar F. ..	D2	M		160 0 0	20
Otoroa and Takou ..	33	192 0 0	20 0 0	13 7 9	..	..	Bullians, Andrew ..	D3	M		192 0 0	20
Owhiwa and Tarauuni	33	192 0 0	20 0 0	13 6 3	..	..	Turbott, Thomas ..	C3	M		192 0 0	20
Parua Bay No. 1 and Parua Bay No. 2	36	192 0 0	20 0 0	19 19 6	..	..	Hogwood, Robert ..	E2	M		192 0 0	20
Puni .. .. .	33	160 0 0	..	17 8 7	..	..	Hook, Percy J. ..	D2	M		160 0 0	..
Rangiahua and Upper Waihou .. .. .	33	192 0 0	20 0 0	15 9 0	..	..	Downard, H. J. F. ..	D3	M		192 0 0	20
Rawene .. .. .	44	202 10 0	18 6 8	109 13 9	..	..	Thomson, A. H. W.	D2	HM		160 0 0	20
Riverhead .. ..	34	160 0 0	20 0 0	16 6 5	..	..	Rothbury, Sara ..	..	AF		85 0 0	..
Ruapekapeka East and Ruapekapeka West	33	192 0 0	20 0 0	13 1 3	..	..	Sinclair, Elizabeth	D2	F		160 0 0	20
Taupaki .. .. .	41	160 0 0	11 13 4	15 19 0	..	405 11 9	Lough, Frederic ..	E2	M		192 0 0	20
Tawhare .. .. .	34	160 0 0	20 0 0	15 3 1	..	..	Brown, Mrs. I. M. K.	C2	F		160 0 0	..
Te Aroha West ..	41	160 0 0	..	22 5 10	..	..	Bright, Aimée D. ..	E1	F		160 0 0	20
Te Mata .. .. .	35	160 0 0	..	30 13 3	..	..	Bell, Alexander ..	D3	M		160 0 0	..
Te Oruru .. .. .	48	149 6 8	20 0 0	12 6 10	12 0 0	..	Gibson, Henry T. ..	C1	M		160 0 0	..
Te Pahi No. 2 ..	33	193 6 8	20 0 0	20 19 11	..	..	Howarth, Oswald J.	Lic.	M		160 0 0	20
Waiharara .. ..	33	160 0 0	20 0 0	14 10 9	..	..	Gelling, William M.	D2	M		165 0 0	20
Waimamaku Valley ..	31	160 0 0	..	13 12 0	..	..	Brown, Jonathan ..	D3	M		160 0 0	20
Waimate .. .. .	28	160 0 0	..	18 8 9	..	..	Matthews, George H.	C2	M		160 0 0	..
Waiotahi .. .. .	30	160 0 0	20 0 0	14 17 5	..	..	May, William J. ..	D2	M		160 0 0	..
Waipipi .. .. .	35	160 0 0	..	37 0 9	..	..	Dean, William F. ..	E2	M		160 0 0	20
Waipu North ..	30	160 0 0	..	18 9 11	..	..	Meiklejohn, James T., M.A.	B2	M		160 0 0	..
Waipu Upper ..	33	160 0 0	..	91 12 4	..	..	McKay, Annie I. ..	E2	F		160 0 0	..
Whananaki .. ..	37	160 0 0	..	22 2 10	..	..	McKay, Donald A. ..	E3	M		160 0 0	..
Whangarata ..	38	160 0 0	..	27 10 5	..	..	Walker, T. H. A. ..	D2	M		160 0 0	..
Awakino and Mokau	37	192 0 0	20 0 0	17 3 9	10 10 0	..	Rapson, George W.	D2	M		160 0 0	..
Mataitai and Ness Valley	36	184 14 5	20 0 0	17 5 4	..	283 12 7	Webster, Robert S.	Lic.	M		192 0 0	20
Maropiu .. .. .	35	144 0 0	20 0 0	26 18 6	..	285 5 6	Schmidt, William H.	D5	M		192 0 0	20
Kinohaku No. 1 and Kinohaku No. 2	34	164 8 0	19 3 4	19 4 11	..	0 11 11	Ingerson, William L.	..	M		144 0 0	20
							McChesney, H. H. R.	..	M		172 16 0	20
<b>GRADE 5.</b>												
Alexandra .. ..	43	250 0 0	..	66 16 1	..	..	Coad, Emma M. ..	C2	HF		165 0 0	..
Bombay .. .. .	51	270 0 0	..	21 12 6	..	..	Worth, Beatrice C. C.	..	AF		85 0 0	..
Dacre's and Ti Point	62	198 0 0	20 0 0	26 6 3	..	..	Cooper, Charles ..	D1	HM		180 0 0	..
Herekino .. .. .	41	242 18 4	20 0 0	17 5 8	..	..	Wootten, Jessie C. ..	D3	AF		90 0 0	..
Hikutaiia .. ..	44	250 0 0	..	21 0 5	..	..	Elliott, Sydney J. ..	D2	M		198 0 0	20
Hobsonville .. ..	50	250 0 0	..	31 6 9	..	3 6 11	Garland, Frank W.	D3	HM		165 0 0	20
Howick .. .. .	45	250 0 0	..	21 11 2	..	..	Shepherd, Sarah ..	..	AF		85 0 0	..
Hukerenui South ..	43	250 0 0	..	99 0 11	..	..	Walters, Ernest J. ..	D2	HM		165 0 0	..
Kao .. .. .	55	250 0 0	..	28 7 1	..	..	Wilcox, Elizabeth J.	Lic.	AF		85 0 0	..
Katikati No. 2 ..	46	250 0 0	..	26 11 8	..	..	Squire, Donald S. B.	D2	HM		165 0 0	..
Kawhia .. .. .	41	250 0 0	..	18 12 5	..	..	Ross, Gertrude E. ..	..	AF		85 0 0	..
Maketu .. .. .	35	250 0 0	..	60 11 8	..	..	Andrew, Henry P. ..	D1	HM		165 0 0	..
Mamaku .. .. .	45	250 0 0	..	40 2 3	..	..	Ince, Eleanor W. ..	..	AF		85 0 0	..
Mangere .. .. .	49	250 0 0	..	22 18 7	..	..	Joll, William A. ..	C1	HM		165 0 0	..
Matakohe .. ..	42	235 16 8	..	30 8 9	..	..	Bell, Alice .. .. .	..	AF		85 0 0	..
Mayfield .. .. .	42	250 0 0	..	18 13 1	..	..	Broun, James S. ..	D3	HM		165 0 0	..
Onewhero .. .. .	43	250 0 0	..	26 0 10	..	263 11 0	Lovatt, Mary .. ..	E2	AF		85 0 0	..
Otana .. .. .	47	250 0 0	..	25 14 2	..	..	Boswell, James ..	D2	HM		165 0 0	..
							Wilson, Louisa ..	E2	AF		85 0 0	..
							Durham, Harry J. ..	C2	HM		165 0 0	..
							Coady, Ellen .. ..	E3	AF		85 0 0	..
							Kelly, Elizabeth ..	E2	HF		165 0 0	..
							King, Emily M. ..	D3	AF		85 0 0	..
							Smith, George H. ..	D2	HM		165 0 0	..
							Clark, Margaret ..	..	AF		85 0 0	..
							Clark, Charles W. ..	D2	HM		165 0 0	..
							Pegler, Lydia .. ..	D3	AF		85 0 0	..
							Tooman, George ..	D2	HM		165 0 0	..
							Riddell, Edith R. ..	..	AF		85 0 0	..
							Wilson, George ..	D1	HM		165 0 0	..
							Burnard, Evelyn C.	Lic.	AF		85 0 0	..
							Miller, Alexander T.A.	D1	HM		165 0 0	..
							Clark, Florence D. ..	..	AF		85 0 0	..
							Selby, Johnson ..	D1	HM		165 0 0	..
							Rogers, Johanna ..	Lic.	AF		85 0 0	..

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
AUCKLAND—continued.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.				Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Rebuilding, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£		
GRADE 5—continued.												
Pakia .. .. .	48	242 18 4	..	25 5 9	..	..	Young, Ida .. .. .	Lic.	HF	165 0 0	..	
Patumahoe .. .. .	41	250 0 0	..	16 3 0	..	..	Worsnop, Emily C. ..	D4	AF	85 0 0	..	
Pokeno .. .. .	42	250 0 0	..	21 5 2	..	..	Graham, James .. ..	D2	HM	165 0 0	..	
Port Albert .. .. .	36	250 0 0	..	17 14 2	..	..	Sergeant, Blanche E. ..	Lic.	AF	85 0 0	..	
Puhoi .. .. .	35	250 0 0	..	54 12 1	..	..	Lippiatt, George, M.A. ..	A2	HM	165 0 0	..	
Pukekohe East .. .. .	41	250 0 0	..	78 19 4	..	..	Whitmore, Ella J. ...	D3	AF	85 0 0	..	
Ramarama .. .. .	44	250 0 0	..	18 12 2	..	..	Reid, George B. .. ..	E1	HM	165 0 0	..	
Te Pua .. .. .	41	242 18 4	20 0 0	21 0 7	1 0 0	..	Brockliss, Alice M. ...	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Te Puna .. .. .	41	250 0 0	20 0 0	26 12 11	..	..	Chappell, William .. ..	C1	HM	165 0 0	..	
Tirau .. .. .	33	182 5 0	20 0 0	12 2 9	..	..	Barker, Meta .. .. .	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Tuakau .. .. .	42	240 12 8	..	52 2 0	..	..	Cahill, William J. ...	D2	HM	165 0 0	..	
Victoria Valley .. .. .	44	242 18 4	20 0 0	23 4 11	..	2 12 6	Joyce, Amie E. .. ..	E3	AF	85 0 0	..	
Wade .. .. .	45	250 0 0	0 15 0	41 17 2	..	160 4 9	Ramsay, James B. ...	B1	HM	165 0 0	..	
Waharoa .. .. .	46	250 0 0	..	65 6 11	..	..	Ferguson, E. M. C. ..	E3	AF	85 0 0	..	
Waikiekie East and Waikiekie West	37	198 0 0	..	16 0 6	..	..	Miller, James .. .. .	D3	HM	165 0 0	20	
Wainui and White Hills	41	198 0 0	..	43 5 7	4 0 0	..	Foster, Olive, C. .. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Waipu Central .. .. .	45	250 0 0	..	61 3 8	..	148 11 10	Cooney, Hugh O. ...	C2	HM	165 0 0	20	
Waitekauri .. .. .	47	250 0 0	..	39 7 6	..	..	Fergusson, Alethea ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Waitoa .. .. .	41	250 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 3	..	..	Tomlinson, Mrs. E. A. ..	D3	F	160 0 0	20	
Whatawhata .. .. .	36	242 18 4	..	28 0 2	..	..	Smart, David L. .. ..	D2	HM	165 0 0	..	
Mokai .. .. .	49	198 9 2	20 0 0	31 4 3	..	2 18 11	Johnston, Annie C. ..	D3	AF	85 0 0	..	
GRADE 6.							Hook, Alfred C. .. ..	D3	HM	165 0 0	20	
Birkdale .. .. .	56	290 0 0	..	24 7 11	..	..	Henderson, Mary .. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Buckland .. .. .	54	270 0 0	..	47 15 3	..	..	Judkins, Alfred J. T. ..	D2	HM	165 0 0	..	
Drury .. .. .	51	270 0 0	..	113 13 0	..	..	Smith, Coralie F. ...	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Kaukapakapa .. .. .	43	270 0 0	30 0 0	17 15 3	..	..	Doull, John S. .. ..	C2	HM	165 0 0	..	
Komata .. .. .	62	265 0 0	..	45 16 0	3 0 0	178 7 4	Pirrit, Barbara N. ...	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Manurewa .. .. .	51	270 0 0	..	71 0 5	..	..	Priestley, Maurice ..	D1	M	198 0 0	..	
Marsh Meadows .. .. .	51	270 0 0	30 0 0	20 15 0	..	..	Harris, Norman R. ..	E3	M	198 0 0	..	
Matamata .. .. .	63	270 0 0	..	40 0 6	..	286 3 4	Hall, William H. V. ..	D2	HM	165 0 0	..	
Maungakaramea .. .. .	53	265 0 0	..	25 12 2	..	..	Matthews, B. K. G. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Ohaupo .. .. .	51	270 0 0	..	28 3 4	..	..	Attwood, Frederick C. ..	C3	HM	165 0 0	..	
Opouriao North .. .. .	52	266 3 6	..	23 18 8	..	106 15 0	Murray, Clarice A. F. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Pakuranga .. .. .	54	290 0 0	..	29 4 6	..	..	Maclelan, Charles ..	D2	HM	165 0 0	20	
Panmure .. .. .	49	270 0 0	..	38 3 10	..	..	Taylor, Hazel I. S. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Paparua .. .. .	44	270 0 0	..	21 3 11	..	..	Bowen, Rosanna .. ..	C1	HF	165 0 0	..	
Raglan .. .. .	52	270 0 0	..	53 10 8	..	104 2 8	Blackett, Isabella H. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Russell .. .. .	53	267 10 0	..	22 19 7	..	..	Norman, Gordon R. ..	..	HM	148 10 0	20	
Tairua .. .. .	52	266 13 4	..	30 15 2	..	..	Moor, Dora E. .. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Tamaki West .. .. .	64	270 0 0	..	78 9 0	2 0 0	..	Brook, Julian .. .. .	D1	HM	195 0 0	..	
							Vellenoweth, Jessie ..	D2	AF	95 0 0	..	
							Wily, Harry H. D. ..	D1	HM	180 0 0	..	
							Piggot, Theodora E. ..	E3	AF	90 0 0	..	
							McNaughton, J. D. ..	D1	HM	180 0 0	..	
							Smythe, M. E. C. ...	Lic.	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Jaffrey, Henry C. ...	D1	HM	180 0 0	30	
							Baird, Roberta E. A. ..	E3	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Pickett, James A. ...	E4	HM	180 0 0	..	
							Wishart, Alice E. ...	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
							McNaughton, D. W. ..	D1	HM	180 0 0	..	
							Hewitt, Florence N. ..	E3	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Barber, George .. ..	E1	HM	180 0 0	30	
							Danby, Gertrude A. ..	D5	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Moore-Jones, H. J. ..	D2	HM	180 0 0	..	
							Hamley, Florence E. ..	E3	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Lamb, William O. ...	C1	HM	180 0 0	..	
							Hall, Eveline M. ...	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
							Colhoun, John S. ...	D1	HM	180 0 0	..	
							Downard, E. C. G. ...	E3	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Somerville, George A. ..	D2	HM	180 0 0	..	
							Colley, Catherine C. ..	Lic.	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Green, William .. ..	D1	HM	195 0 0	..	
							Crawford, Maud M. ..	D2	AF	95 0 0	..	
							May, Thomas L. ...	D1	HM	180 0 0	..	
							Roberts, Inez M. ...	E3	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Stephenson, E. W. ...	C2	HM	180 0 0	..	
							Emerson, Annie J. ...	E3	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Blackett, George .. ..	D2	HM	180 0 0	..	
							Cussen, Eily B. ...	Lic.	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Darby, Edward J. ...	D1	HM	180 0 0	..	
							Curham, Anna A. ...	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
							Daly, Michael F. ...	D1	HM	180 0 0	..	
							Joll, Emily S. L. ...	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
							Brown, Daniel C. ...	D1	HM	180 0 0	..	
							Cooper, Muriel .. ..	D3	AF	90 0 0	..	

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
AUCKLAND—*continued.*

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.				Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 6— <i>continued.</i>												
Te Kowhai ..	55	265 0 0	..	80 8 2	24 0 0	104 7 2	Gillespie, William R.	D2	HM	180 0 0	..	
Totara ..	46	265 0 0	..	26 6 8	..	..	Fawcett, Anna J. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Turua ..	65	270 0 0	30 0 0	25 17 2	..	..	Read, Thomas ..	D2	HM	180 0 0	..	
Waihopo ..	55	285 8 4	30 0 0	20 9 6	..	..	Parker, Arabella ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Waihou ..	67	290 0 0	..	32 0 11	..	..	Wernham, W. J. ..	C1	HM	180 0 0	30	
Oratia ..	54	269 11 8	30 0 0	44 9 1	..	248 5 5	Worrall, Louisa ..	D3	AF	90 0 0	..	
Wharepoa ..	56	257 18 4	30 0 0	32 4 5	..	..	Collis, William F. ..	D2	HM	195 0 0	30	
Woodhill ..	56	265 8 4	..	42 16 9	..	..	Mathieson, Mrs. M. J.	E3	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Rice, Thomas D. ..	D1	HM	195 0 0	..	
							Kitching, Lydia E.	D3	AF	95 0 0	..	
							Hosking, George F. C.	E1	HM	180 0 0	30	
							Bond, Ethel E. ..	Lic.	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Moon, Mark H. ..	D2	HM	180 0 0	30	
							Forrest, Susan B. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
							Jones, Thomas A. ..	D2	HM	180 0 0	..	
							Slade, Mabel H. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
GRADE 7.												
Clevedon ..	68	290 0 0	..	67 7 11	..	..	Jameson, Frank ..	D1	HM	195 0 0	..	
Kirikiri ..	77	282 17 6	7 10 0	29 13 4	..	160 3 6	Harper, Georgina C.	E3	AF	95 0 0	..	
Manawaru ..	65	281 5 10	..	78 19 3	..	..	Rennick, James W.	D1	HM	195 0 0	..	
Maungaturoto ..	65	281 5 10	..	26 15 11	..	..	Berryman, Mabel ..	..	AF	85 10 0	..	
Mercer ..	62	290 0 0	..	42 3 11	..	..	Keaney, John J. ..	D1	HM	195 0 0	..	
New Lynn ..	72	290 0 0	..	61 18 2	..	99 18 3	Gaze, Julia A. M. ..	..	AF	35 10 0	..	
Puriri ..	68	290 0 0	..	29 8 10	..	201 12 0	Collins, William ..	D1	HM	195 0 0	..	
Te Kuiti ..	78	289 4 2	..	32 18 5	..	346 11 0	Harbutt, Grace A. ..	..	AF	85 10 0	..	
Whakapara ..	65	345 0 0	..	30 17 5	..	..	Edwards, Charles T.	D1	HM	195 0 0	..	
Whakatane ..	67	290 0 0	..	25 9 8	..	..	Muir, Margaret M.	D3	AF	95 0 0	..	
Manunui ..	73	41 13 4	..	..	..	197 14 11	Waygood, James E.	D2	HM	195 0 0	..	
							Wilson, Mary J. K.	D3	AF	95 0 0	..	
							Vos, James A. ..	E1	HM	195 0 0	..	
							Carter, Annie ..	E3	AF	95 0 0	..	
							Power, Edward A. ..	D1	HM	195 0 0	..	
							Grattan, Ida V. C. ..	D4	AF	95 0 0	..	
							Kysh, Frederick W.	D1	HM	195 0 0	..	
							Bell, Marion M. ..	E3	AF	95 0 0	..	
							Cameron, Hannah E.	..	FP3	55 0 0	..	
							Booth, Frederick ..	E1	HM	195 0 0	..	
							Sheppard, Alexa I.	E3	AF	95 0 0	..	
							Mason, H., M.A. ..	B1	HM	195 0 0	..	
							Mason, Mrs. Mary ..	..	AF	85 10 0	..	
GRADE 8.												
Cambridge West ..	70	315 0 0	..	28 0 1	..	..	Dean, James ..	D1	HM	215 0 0	..	
Kawakawa ..	76	312 10 0	..	56 9 5	..	..	Duffus, Elizabeth P.	E2	AF	100 0 0	..	
Kibikihi ..	69	315 0 0	..	34 18 2	..	..	Perkins, Edward ..	C2	HM	215 0 0	..	
Kuaotunu ..	68	313 6 8	..	27 12 7	..	..	Gallery, Ethel U. ..	..	AF	90 0 0	..	
Mangere Bridge ..	85	315 0 0	30 0 0	46 13 11	..	..	Perry, Arthur M. ..	D1	HM	215 0 0	..	
Mercury Bay ..	61	313 10 3	..	34 1 8	..	..	Ashby, Nina M. ..	Lic.	AF	100 0 0	..	
Morrinsville ..	78	315 0 0	..	26 14 0	..	..	La Puelle, John ..	D1	HM	215 0 0	..	
Papatoitoti ..	85	315 0 0	..	118 2 2	..	..	Hardwicke, Eva V.	E2	AF	100 0 0	..	
Taupiri ..	78	305 0 0	..	25 8 0	..	..	Lambourne, N. T. ..	C1	HM	215 0 0	30	
Waiuku ..	77	315 0 0	..	56 17 2	..	..	Kendon, Eleanor G.	D2	AF	100 0 0	..	
							Warn, John M. ..	D1	HM	215 0 0	..	
							McGee, Helen ..	E2	AF	100 0 0	..	
							Campbell, D. R. F.	D1	HM	215 0 0	..	
							Lavery, Mary S. ..	E3	AF	100 0 0	..	
							Sumner, John W. ..	D1	HM	215 0 0	..	
							Johnston, Margaret	E2	AF	100 0 0	..	
							Cox, James T. G. ..	C1	HM	215 0 0	..	
							Crowe, Kathleen E.	..	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Harris, Richard J. ..	D1	HM	215 0 0	..	
							Gillibrand, Winifred	E2	AF	100 0 0	..	
GRADE 9.												
Aoroa ..	81	378 5 0	..	37 6 0	..	..	Ellis, Howard J. S.	D1	HM	225 0 0	..	
Driving Creek ..	77	349 10 0	..	31 13 8	..	..	McLean, Jessie M.	..	AF	94 10 0	..	
Henderson ..	95	380 0 0	..	32 14 8	..	..	Gasparich, Joseph G.	..	MP2	50 0 0	..	
Hikurangi ..	93	380 0 0	..	78 6 11	..	..	Hyatt, Henry R. ..	D1	HM	225 0 0	..	
Kaihu ..	93	376 5 0	..	36 16 3	..	..	Broadgate, Ruby E.	..	AF	94 10 0	..	
							Innes, Joseph L. ..	C1	HM	225 0 0	..	
							Casey, Clara E. ..	E3	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Rogers, Daniel J. ..	..	MP2	50 0 0	..	
							Rust, Alexander M.	D1	HM	225 0 0	..	
							Lloyd, Mrs. M. ..	D3	AF	105 0 0	..	
							White, Kenneth R.	..	MP2	50 0 0	..	
							Hamilton, R. J., M.A.	A2	HM	225 0 0	..	
							Fraser, L. St. M. M.	D2	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Foster, Ada ..	..	FP1	45 0 0	..	

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
AUCKLAND—*continued.*

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					8 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.				11 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Rebuilding, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£		
GRADE 9— <i>continued.</i>												
Kamo .. ..	82	373 15 0	..	62 4 9	..	..	Heward, Humphrey	D1	HM	225 0 0	..	
							Hogwood, Alice W.	..	AF	94 10 0	..	
							Finlayson, A. M. ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	..	
Kohukohu .. ..	105	354 10 0	..	38 8 11	..	..	Cox, William L. ..	D1	HM	225 0 0	..	
							Collier, Rose ..	..	AF	94 10 0	..	
							McGechie, John W.	..	MP2	35 0 0	..	
Lake Takapuna .. ..	98	380 0 0	..	42 8 6	..	335 13 1	Hames, Luther ..	D1	HM	225 0 0	..	
							Tidd, Emily E. ..	E2	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Dunne, Albert T. ..	..	MP2	50 0 0	..	
Mount Roskill .. ..	92	375 16 8	..	46 19 7	..	..	O'Donoghue, D., B.A.	B1	HM	225 0 0	..	
							Robinson, Eliza A.	D2	AF	105 0 0	..	
Otorohanga .. ..	98	375 0 0	..	49 15 6	..	91 14 4	Lowe, Francis E. ..	E2	HM	225 0 0	..	
							Jennings, Eliza M.	E3	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Johnson, Winitred	..	FP2	35 0 0	..	
Papakura .. ..	78	375 0 0	..	106 12 2	..	..	Jones, David W. ..	D1	HM	225 0 0	..	
							Chapman, E. N. I. M.	E2	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Patience, Frederick	..	MP1	45 0 0	..	
Tararu .. ..	104	400 8 4	30 0 0	38 19 5	..	..	Russell, David ..	D1	HM	235 0 0	30	
							Cormack, Henrietta	D2	AF	110 0 0	..	
							Wylie, Ellen W. ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..	
Te Awamutu .. ..	81	367 10 0	18 19 0	128 18 0	..	290 16 0	Woods, Francis D. ..	D1	HM	225 0 0	..	
							Mitchell, M. G. F. ..	D2	AF	105 0 0	..	
Te Puke and side .. ..	83	420 0 0	..	33 9 8	..	..	Bishoprick, Charles	D1	HM	225 0 0	..	
							Findlay, Mary M. ..	E2	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Findlay, Sylvia ..	D4	AF	90 0 0	..	
Waikino .. ..	101	390 0 0	..	84 17 8	..	232 17 2	Elmsly, Frederick ..	E2	HM	225 0 0	..	
							Carson, Margaret E.	E1	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Fawcett, Jacob W. ..	..	MP4	60 0 0	..	
Warkworth .. ..	116	372 10 0	..	46 5 10	..	342 0 9	Phillips, Henry W. C.	D1	HM	225 0 0	..	
							Goldsworthy, E. M.	D2	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Armstrong, W. T. ..	..	MP1	45 0 0	..	
GRADE 10.												
Hamilton East .. ..	135	443 7 6	..	97 2 1	7 10 0	..	Stevens, Percy E. ..	D1	HM	235 0 0	..	
							Roche, Emily ..	D3	AF	110 0 0	..	
							Barton, Mary V. ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..	
							Murphy, Clarence J.	..	MP3	55 0 0	..	
Helensville .. ..	137	429 10 0	..	134 3 1	..	..	Hill, Arthur J. ..	D1	HM	235 0 0	..	
							Cragg, Bertha ..	D3	AF	110 0 0	..	
							Short, Violet ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Ngarawahia .. ..	126	450 0 0	..	52 8 6	..	..	Warren, Francis ..	D1	HM	235 0 0	..	
							Garrett, Frances J.	D3	AF	110 0 0	..	
							Blackett, Florence M.	..	FP3	55 0 0	..	
							McLeod, Stanley D.	..	MP2	50 0 0	..	
Aratapu D.H.S. .. ..	134	392 18 4	..	39 8 6	..	..	Hockin, Harry ..	D1	HM*	235 0 0	..	
							Lewis, Percy G. ..	D3	Sec.	..	..	
							McCowan, Margaret	D4	AF	110 0 0	..	
							Woods, Alice ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..	
Pukekohe West D.H.S.	130	397 10 0	30 0 0	84 14 0	..	..	Flavell, Dennis R. ..	D1	HM*	235 0 0	30	
							Roberts, William P.	D2	Sec.	..	..	
							Hamlin, Alethea S. O.	E2	AF	110 0 0	..	
							Wilcox, Kate S. ..	..	FP2	50 0 0	..	
GRADE 11.												
Dargaville .. ..	175	575 8 4	..	92 1 4	..	..	Ormiston, Edward N.	D1	HM	250 0 0	..	
							McPherson, Donald A.	..	AM	117 0 0	..	
							Gavey, Rose L. ..	D2	AF	115 0 0	..	
							Wiggins, Minnie I.	..	FP3	45 0 0	..	
							Stallworthy, R. R.	..	FP3	45 0 0	..	
Ellerslie .. ..	202	610 0 0	..	112 9 6	..	..	Wooler, Joseph ..	C1	HM	250 0 0	..	
							Astley, Ellen ..	E1	AF	130 0 0	..	
							Hall, Laura L. ..	D2	AF	115 0 0	..	
							Johns, Victor R. ..	..	MP4	60 0 0	..	
							Western, Mildred ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	..	
Horahora .. ..	161	580 0 0	35 0 0	55 9 8	..	..	Higginson, Frank ..	C1	HM	250 0 0	35	
							Dempsey, Walter S.	C4	AM	130 0 0	..	
							Wells, Florence M.	D3	AF	115 0 0	..	
							Pegler, Amy B. A. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Huntly .. ..	165	598 12 1	..	1,371 4 2	12 0 0	157 9 6	Elliot, James ..	C1	HM	250 0 0	..	
							Millington, Ellen ..	D2	AF	130 0 0	..	
							Dean, M. A. I. G. ..	E2	AF	115 0 0	..	
							Lawry, Nora E. ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	..	
							Tutt, Francis ..	..	MP1	45 0 0	..	
Odotiki .. ..	137	580 8 4	..	49 9 0	..	..	Wilson, Henry B. ..	C1	HM	250 0 0	..	
							Browne, Edith B. ..	D3	AF	130 0 0	..	
							Hardy, Margaret M.	D3	AF	115 0 0	..	
							Woodford, A. O. M.	..	FP3	45 0 0	..	
							McPherson, Delia H.	..	FP1	45 0 0	..	



TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
AUCKLAND—*continued.*

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			5 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.
<b>GRADE 11—continued.</b>											
Otahuhu .. .. .	191	£ 602 18 4	£ ..	£ 98 10 5	£ ..	£ ..	Wilson, Tom .. .. .	D1	HM	250 0 0	£ ..
							Bullen, Fredk. R. S.	D3	AM	130 0 0	£ ..
							Somerville, F. A. ..	E1	AF	115 0 0	£ ..
							Stephenson, M. E. ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	£ ..
Point Chevalier ..	173	585 0 0	..	56 16 8	..	401 7 3	Clark, Dinah .. .. .	..	FP2	50 0 0	£ ..
							Parry, Robert J. .. .	D1	HM	250 0 0	£ ..
							Gillibrand, Emma ..	D1	AF	130 0 0	£ ..
							Angove, Alice H. ..	E2	AF	115 0 0	£ ..
							Bollard, Beatrice M.	E2	AF	90 0 0	£ ..
Rotorua .. .. .	178	603 15 0	..	71 7 6	..	..	Webber, Joseph W. ..	D2	HM	250 0 0	£ ..
							Waddell, William H.	D3	AM	130 0 0	£ ..
							Murrish, Charlotte ..	E2	AF	115 0 0	£ ..
							Gallagher, Johanna ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	£ ..
							Hardy, Winifred .. .	..	FP3	55 0 0	£ ..
Tauranga D.H.S. ..	199	575 0 0	..	68 4 10	..	..	Semadine, Casper A. ..	C1	HM	*250 0 0	£ ..
							Dromgool, J. C., B.Sc.	A3	Sec.	..	£ ..
							Skinner, Percy F. ..	D4	AM	130 0 0	£ ..
							Dale, Sarah .. .. .	D2	AF	115 0 0	£ ..
							Badger, Holly H. H. ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	£ ..
							Southey, Charles C. ..	..	MP2	35 0 0	£ ..
Te Aroha .. .. .	175	585 0 0	..	84 5 5	..	..	Burton, Alfred F. .. .	D1	HM	250 0 0	£ ..
							Scott, Charles E. .. .	D3	AM	130 0 0	£ ..
							Ray, Josephine .. .	E2	AF	115 0 0	£ ..
							Fawcett, Frances H. ..	E2	AF	90 0 0	£ ..
Te Kopuru .. .. .	203	590 0 0	..	73 7 0	..	..	Elliott, Joseph E. ..	D1	HM	250 0 0	£ ..
							Cullens, Emily .. .	D2	AF	130 0 0	£ ..
							Harper, Mary M. .. .	D3	AF	115 0 0	£ ..
							Smith, Eliza M. .. .	..	FP3	45 0 0	£ ..
							Bannister, Harold ..	..	MP2	50 0 0	£ ..
<b>GRADE 12.</b>											
Newmarket .. .. .	259	792 1 8	35 0 0	75 13 2	..	..	Ohlson, Frederick J. ..	D1	HM	275 0 0	£ 35
							Edgerley, Wm. W. .. .	D3	AM	160 0 0	£ ..
							Sinclair, Ellen E. .. .	C2	AF	120 0 0	£ ..
							Lysaght, Annie E. .. .	E2	AF	115 0 0	£ ..
							May, Muriel I. .. .	..	FP4	60 0 0	£ ..
Parawai .. .. .	207	755 0 0	35 0 0	105 17 5	18 15 0	..	Wharfe, Annie E. .. .	..	FP2	50 0 0	£ ..
							Fisher, John .. .. .	D1	HM	265 0 0	£ 35
							Trimmer, John H. .. .	E2	AM	160 0 0	£ ..
							Truscott, Kate .. .	E1	AF	120 0 0	£ ..
							Driver, Maud E. .. .	E3	AF	105 0 0	£ ..
							Hay, Mary C. .. .. .	..	FP3	55 0 0	£ ..
							Pile, Margaret M. H. ..	..	FP2	50 0 0	£ ..
Whangarei .. .. .	218	744 2 6	..	110 12 2	..	..	McKenzie, Norman R. ..	C1	HM	265 0 0	£ ..
							Crawford, Hugh W. ..	D2	AM	160 0 0	£ ..
							Stewart, Agnes G. .. .	D2	AF	120 0 0	£ ..
							Cottingham, E. M. .. .	..	AF	94 10 0	£ ..
							Harden, Cecil J. .. .	..	MP4	55 0 0	£ ..
							Sissons, Thomas H. ..	..	MP2	50 0 0	£ ..
Cambridge D.H.S. ..	209	734 11 8	..	145 15 9	..	..	Walker, W. R. C., B.A.	B1	HM	*265 0 0	£ ..
							Caddy, Edward W. B. ..	D2	AM	160 0 0	£ ..
							Shanahan, E. W. .. .	B4	Sec.	..	£ ..
							McElwain, Olive N. ..	D3	Sec.	..	£ ..
							Keesing, Kate .. .. .	E1	AF	120 0 0	£ ..
							Day, Florence M. .. .	E3	AF	105 0 0	£ ..
							Onions, Hilda G. .. .	..	FP2	35 0 0	£ ..
							Pilcher, Doris M. .. .	..	FP2	35 0 0	£ ..
Coromandel D.H.S. ..	212	663 15 0	..	55 2 6	..	..	Tanner, Thomas B. .. .	D1	HM	*265 0 0	£ ..
							Jamieson, Robert E. ..	D2	AM	160 0 0	£ ..
							Gatland, Alfred H. ..	D2	Sec.	..	£ ..
							Fuller, Mary M. .. .	D3	AF	120 0 0	£ ..
							Daldy, Helen J. .. .	..	FP4	60 0 0	£ ..
							Manktelow, M. G. T. ..	..	FP2	50 0 0	£ ..
Waihi East .. .. .	227	675 0 0	32 1 8	95 10 1	..	1179 3 0	Macky, Samuel H. .. .	C1	HM	265 0 0	£ 35
							Day, Arthur E. .. .	D2	AM	160 0 0	£ ..
							Wilson, Evelyn .. .	E1	AF	120 0 0	£ ..
							Rogerson, Edith J. ..	D4	AF	105 0 0	£ ..
							McCarthy, Irene M. ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	£ ..
							Gledstones, Helen ..	..	FP1	45 0 0	£ ..
<b>GRADE 13.</b>											
Chapel Street .. ..	216	819 18 1	40 0 0	67 16 10	44 0 0	..	Draffin, William H. ..	D1	HM	275 0 0	£ 40
							Eastgate, Florence T. ..	D2	AF	175 0 0	£ ..
							Hill, Edith A. .. .	E2	AF	125 0 0	£ ..
							Hosking, Vera D. .. .	D3	AF	115 0 0	£ ..
							Bull, Evelyn F. .. .	..	FP5	60 0 0	£ ..
							Vialoux, Kate V. .. .	..	FP2	35 0 0	£ ..

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued*.  
AUCKLAND—*continued*.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 13— <i>continued</i> . Karangahake and side	251	885 16 8	..	85 17 3	7 10 0	535 0 3	Scott, Augustus N. Corbett, Robert J... Palmer, Gertrude .. York, Mrs. R. W. .. Gain, Annie .. .. Gant, Albert H. .. Daldy, Rhoda C. .. Worsley, William H. Davidson, George A. Wilson, E., M.A. .. Robertson, May B., B.A. Nixon, Amelia M. .. Jones, Ruth B. .. Fawcett, E. M. .. Wylie, Ada E. ..	D1 D2 E2 E2 E3 .. .. D1 D1 A2 .. .. D2 D2 .. ..	HM AM AF AF AF MP3 FP2 HM AM Sec. Sec. .. AF AF FP5 FP2	275 0 0 175 0 0 125 0 0 115 0 0 90 0 0 55 0 0 50 0 0 *275 0 0 175 0 0 .. .. 125 0 0 115 0 0 60 0 0 50 0 0	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..
Hamilton West D.H.S	285	798 19 2	..	139 18 3	13 0 0	..					
GRADE 14.											
Avondale .. ..	303	1,034 11 8	..	117 13 3	8 0 0	..	Hogwood, James .. Warren, T. F., B.A. Newton, Edith M... Johnson, Jane .. Ingram, Dorothy R. Small, M. A. T. .. Pirrit, Agnes B. .. Graham, Jean A. .. Isemonger, Thomas Wilson, Charles .. Gillibrand, M. E. .. Tills, Ethel E. .. Fordyce, Johanna C. Hill, Marianne E... Christie, Alice J. .. Phillips, Lucy .. Walker, Ellen L. .. Merrington, Alfred R. Murphy, Francis .. Pocock, George H. Meredith, Charles .. Algie, Ronald M. .. Shaw, Minnie .. Shroff, Maud A. .. McCallum, Adina .. Mahony, Florence N. Black, John F. T. .. Thorp, Lucy S. ..	D1 B1 D1 D2 E2 E3 .. .. D1 D2 D1 E2 D4 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	HM AM AF AF AF AF FP4 FP2 HM AM AF AF AF FP4 FP4 FP3 FP2 MP3 HM AM Sec. Sec. AF AF AF FP4 MP2 FP1	290 0 0 190 0 0 190 0 0 125 0 0 100 0 0 90 0 0 60 0 0 50 0 0 290 0 0 190 0 0 130 0 0 125 0 0 90 0 0 60 0 0 60 0 0 60 0 0 55 0 0 50 0 0 55 0 0 190 0 0 .. .. 135 0 0 135 0 0 110 0 0 55 0 0 35 0 0 25 0 0	.. ..
Epsom .. ..	340	1,060 0 0	40 0 0	153 19 0	..	..					
Paeroa D.H.S.	313	971 8 4	40 0 0	89 2 0	..	200 0 0					
GRADE 15.											
Bayfield .. ..	339	1,107 13 0	40 0 0	95 11 9	..	..	Christie, James .. Law, Norman H. S. Thompson, F. E. .. Caldwell, Alice M... Stewart, Mary A. .. Cole, Adelaide A. M. Goodwin, Frank R. .. Foster, Mabel K. .. Montgomery, Gladys Marsdon, Wm. H. P. Hammond, T.W.G.H. Smith, Sylvia G. .. Ashman, Eva M. .. Benner, Maud C. .. Hodge, Millicent M. Smith, Jessie R. .. Corbett, Kathleen .. McCowan, John T. Whitaker, Joseph R. Campbell, Robert .. Nicholson, Maud .. de Montalk, Emily L. Conway, Mabel E... Hill, Winifred M. .. Cartwright, Jessie .. Ashby, Millicent M. Bayliss, Marg'retta A.	D1 C1 D1 D2 D3 D3 .. .. .. D1 D1 E1 E2 D2 D3 .. .. .. .. D1 C1 D1 E2 D2 D3 D2 D3 .. .. ..	HM AM AF AF AF AF MP4 FP2 FP2 HM AM AF AF AF AF FP3 FP2 MP1 HM AM AF AF AF AF FP3 FP2 .. .. ..	300 0 0 205 0 0 135 0 0 135 0 0 110 0 0 90 0 0 60 0 0 35 0 0 35 0 0 310 0 0 215 0 0 140 0 0 135 0 0 110 0 0 90 0 0 45 0 0 50 0 0 45 0 0 300 0 0 205 0 0 135 0 0 135 0 0 110 0 0 90 0 0 45 0 0 50 0 0 35 0 0	40 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 40 ..
Kauaeranga ..	350	1,146 5 0	40 0 0	144 13 11	10 0 0	..					
Mount Albert ..	357	1,106 5 0	..	117 13 6	..	..					

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
AUCKLAND—continued.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year £ s. d.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			5 Annual Rates of Pay-ment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expendi-ture, in-cluding Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.
GRADE 15—continued.											
Northcote ..	339	£ 1,131 15 2	..	£ 87 5 8	..	..	Taylor, Alfred ..	D1	HM	300 0 0	..
							Braithwaite, J. H. . .	C1	AM	205 0 0	..
							Wilson, Estelle R. . .	E1	AF	135 0 0	..
							Turnbull, Kath. A. . .	D2	AF	135 0 0	..
							Newbegin, Annie M. . .	E2	AF	110 0 0	..
							Mackay, Frieda M. . .	..	AF	85 0 0	..
							Nicholson, I. D. F. . .	..	FP5	55 0 0	..
							Johns, William H. . .	..	MP2	50 0 0	..
							Wilkinson, Dorothy . .	..	FP2	50 0 0	..
Waiokaraka ..	334	1,128 6 8	40 0 0	186 19 6	..	..	Newton, William H. . .	D1	HM	300 0 0	40
							Fergusson, Samuel H. . .	D1	AM	205 0 0	..
							Macky, M. A. F., Mrs. . .	E1	AF	135 0 0	..
							Monstedt, Martha E. . .	D3	AF	135 0 0	..
							Fisher, Nellie W. . .	D2	AF	110 0 0	..
							Killgour, Laura A. . .	D3	AF	90 0 0	..
							Grigg, Stella . . .	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Wilkins, Elsie A. . .	..	FP2	50 0 0	..
							Lord, George H. . .	..	MP2	50 0 0	..
GRADE 16.											
Normal School and Model	391	2,923 6 8	60 0 0	426 13 9	..	987 0 0	Cousins, H. G., M.A. . .	A1	HM	360 0 0	40
							Paterson, Robert H. . .	C1	AM	240 0 0	..
							Burns, Hector K., B.A. . .	B1	AM	200 0 0	..
							Newman, Margt. S. . .	D1	AF	200 0 0	..
							Purdie, Sarah J. . .	C1	AF	140 0 0	..
							Holloway, Annie E. . .	D1	AF	120 0 0	..
							Green, Samuel . . .	D3	AM	150 0 0	..
							Shroff, Kate S. M. . .	D1	AF	110 0 0	..
							Toy, Alice M. . .	D2	AF	110 0 0	..
							Murray, George W. . .	D1	(1)	220 0 0	20
							Shrewsbury, E., M.A. . .	A1	Sec.	..	..
GRADE 17.											
Napier Street ..	451	1,355 16 8	50 0 0	126 8 0	..	..	Carter, Charles M. . .	D1	HM	320 0 0	50
							Dunlop, David W. . .	D1	AM	225 0 0	..
							Menzies, Albert G. . .	C3	AM	155 0 0	..
							Halliwell, E. M. . .	D1	AF	145 0 0	..
							Arey, Alice M. . .	E1	AF	125 0 0	..
							Edwards, Maria . . .	E2	AF	110 0 0	..
							Stubbs, Margaret M. . .	D3	AF	85 0 0	..
							Walker, Ethel M. . .	..	FP4	55 0 0	..
							Manton, Kate . . .	..	FP2	50 0 0	..
							Casey, Olive T. . .	..	FP1	45 0 0	..
							Glasgow, Ellen E. . .	..	FP1	25 0 0	..
Nelson Street ..	443	1,343 15 0	50 0 0	271 2 7	..	..	Cronin, B., B.A. . .	B1	HM	320 0 0	50
							Hall, Alfred J. C. . .	D1	AM	225 0 0	..
							Wooller, Harold J. . .	C2	AM	155 0 0	..
							Coghill, Margaret . .	E1	AF	145 0 0	..
							Burns, Jessie A. . .	E1	AF	125 0 0	..
							Johnston, Sarah A. . .	E2	AF	110 0 0	..
							Wheeler, Elizabeth A. . .	D3	AF	85 0 0	..
							Gilmour, Kathleen . .	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Douglas, Effie . . .	..	FP2	50 0 0	..
							Macdonald, Edith D. . .	..	FP2	35 0 0	..
							Robson, Olive . . .	..	FP1	45 0 0	..
Remuera ..	418	1,361 13 4	..	379 16 3	..	..	Munro, Colin R. . .	C1	HM	320 0 0	..
							Bowden, Alfred N. . .	D1	AM	225 0 0	..
							Grant, Elsie D. . .	D1	AF	155 0 0	..
							Herbert, Mary E. . .	D1	AF	145 0 0	..
							Davis, Ethel W. B. . .	D2	AF	125 0 0	..
							Metge, Winifred T. . .	E2	AF	110 0 0	..
							Ramson, May . . .	Lie.	AF	85 0 0	..
							Jones, Florence M. D. . .	..	FP5	55 0 0	..
							Hogwood, A. I. M. . .	..	FP4	55 0 0	..
							May, Ruth M. . .	..	FP2	50 0 0	..
							Hayter, Reuben . . .	..	MP1	45 0 0	..
GRADE 19.											
Grafton ..	516	1,571 2 6	50 0 0	411 8 7	..	253 3 0	Hill, William W. . .	D1	HM	340 0 0	50
							McKay, Norman D. . .	D1	AM	235 0 0	..
							Carnachan, Robert . .	C2	AM	170 0 0	..
							Hopper, Mary E. . .	E1	AF	155 0 0	..
							Jackson, Mary B. . .	E1	AF	145 0 0	..
							Robinson, Florence K. . .	D2	AF	120 0 0	..
							Fraser, Ann B. . .	D3	AF	105 0 0	..
							Gilmore, Nellie . . .	Lie.	AF	85 0 0	..
							Worrall, Edith I. . .	D5	FP5	55 0 0	..
							Calder, Roberta J. . .	..	FP3	55 0 0	..
							McElwain, Ivy . . .	..	FP2	35 0 0	..
							Vause, Harry . . .	..	MP2	35 0 0	..
							Lowrie, Annie W. . .	..	FP1	45 0 0	..

(1) Model Master

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
AUCKLAND—continued.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			5 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Rebuilding, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.
GRADE 19—continued.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£	
Parnell .. ..	519	1,590 0 0	50 0 0	173 13 8	..	..	Scott, John L. ..	D1	HM	340 0 0	50
							Darrow, Harry A. ..	C1	AM	235 0 0	..
							Hare, Frederick W. ..	D1	AM	170 0 0	..
							Astley, Hannah ..	D1	AF	155 0 0	..
							Carnahan, B. E. ..	E1	AF	145 0 0	..
							Johnston, Susannah ..	D1	AF	120 0 0	..
							Cardno, Elizabeth ..	E2	AF	105 0 0	..
							Earle, Jessie ..	D3	AF	85 0 0	..
							Pitt, Nora V. ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..
							Cleveland, Rita ..	..	FP4	60 0 0	..
							Anderson, Isabella C. ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Cornes, Henry A. ..	..	MP2	50 0 0	..
							Hedges, Ivy L. ..	..	FP1	25 0 0	..
Onehunga D.H.S. ..	592	1,657 1 8	..	161 4 10	..	..	McIntosh, W. N. ..	D1	HM	*360 0 0	..
							Robb, James ..	D1	AM	240 0 0	..
							Kenny, Arthur A. ..	D2	Sec.	..	..
							Hutton, Robert G. ..	C2	AM	180 0 0	..
							Patterson, F. I., M.A. ..	Lic.	Sec.	..	..
							French, Agnes S. ..	E1	AF	170 0 0	..
							Bull, Effie S. ..	D1	AF	155 0 0	..
							Monro, Agnes S. ..	Lic.	Sec.	..	..
							Robb, Helen ..	D1	AF	180 0 0	..
							Bower, Jessie ..	E2	AF	115 0 0	..
							Speight, Mary V. ..	D4	AF	95 0 0	..
							Strong, Lavinia J. ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..
							Gillman, W. M. ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..
							McConaughy, M. A. ..	..	FP2	50 0 0	..
							Menzies, Alexander ..	..	MP2	35 0 0	..
							Leyland, Allen I. ..	..	MP1	45 0 0	..
GRADE 21.											
Beresford Street ..	608	1,828 6 8	50 0 0	194 3 3	75 0 0	..	Hart, Edwin T. ..	D1	HM	360 0 0	50
							Kay, William ..	D1	AM	240 0 0	..
							Walker, Spenceley ..	C1	AM	180 0 0	..
							Priestley, Hannah J. ..	D1	AF	170 0 0	..
							McIlhorne, Mary J. ..	E1	AF	175 0 0	..
							Mathieson, Joann ..	E1	AF	155 0 0	..
							Davison, Mary E. ..	D2	AF	115 0 0	..
							Smith, Gertrude I. ..	D3	AF	105 0 0	..
							Herrich, Edith E. ..	E3	AF	85 0 0	..
							Porter, Linda ..	..	FP5	60 0 0	..
							Hattaway, Martha ..	..	FP4	60 0 0	..
							Hoffmann, Irene M. ..	..	FP2	35 0 0	..
							Revell, George C. ..	..	MP1	45 0 0	..
							Hall, Harry F. ..	..	MP2	35 0 0	..
GRADE 22.											
Newton West and side	711	1,994 14 2	50 0 0	203 12 8	79 10 0	45 8 8	Webber, Alfred S. ..	C1	HM	365 0 0	50
							Campbell, John ..	C1	AM	240 0 0	..
							Hill, John H. ..	C2	AM	190 0 0	..
							Cato, Eva P. ..	D1	AF	180 0 0	..
							Blakey, Frank E. ..	D2	AM	160 0 0	..
							Brigham, Leonora ..	..	AF	121 10 0	..
							Willis, Francis A. ..	D2	AF	120 0 0	..
							Ponsford, Mary E. ..	D3	AF	110 0 0	..
							Young, Lillian ..	E3	AF	95 0 0	..
							Jacobsen, Ethel G. ..	E3	AF	90 0 0	..
							Eslick, Violet I. ..	D5	FP5	55 0 0	..
							Barriball, Ina F. ..	..	FP4	60 0 0	..
							Cottingham, R. M. ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Hotson, Claud ..	..	MP3	55 0 0	..
							Currie, K. A. M. ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Moore, Daniel V. ..	..	MP3	55 0 0	..
GRADE 23.											
Devonport .. ..	704	2,089 3 4	50 0 0	378 15 8	..	..	Armstrong, James ..	D1	HM	370 0 0	50
							Macgregor, Alexander ..	D1	AM	240 0 0	..
							Jones, Griffith R. ..	D2	AM	195 0 0	..
							Hodgson, Ada B. ..	E1	AF	185 0 0	..
							Grant, Jane D., B.A. ..	B1	AF	165 0 0	..
							Wildman, E. J., Mrs. ..	E1	AF	140 0 0	..
							Robertson, E. M. ..	E3	AF	125 0 0	..
							Moodie, Agatha G. ..	D2	AF	115 0 0	..
							Bongard, Emily ..	D3	AF	100 0 0	..
							Barr, Muriel L. ..	E3	AF	85 0 0	..
							Kelly, John A. ..	..	MP4	55 0 0	..
							Griffiths, G. I. K. ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Tanner, Eliz. H. L. ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	..
							Clark, Catherine ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	..
							Andrew, Richard E. ..	..	MP2	50 0 0	..
							Burrell, Bertha ..	..	FP2	50 0 0	..
							Anderson, Mar. F. L. ..	..	FP1	45 0 0	..



TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &amp;c.—continued.

AUCKLAND—continued.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			5 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£
GRADE 25. Newton East ..	796	2,289 11 8	50 0 0	203 12 9	..	..	Metge, Daniel D. ..	D1	HM	380 0 0	50
							Brown, Francis H. ..	C1	AM	245 0 0	..
							Sheppard, Albert L. ..	D2	AM	205 0 0	..
							Wright, Lydia ..	E1	AF	195 0 0	..
							Simpson, Euphemia ..	E1	AF	175 0 0	..
							Wilson, Janet ..	D1	AF	150 0 0	..
							Harris, Elizabeth E. ..	E2	AF	135 0 0	..
							Nolan, Bessie M. ..	D2	AF	125 0 0	..
							Waddingham, F. M. ..	D3	AF	110 0 0	..
							Mahon, Rose M. ..	E2	AF	100 0 0	..
							Mahon, Eileen A. ..	D4	AF	85 0 0	..
							Litten, Alice I. ..	..	FP4	60 0 0	..
							Donovan, Mary E. ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..
							Longdill, Kate W. ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..
							Sadler, Nora ..	..	FP4	60 0 0	..
							Sceats, Ethel F. A. ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Oliver, Mabel L. ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Carson, William ..	..	MP2	35 0 0	..
							Anderson, M. C. M. ..	..	FP1	25 0 0	..
Expenditure on schools not open in December, 1907—											
Ararimu and Hunua No. 2 ..		48 12 0	5 0 0	5 1 9	..	..					
Brynderwyn ..		..	..	..	..	5 19 6					
Edendale ..		..	..	2 2 0	..	..					
Makatote ..		5 0 0	..	..	..	..					
Oio ..		12 0 0	..	1 7 0	..	..					
Orahiri ..		3 0 0	..	..	..	..					
Paiaka and Pah ..		54 0 0	7 10 0	5 1 0	..	..					
Piriaka ..		208 6 8	..	19 12 1	..	..					
Raurimu ..		62 10 0	5 0 0	8 15 4	..	50 17 1					
Taotaoroa No. 1 and Taotaoroa No. 2 ..		14 8 0	..	2 19 0	..	..					
Tauranga-a-moana ..		..	..	..	..	201 2 11					
Walton ..		65 0 0	10 0 0	4 13 9	..	..					
Whakahara ..		10 0 0	1 13 4	..	..	..					
Expenditure not classified—											
Plans and supervision ..		..	..	..	..	627 4 8					
Furniture ..		..	..	..	..	109 19 1					
Painting school buildings ..		..	..	699 9 10	..	..					
Tarring and sanding ..		..	..	..	..	427 8 5					
Totals ..		117,038 0 11	4,396 0 1	17,904 14 6	559 14 8	12764 13 11				116,312 9 3	4,480

## TARANAKI.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£
GRADE G.											
Albert ..	12	78 0 0	10 0 0	5 11 2	..	..	Henderson, Annie H., Mrs. ..	E2	F	78 0 0	10
Hurimoana and Tahora ..	12	84 18 11	7 2 2	6 19 4	..	..	Mailman, Ethel ..	..	F	85 0 0	10
Kohuratahi ..	8	51 0 0	..	3 15 5	..	..	McCartie, Frances ..	..	F	48 0 0	..
Mohakau ..	8	14 0 0	..	7 18 11	..	..	Watkin, Myra ..	..	F	48 0 0	..
Pohokura(1) ..	..	31 10 0	..	2 19 11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pukearuhe ..	10	66 0 0	..	11 6 1	5 0 0	..	McDonald, John C. ..	..	M	66 0 0	..
Puniwhakau ..	7	48 14 11	9 5 6	4 5 6	..	..	McMillan, A. G., Mrs. ..	E3	F	54 0 0	10
Opua ..	10	40 0 0	6 13 4	5 4 6	5 4 0	..	McGregor, Eva ..	..	F	60 0 0	10
Newall ..	6	32 10 0	..	7 19 11	..	..	Cassie, Jane ..	..	F	36 0 0	..
Whangamomona ..	11	72 0 0	10 0 0	15 13 8	6 0 0	..	Bartlett, Ivy A. E. ..	..	F	72 0 0	10
GRADE 1.											
Douglas ..	21	110 0 0	10 0 0	23 11 9	8 10 0	..	Finnerty, Lilla ..	Lic.	F	110 0 0	10
Eltham Road ..	14	120 0 0	..	58 8 8	..	..	Birkett, Emma, Mrs. ..	E2	F	110 0 0	..
Hurford ..	22	110 0 0	10 0 0	13 18 5	..	..	Adamson, Jane ..	Lic.	F	110 0 0	10
Makahu ..	19	106 19 8	9 16 9	11 13 9	..	..	Cameron, Sarah, Mrs. ..	E3	F	110 0 0	10
Mangorei, Lower ..	21	110 0 0	10 0 0	9 9 4	..	..	Mead, Beatrix ..	E4	F	110 0 0	10
Mangorei, Upper ..	16	110 0 0	10 0 0	7 13 9	..	..	Amoore, Albert H. ..	Lic.	M	110 0 0	10
Tongaporutu ..	17	110 0 0	10 0 0	23 15 3	..	..	Gilliver, John E. ..	Lic.	M	110 0 0	..
Uruti ..	25	110 0 0	10 0 0	7 13 9	..	..	Bicheno, Eva ..	E3	F	110 0 0	10
Waipi ..	21	130 0 0	10 0 0	9 7 11	..	..	Cowles, Sarah A. ..	D2	F	130 0 0	10
Waitui ..	19	130 0 0	10 0 0	13 16 5	..	..	Cresswell, O. E. O. ..	D3	F	130 0 0	10
GRADE 2.											
Carrington ..	24	130 0 0	20 0 0	11 2 7	..	..	Sinclair, Jeanne ..	E4	F	130 0 0	20
Durham ..	30	130 0 0	..	10 11 4	..	..	Papps, Mary M. ..	C4	F	130 0 0	..

(1) Closed.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued*.  
TARANAKI—*continued*.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					8 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.				Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£		
GRADE 2— <i>continued</i> .												
Denbigh ..	18	138 3 4	20 0 0	9 16 6	..	..	Bourke, Mary ..	D3	F	130 0 0	20	
Kent, Lower ..	22	130 0 0	20 0 0	10 11 6	..	..	Smith, Kate E. ..	E2	F	130 0 0	20	
Kahui and Ngariki ..	22	156 0 0	20 0 0	18 10 9	..	..	Morgan, Richard ..	E1	M	156 0 0	20	
Rowan ..	26	144 0 0	20 0 0	11 8 5	..	..	Taylor, Minnie I. ..	E3	F	144 0 0	20	
Tataraimaka ..	25	130 0 0	..	12 15 0	..	..	Ullmer, Frederica ..	D4	F	130 0 0	..	
Tututawa ..	17	130 0 0	..	14 0 5	..	..	Cameron, Lilly I. ..	E5	F	130 0 0	..	
Upland ..	23	130 0 0	..	26 16 3	..	..	Moss, Eliza M., Mrs. ..	E3	F	130 0 0	..	
Marco ..	23	121 6 8	..	9 7 11	8 10 0	..	Bailey, Michael H. ..	..	M	117 0 0	..	
GRADE 3.												
Huirangi ..	27	144 0 0	..	11 16 10	..	..	Riley, Laura F. ..	D4	F	144 0 0	..	
Huiroa ..	22	144 0 0	..	11 14 11	..	..	Worm, Louise F. ..	Lic.	F	144 0 0	..	
Koru ..	31	126 0 0	..	19 6 10	..	..	Reid, Maymie ..	..	F	129 12 0	..	
Matau and Purangi ..	27	160 10 11	..	117 10 5	26 0 0	..	Long, Victor H. L. ..	E3	M	172 16 0	..	
Oakura ..	28	160 0 0	..	11 16 10	..	..	Bartlett, Alice G. ..	C1	F	160 0 0	..	
Pembroke ..	29	144 0 0	20 0 0	13 8 0	..	..	Boyle, Thomas ..	..	M	144 0 0	20	
Pungarehu ..	35	144 0 0	20 0 0	24 1 5	..	..	Harrison, J. I., Mrs. ..	D4	F	144 0 0	20	
Ratapiko ..	26	144 0 0	..	12 13 9	..	..	Wilson, Oney E., Mrs. ..	D3	F	144 0 0	..	
Waiongonia ..	30	160 0 0	..	62 19 6	..	160 0 0	Cumberworth, F. J. ..	D1	M	160 0 0	..	
GRADE 4.												
Awatuna ..	36	160 0 0	..	14 11 5	..	..	Powell, Ada M. ..	D4	F	160 0 0	..	
Bell Block ..	30	160 0 0	..	14 15 4	..	..	Rice, John H. ..	C1	M	160 0 0	..	
Bird ..	33	160 0 0	20 0 0	17 16 2	..	..	McKenzie, Thos.D.O. ..	D4	M	160 0 0	20	
Dudley ..	32	160 0 0	20 0 0	14 1 10	..	..	Alexander, G. M. ..	D3	F	160 0 0	20	
Huiakama ..	42	160 0 0	20 0 0	22 15 10	..	..	Williams, Alice, Mrs. ..	Lic.	F	160 0 0	20	
Kaiawai ..	34	160 0 0	..	20 14 2	..	..	Bocock, James H. ..	E3	M	160 0 0	..	
Kent, Upper ..	33	160 0 0	20 0 0	17 1 2	..	..	Stewart, Lily ..	D4	F	160 0 0	20	
Lincoln ..	37	160 0 0	..	50 18 0	..	..	Kennedy, Mary ..	D3	F	160 0 0	..	
Raupunga ..	25	160 0 0	20 0 0	13 7 10	..	..	Warner, Margaret ..	D4	F	160 0 0	20	
Tarata ..	34	160 0 0	..	14 16 7	..	..	Rutherford, Violet ..	D4	F	160 0 0	..	
Te Kiri ..	38	155 2 3	..	21 0 10	..	..	Buechler, Arthur ..	C2	M	160 0 0	..	
Warea ..	35	160 0 0	..	23 9 10	..	..	Evans, Alice ..	D2	F	160 0 0	..	
GRADE 5.												
Cardiff ..	46	250 0 0	..	35 5 4	..	..	McCarty, C. M. ..	D2	HF	165 0 0	..	
Egmont Village ..	42	247 10 0	..	420 9 1	..	..	Smith, Daisy A. ..	Lic.	AF	85 0 0	..	
							Dewhurst, Eliza E. ..	E1	HF	165 0 0	..	
							Gibson, Elsie ..	..	FP2	35 0 0	..	
							Jemison, Winifred ..	..	FP1	45 0 0	..	
Egmont Road ..	44	250 0 0	..	16 9 11	..	..	Stephen, Mary W. ..	D2	HF	165 0 0	..	
Kaimata ..	49	250 0 0	..	16 18 6	..	..	Rice, Hilda ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Mahoe ..	41	250 0 0	..	16 1 6	..	..	Livingstone, H. A. ..	D2	HM	165 0 0	..	
Okato ..	43	262 1 8	..	84 16 1	..	..	Richardson, Gertrude ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Pihama ..	43	250 13 5	..	18 12 8	..	..	Turkington, Samuel ..	D2	HM	165 0 0	..	
Salisbury ..	51	250 0 0	..	25 4 0	..	7 0 6	Rowntree, Ethel ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Tikorangi ..	43	250 0 0	..	15 19 8	0 10 0	..	Evans, Daffyd P. ..	E2	HM	165 0 0	..	
							McMillan, Christina ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
							Mason, Frederick W. ..	E2	HM	165 0 0	..	
							Cameron, Jessie ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
							Auld, James A. ..	D2	HM	165 0 0	..	
							Hamerton, Annis E. ..	E3	AF	85 0 0	..	
							West, Isaac M. ..	D2	HM	165 0 0	..	
							Cowles, Mildred J. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
GRADE 6.												
Frankley ..	64	270 0 0	..	117 12 2	..	..	Winfield, Thomas B. ..	E2	HM	180 0 0	..	
Lepperton ..	51	265 10 0	..	18 10 11	0 2 6	..	McDermid, R. G. M. ..	Lic.	AF	90 0 0	..	
Norfolk ..	51	289 10 10	..	33 15 6	..	..	Brown, William A. ..	D3	HM	180 0 0	..	
Oaonui ..	62	265 8 4	..	186 3 7	2 0 0	140 0 0	Wright, Jane ..	D3	AF	90 0 0	..	
Omata ..	53	265 0 0	..	27 16 3	..	..	Thomas, Richard E. ..	D2	HM	195 0 0	..	
Stanley ..	54	265 0 0	30 0 0	29 7 4	..	..	Rigby, Frances C. J. ..	Lic.	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Sims, Arthur V. ..	D2	HM	180 0 0	..	
							Hickey, Stella ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
							Thomas, Joseph W. ..	D4	HM	180 0 0	..	
							Crawford, Amy F. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
							Lilley, Helen ..	E2	HF	180 0 0	30	
							Richmond, Bertha ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
GRADE 7.												
Rahotu ..	64	280 10 0	..	24 5 7	..	..	Campbell, John T. ..	D1	HM	195 0 0	..	
							Dempsey, Ina ..	..	AF	85 10 0	..	
GRADE 8.												
Opunake ..	77	312 10 0	..	453 0 2	15 0 0	..	Gray, Alfred ..	D2	HM	215 0 0	..	
Urenui ..	80	305 0 0	..	79 4 9	..	..	Bent, Ethel W. ..	Lic.	AF	100 0 0	..	
							Pope, George H. ..	D2	HM	215 0 0	..	
							Berntsen, Mary ..	..	AF	90 0 0	..	

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
TARANAKI—continued.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.				Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£		
GRADE 9.												
Fitzroy .. ..	91	374 3 4	..	35 10 0	..	..	Johnson, Oscar .. Hagenson, Matilda .. Brown, Elsie ..	D1 D3 FP1	HM AF ..	225 0 0 105 0 0 25 0 0	.. .. ..	
Midhirst .. ..	111	385 0 0	..	84 7 11	..	300 0 0	Mail, James W. .. Hutcheson, Margaret .. Arms, Winifred ..	C2 Lic. ..	HM AF FP4	225 0 0 105 0 0 55 0 0	.. .. ..	
Ngaire .. ..	93	375 15 5	..	102 10 8	..	..	Stratford, Herbert A. .. Mills, Sarah Ann .. Lewis, Edith ..	D1 E1 ..	HM AF FP2	225 0 0 105 0 0 50 0 0	.. .. ..	
Tariki .. ..	94	390 0 0	..	40 15 2	..	..	Eason, Harry A. .. Beechie, Jeanie A. J. .. Coleman, Grace ..	D2 E2 ..	HM AF FP4	225 0 0 105 0 0 60 0 0	.. .. ..	
GRADE 10.												
Toko .. ..	125	435 0 0	..	32 11 3	..	100 0 0	Allan, Orlanno L. .. Smith, Violet E. S. .. Fincham, Lily ..	D1 Lic. ..	HM AF FP3	235 0 0 110 0 0 45 0 0	.. .. ..	
GRADE 11.												
Waitara .. ..	179	580 0 0	..	78 14 3	..	..	Blake, Margaret .. Wyllie, Samuel .. Edwards, Alice ..	.. D1 D1	FP1 HM AF	45 0 0 250 0 0 130 0 0	.. .. ..	
PEARCE, Elsie M. ..												
GRADE 12.												
Inglewood .. ..	230	767 18 4	..	252 0 8	..	..	Pearce, Elsie M. .. Andrews, Elsie .. Brabant, Amy ..	D3 .. ..	AF FP4 FP1	115 0 0 60 0 0 25 0 0	.. .. ..	
Evans, William J. ..												
Riordan, Margaret A. ..												
Reed, Laura .. ..												
Minchin, Minnie E. ..												
Hart, Lillian Annie ..												
Bunyan, Isabella ..												
GRADE 14.												
New Plymouth : West End	301	966 0 10	40 0 0	236 17 6	..	347 5 0	Dowling, Mary .. Bary, Edward .. Meyenberg, Arth. M. .. Mynott, Laura E. .. Potts, Mary Isabel .. O'Brien, Florence .. Evetts, Carvell ..	C1 C3 D4 E2 E4 .. ..	HF AM AM AF AF FP4 MP3	290 0 0 190 0 0 170 0 0 130 0 0 100 0 0 55 0 0 45 0 0	40 .. .. .. .. .. ..	
GRADE 17.												
Stratford D.H.S. ..	484	1,276 5 2	..	221 1 0	..	..	Tyrer, Florence A. R. .. Hunter, Joseph .. Charles, Robert .. Hogg, Susan .. Blackett, Isabella M. .. King, Ella .. Mackay, May .. Knox, Ellie .. Cumberworth, D. .. Cameron, Don .. Gatland, A., B.A. .. Webb, Mary, M.A. .. Bowler, Frederick ..	D1 C2 D4 E1 D2 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	HM AM AM AF AF AF FP4 FP3 FP3 MP3 Sec. Sec. Sec.	*320 0 0 225 0 0 155 0 0 145 0 0 125 0 0 99 0 0 55 0 0 55 0 0 55 0 0 45 0 0 .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	
GRADE 18.												
New Plymouth : Central	491	1,508 19 2	..	226 8 10	..	..	Dempsey, Hector .. McIlroy, Robert L. .. Davidson, William .. Martin, G. E., Mrs. .. Black, Bertha .. Brunton, Helen O. .. Crawford, Mary E. .. Berry, Mildred .. Ford, Norah .. Noble, Annie .. Bollinger, Mary .. Tunbridge, Percy ..	C1 B2 D3 E1 B3 E2 E3 .. .. .. .. ..	HM AM AM AF AF AF AF FP4 FP4 FP3 FP3 FP2	340 0 0 235 0 0 165 0 0 155 0 0 145 0 0 120 0 0 105 0 0 55 0 0 55 0 0 45 0 0 50 0 0 35 0 0	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	
Kaeaea <sup>(1)</sup> .. ..	..	6 0 0	0 16 8	1 4 0	..	162 18 11	..	..	..	..	..	
Matiere <sup>(1)</sup> .. ..	..	32 10 0	5 0 0	4 8 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mangaroa <sup>(1)</sup> .. ..	..	5 10 0	0 16 8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mangapapa <sup>(1)</sup> .. ..	..	8 2 7	1 2 7	2 1 5	..	195 1 8	..	..	..	..	..	
Tatu <sup>(1)</sup> .. ..	..	..	..	3 12 9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Expenditure not classified—												
Advertising .. ..	..	..	..	32 6 9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Architect .. ..	..	..	..	150 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Apparatus .. ..	..	..	..	79 9 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Bank interest .. ..	..	..	..	0 2 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Totals .. ..	..	18,136 15 9	450 13 8	4,120 16 11	76 16 6	1412 6 1	..	..	..	18,080 18 0	440	

(1) Transferred to Auckland Board.



TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
WANGANUI.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.				5 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		6 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	7 Teachers' House Allowances.	8 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	9 Rent of School Buildings.	10 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	11 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	12 Classification.	13 Position in the School.	14 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	15 For Teachers' House Allowances.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 0.												
Aberfeldie ..	6	37 8 4								F	36 0 0	..
Ararata ..	12	84 0 0	4 3 4	5 15 2		44 6 6				M	84 0 0	..
Aratika ..	10	72 0 0	10 0 0	5 8 0						Lic.	72 0 0	10
Brownlee ..	16	95 10 0	10 0 0	5 10 5						M	99 0 0	10
Denlair ..	18	110 0 0		164 1 4						F	110 0 0	..
Kaukatea ..	14	95 8 4	10 0 0	5 18 3						F	84 0 0	10
Komako ..	6	33 7 10								F	36 0 0	..
Long Acre Valley ..	12	96 9 11	10 0 0	6 5 2						F	84 0 0	10
Mangaeturoa ..	16	92 0 0	10 0 0	12 7 1						F	85 0 0	10
Maungaporau(?)		6 0 0										..
Mangarimu ..	17	88 11 1		5 11 10						F	85 0 0	..
Mangawhio(?)	9	10 1 3								F	54 0 0	10
Manu ..	10	86 5 11	10 0 0	5 11 4						M	72 0 0	..
Maungahoe ..	7	42 0 0		3 10 1						F	42 0 0	..
Motorca ..	8	50 10 0		4 3 11						F	54 0 0	10
Mount Curl ..	14	83 0 0	10 0 0	5 10 8						M	85 0 0	10
Moturimu ..	13	74 0 0	10 0 0	4 13 0						F	66 0 0	10
Ohutu ..	10	72 0 0	10 0 0	5 12 1						M	72 0 0	10
Omoana(?)		10 8 11										..
Orangimea ..	4	24 0 0										..
Otairi ..	11	66 0 0	10 0 0	4 3 11						F	72 0 0	10
Pakihikura ..	11	84 0 0	10 0 0	5 15 2						F	84 0 0	10
Pine Creek ..	7	54 0 0	10 0 0	4 8 3						M	54 0 0	10
Pohonui ..	16	81 15 0	10 0 0	4 17 9						M	85 0 0	10
Porewa ..	10	65 4 11		4 7 6						F	66 0 0	..
Pueroa ..	3	18 0 0								F	18 0 0	..
Pukeketa ..	9	52 10 0		3 7 0						F	48 0 0	..
Raketapauma(?)		24 3 10		0 13 4								..
Rata Flat(?)		21 16 10										..
Rata-iti ..	8	78 0 0	10 0 0	5 8 3						Lic.	78 0 0	10
Spur Road ..	13	91 0 1		9 8 6						F	84 0 0	..
Tapuae ..	16	84 15 9	9 12 4	5 16 10						M	85 0 0	10
Tataramoa ..	3	14 8 5								F	18 0 0	..
Te Roti ..	30	120 16 9		10 9 11						F	129 12 0	..
Toi Toi ..	16	95 10 0	11 3 4	7 10 2						M	85 0 0	10
Umutoi ..	14	83 5 0	10 0 0	5 11 7		21 5 0				M	99 0 0	10
Upper Kawhatau ..	10	60 0 0	10 0 0	4 5 10						F	60 0 0	10
Utuwai ..	17	99 0 0	10 0 0	6 7 4		14 7 6				F	99 0 0	10
Waiouru(?)	18	28 16 8								M	110 0 0	10
Whakamara ..	9	67 16 0		11 0 2						F	72 0 0	..
Watershed Road ..	6	29 18 7								F	36 0 0	..
Mokotote ..	10	49 0 0	8 6 8	1 15 0						M	66 0 0	10
GRADE 1.												
Clydesdale ..	17	104 10 0	10 0 0	10 11 8	15 0 0					M	99 0 0	10
Coal Creek ..	13	100 16 8	10 0 0	7 7 10						M	99 0 0	10
Hautapu ..	17	99 0 0	10 0 0	8 17 10		10 19 10				M	99 0 0	10
Hinaiu ..	18	107 2 9	9 17 2	11 13 5						Lic.	110 0 0	10
Kaheke ..	22	108 3 10	9 19 4	15 3 9						F	110 0 0	10
Karewarewa ..	15	99 0 0	10 0 0	6 14 0						F	99 0 0	10
Kohi ..	19	144 0 0		8 13 6						F	144 0 0	..
Makohau ..	14	99 0 0	10 0 0	9 9 9						F	99 0 0	10
Mangamahu ..	18	111 5 9	4 3 4	8 6 8		430 16 8				M	99 0 0	..
Manutahi ..	19	122 15 0		7 5 8						M	99 0 0	..
Mars Hill ..	21	112 17 3		7 9 3						Lic.	110 0 0	..
Moawhango ..	11	102 5 9	9 12 4	8 8 3						M	99 0 0	10
Mount View ..	21	99 0 0		8 6 11						M	99 0 0	..
Taumatatahi and Marohema ..	17	140 8 0	10 0 0	7 14 6						M	140 8 0	10
Obangai ..	16	104 10 0	10 0 0	7 2 7		61 8 4				D3	110 0 0	10
Ohakune ..	38	106 6 8	10 0 0	17 14 9		19 11 4				D3	110 0 0	10
Opaku ..	18	110 0 0	7 10 0	13 2 7						E3	110 0 0	..
Owhakura ..	22	95 5 6	9 12 6	13 3 10		22 1 4				F	99 0 0	10
Pukeokahu ..	17	101 19 1	10 0 0	8 0 0						M	99 0 0	10
Pukeroa(?)		91 13 4	8 6 8	9 9 0		9 3 2						..
Table Flat ..	24	110 0 0		30 17 10						Lic.	110 0 0	..
Tararua ..	16	99 0 0	10 0 0	8 0 0						M	99 0 0	10
Tiriraukawa ..	15	111 9 1	10 0 0	7 19 9						D4	110 0 0	10
Tokoara ..	18	91 16 3	9 5 6	4 8 4		45 16 8				M	99 0 0	10
GRADE 2.												
Awahou ..	24	130 0 0		14 8 0						E2	130 0 0	..
Awahou South ..	27	130 0 0	20 0 0	10 17 9						E3	130 0 0	20
Brunswick ..	24	144 0 0		42 3 9						C3	144 0 0	..
Dunolly ..	21	130 0 0	20 0 0	8 8 7						F	130 0 0	20
Greatford ..	24	130 0 0		12 6 0						E2	130 0 0	..

(1) Closed.

(2) Opened 4th December.

(3) Opened 1st November.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
WANGANUI—continued.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1917.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.				Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£	
<b>GRADE 2—continued.</b>												
Kakariki ..	24	132 12 7	20 0 0	12 17 3	..	..	Mowbray, Edith ..	E2	F	130 0 0	20	
Livingstone ..	18	130 0 0	20 0 0	9 6 9	..	..	Rockell, Dulcia M.	D4	F	130 0 0	20	
Makotuku ..	19	130 0 0	20 0 0	8 6 4	..	..	Coventry, Harry ..	D2	M	130 0 0	..	
Mangamingi ..	21	130 0 0	20 0 0	8 7 9	..	..	Stables, Mary ..	E3	F	130 0 0	20	
Mangawhero ..	24	129 12 0	20 0 0	9 12 0	..	..	Belton, Joseph ..	..	M	129 12 0	20	
Matarawa ..	18	130 0 0	..	8 1 1	..	..	Menzies, Edward M.	Lic.	M	130 0 0	..	
Meremere ..	22	128 4 5	20 0 0	9 4 1	..	..	Ewart, Edmund O.	D4	M	130 0 0	20	
Nikau ..	19	130 0 0	20 0 0	12 18 5	..	..	Stewart, Bessy ..	E4	F	130 0 0	20	
Orangipongo ..	18	130 0 0	20 0 0	8 11 1	16 0 0	..	Hanron, Clara ..	D4	F	130 0 0	20	
Poukiore ..	23	130 0 0	..	10 10 0	..	2 10 0	Hansen, Mary ..	Lic.	F	130 0 0	..	
Rewa ..	17	130 0 0	20 0 0	8 2 9	..	..	Dorset, Olive M. ..	E3	F	130 0 0	20	
Turangarere ..	26	130 0 0	20 0 0	9 8 0	2 0 0	..	Kelly, Elizabeth J.	E3	F	130 0 0	20	
Waipuru ..	21	117 0 0	20 0 0	8 17 1	..	..	Jackson, Herbert ..	..	M	117 0 0	20	
Waitohi ..	21	132 6 8	20 0 0	9 17 3	..	..	Weeks, Charlotte B.	D2	F	130 0 0	20	
<b>GRADE 3.</b>												
Kawhatau ..	25	144 0 0	..	20 12 0	..	..	Kendall, Gertrude ..	E3	F	144 0 0	..	
Kiwitea ..	30	160 0 0	..	12 3 0	..	..	Watts, Walter J. ..	D3	M	160 0 0	..	
Mokoia ..	21	142 16 0	..	11 12 6	..	..	Williams, Henty M.	D2	F	144 0 0	..	
Okoia ..	33	160 0 0	..	33 10 0	..	..	Clayton, John C. ..	D3	M	160 0 0	..	
Parawanui ..	27	139 13 10	..	11 8 11	..	..	Howie, Florence A.	D3	F	144 0 0	..	
Raukura ..	24	144 0 0	20 0 0	11 7 6	..	..	McCull, Anne C. ..	E4	F	144 0 0	20	
Riverton ..	25	129 12 0	20 0 0	11 15 5	..	..	Henry, Clarence ..	..	M	129 12 0	20	
Silverhope ..	32	160 0 0	..	19 18 7	..	..	Lanyon, Harriet B.	D2	F	160 0 0	..	
Tiritea ..	25	144 0 0	20 0 0	23 1 8	..	..	Fox, Norman S. ..	D3	M	144 0 0	20	
Tokurangi ..	26	139 16 0	20 0 0	11 7 0	3 16 8	10 17 2	Lewis, Adelaide ..	Lic.	F	144 0 0	20	
Waituna West ..	34	144 0 0	20 0 0	11 7 3	..	..	Anderson, Roy ..	D3	M	144 0 0	20	
<b>GRADE 4.</b>												
Beaconsfield ..	33	160 0 0	..	26 7 6	..	..	Goldsbury, Montague	D3	M	160 0 0	..	
Fraser Road ..	34	160 0 0	..	17 4 2	..	..	George, Ethel M. ..	E2	F	160 0 0	..	
Jackeytown ..	28	160 0 0	..	32 7 0	..	..	Campbell, Ferny C.	D3	M	160 0 0	..	
Kai Iwi ..	33	160 0 0	20 0 0	15 13 0	..	..	Mackay, Duncan H.	D3	M	160 0 0	20	
Kakaramea ..	42	157 11 5	..	14 15 0	..	..	Curteis, William A.	D3	M	160 0 0	..	
Taoroa ..	42	160 0 0	20 0 0	13 17 6	..	12 15 3	Adams, Thomas C.	E3	M	160 0 0	20	
Moutoa ..	33	159 8 0	..	15 7 6	..	..	Barrowclough, A. E.	A2	M	160 0 0	..	
Rawhitiroa ..	29	165 0 0	..	20 17 5	..	..	Vereker-Bindon, Wil- liam H.	B1	M	165 0 0	..	
Riverlea ..	24	160 0 0	..	22 5 9	..	..	Armstrong, Rich. E.	E4	M	160 0 0	..	
Stanway ..	34	160 0 0	..	13 17 6	..	..	McConnachie, Chas.	B2	M	160 0 0	..	
Torete ..	37	160 0 0	20 0 0	14 13 9	..	..	Baillie, James ..	E2	M	160 0 0	20	
Upokongaro ..	32	160 0 0	..	13 18 0	..	..	McCosh, Samuel D.	E2	M	160 0 0	..	
<b>GRADE 5.</b>												
Fitzherbert East ..	46	250 0 0	20 0 0	16 9 0	..	..	Relling, Thorsten F.	D3	HM	165 0 0	20	
Glen Oroua ..	44	247 7 7	20 0 0	15 1 9	..	22 8 1	Reid, Marion ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Himatangi ..	43	234 18 5	20 0 0	15 0 6	11 13 4	216 2 3	Gibbs, Walter G. ..	D3	HM	165 0 0	20	
Hiwinui ..	41	242 8 3	..	22 16 6	..	..	West, Martha C. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Kairanga ..	47	250 0 0	..	15 6 9	..	..	Raikes, Francis C.	D3	HM	165 0 0	20	
Kelvin Grove ..	45	250 0 0	..	25 2 6	..	..	Macdonald, Christina	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Momohaki ..	42	250 0 0	..	15 0 9	..	..	Thurston, Daniel P.	D2	HM	165 0 0	..	
Newbury ..	34	250 0 0	..	20 12 6	..	..	Pitts, Helen I. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Ohakea ..	42	250 0 0	..	30 11 9	..	..	Martin, Donald ..	E2	HM	165 0 0	..	
Otakeho ..	53	264 12 7	..	48 8 6	..	..	Seater, Hilda ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Rangiwahia ..	45	250 0 0	..	21 9 4	..	..	Mitchell, George W.	C1	HM	165 0 0	..	
Rata ..	47	270 0 0	..	19 1 3	..	..	Ross, Adelaide W. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Ruahine ..	30	193 6 8	..	15 12 2	..	..	Farr, Martha M. ..	E2	HF	165 0 0	..	
Taikorea ..	33	207 10 0	..	17 2 3	..	..	Hamerton, Isabel D.	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Upper Tutaenui ..	42	250 0 0	..	17 9 6	..	..	Galland, James ..	C2	HM	165 0 0	..	
Wangaehu ..	43	250 0 0	..	15 2 11	..	..	Lynch, Margaret K.	E4	AF	85 0 0	..	
Warrengete ..	41	250 0 0	..	23 11 6	..	..	Gabites, Frederick G.	D3	HM	165 0 0	..	
							Bailey, Mary M. ..	D5	AF	85 0 0	..	
							Honore, Jacob ..	E1	HM	180 0 0	..	
							Wordsworth, Zoe ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
							Roache, Patrick H.	D2	HM	165 0 0	..	
							Rashleigh, Clara ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
							Kime, Percy ..	A1	HM	180 0 0	..	
							Meads, Zenobia ..	E3	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Hills, Charles C. ..	D3	M	165 0 0	..	
							Howie, Eliz. A., Mrs.	E2	F	165 0 0	..	
							Parkinson, Johan J.	E1	HF	165 0 0	..	
							Gapes, Ethel V. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
							Walker, Louis J. ..	D2	HM	165 0 0	..	
							MacLachlan, A. A.	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
							Bassett, Louis W. ..	D3	HM	165 0 0	..	
							Clinton, Lilian ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
WANGANUI—*continued.*

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.				Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 5— <i>continued.</i> Whenuakura ..	44	250 0 0	..	21 3 8	..	..	Cheyne, Jemima ..	E1	HF	165 0 0	..	
Raurimu ..	76	187 0 11	15 0 0	12 7 0	..	..	Cody, Ellen M. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	McKay Farquhar J.	Lic.	HM	165 0 0	20	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Evans, Emrys ..	..	AM	85 0 0	..	
GRADE 6. Alton ..	49	265 0 0	..	18 7 0	..	10 15 8	Swinbourne, Wm. A.	D2	HM	180 0 0	..	
Auroa ..	55	265 19 7	..	24 10 6	..	..	Ray, Maud ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Robbie, George A. ..	D1	HM	180 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hill, Hilda ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Carnarvon and side school	59	271 1 0	29 5 5	69 10 1	..	..	Bowater, Harold R.	C2	HM	180 0 0	30	
Cheltenham ..	47	284 5 0	..	39 8 2	..	..	Montgomery, K. M.	E3	AF	135 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Harre, John ..	D1	HM	195 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Crawford, Evelyn ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shortall, Mary R. ..	E2	HF	180 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Smith, Elizabeth ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	McCreeedy, William	E2	HM	180 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mossman, Leila L.	E3	AF	90 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Blyth, Thomas A. ..	E3	HM	180 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Kerrisk, Ellen ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Lyll, George A. ..	D2	HM	180 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Griffiths, Williamina	D4	AF	90 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Evans, Albert H. ..	E2	HM	180 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Molloy, Ellen C. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Whalley, George E.	D2	HM	180 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Squire, Annie ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Trevena, Albert J. ..	D3	HM	180 0 0	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Pitcher, Susan ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Lightbourne, R. C. D.	E2	HM	180 0 0	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ingpen, Phoebe ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Goldsbury, Alfred ..	E2	HM	180 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Thomas, Beatrice L.	Lic.	AF	90 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	McDonnell, Joha. M.	D3	HF	180 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	McDonnell, Lena ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Stagpoole, Thomas	D2	HM	180 0 0	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gibbie, Ethel M. ..	Lic.	AF	90 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Innes, Thomas ..	C1	HM	195 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Scheidt, Elizabeth ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Matthews, Howard	D2	HM	180 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Tuffin, Margaret S.	D3	AF	90 0 0	..	
GRADE 7. Castlecliff ..	74	286 9 5	30 0 0	21 8 9	..	..	Smith, William ..	D2	HM	195 0 0	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Staitte, Florence M.	E3	AF	95 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Liggins, Charles W.	D3	HM	195 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hanron, Mabel ..	..	AF	85 10 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Crabbe, Norman J.	D2	HM	195 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Casey, Ellen T. ..	Lic.	AF	95 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Slipper, Thomas B.	D2	HM	195 0 0	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Horneman, Flora M.	Lic.	AF	95 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Stansell, William F.	D1	HM	195 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Stansell, Mary K. W.	D4	AF	95 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Lyll, Henry ..	D2	HM	195 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gudgeon, May ..	..	AF	85 10 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Murdoch, James M.	C2	HM	195 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Piercy, Florence M. S.	E3	AF	95 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Walters, Edward H.	D2	HM	195 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Bailey, Wenonah ..	..	AF	85 10 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Anderson, Bonifacius	D3	HM	195 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Barnard, Daisy ..	..	AF	85 10 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	O'Reilly, John J. ..	D2	HM	195 0 0	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jeffries, Veronica ..	..	AF	85 10 0	..	
GRADE 8. Apiti ..	85	315 0 0	..	59 0 0	..	..	Matthews, James ..	D1	HM	215 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Buchanan, Hilda C.	D4	AF	100 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rogers, Edward H.	E1	HM	215 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Robertson, Annie G.	E3	AF	100 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hankin, Fredk. S. M.	D1	HM	215 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jamieson, Margaret	E3	AF	100 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Buchler, Arthur O.	D1	HM	225 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hunger, Mary A. ..	D2	AF	105 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	O'Dea, Patrick ..	A1	HM	*225 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Lavery, Catherine ..	D3	AF	105 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Murtagh, Emma ..	..	FP1	45 0 0	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Martin, Frederick W.	C4	Sec.	..	..	

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*WANGANUI—*continued.*

Name of School.	Average for the Year 1917.	Expenditure for the Year.					Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.		
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Rebuilding, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£		
GRADE 9.												
Bull's ..	112	378 6 8	..	30 2 6	..	..	Gray, Joseph H. ..	D1	HM	225 0 0	..	
							McEwan, A. H. A. ..	E3	AF	105 0 0	..	
Bunnythorpe ..	94	375 16 4	..	28 9 6	..	..	McHardie, Cyril ..	..	MP2	50 0 0	..	
							Espiner, George H.	D1	HM	225 0 0	..	
Halcombe ..	94	390 0 0	8 2 8	64 1 3	..	..	Lassen, Mary ..	C4	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Garratt, Irene ..	..	FP1	45 0 0	..	
Kaponga ..	102	380 0 0	..	38 2 9	..	1 1 9	Robson, John T. ..	D3	HM	225 0 0	..	
							Thompson, Phoebe C.	E4	AF	105 0 0	..	
Kimbolton and side school	93	413 2 2	..	49 6 11	..	..	Robertson, Charles	..	MP4	60 0 0	..	
							Matheson, Peter ..	D2	HM	225 0 0	..	
Manaia ..	98	390 0 0	..	65 19 3	..	..	Synnot, Mabel A. ..	Lic.	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Graham, Elizab. J.	..	FP2	50 0 0	..	
Mangatoki ..	93	380 0 0	..	25 9 0	..	..	Astbury, Henry E.	D2	HM	225 0 0	..	
							Watts, Ada L. ..	E2	AF	105 0 0	..	
Normanby ..	97	380 16 8	..	33 15 4	..	..	Campion, Mary E.	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
							Law, James K. ..	C1	HM	225 0 0	..	
Raetihi ..	93	355 0 0	..	31 18 11	..	..	Loudon, Mary ..	E2	AF	105 0 0	..	
							MacClure, Bertha ..	..	FP4	60 0 0	..	
Turakina ..	78	380 16 8	..	79 9 0	..	..	Nairn, James ..	C1	HM	225 0 0	..	
							Thompson, Lydia C.	D4	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Johnstone, Annie ..	..	FP2	50 0 0	..	
							Clarkson, Richard P.	B1	HM	225 0 0	..	
							Henn, Elvira I. ..	D4	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Strack, George ..	..	MP3	45 0 0	..	
							Hird, William E. ..	D1	HM	225 0 0	..	
							Riley, Eveline C. ..	C3	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Scarrow, Florence ..	..	FP1	25 0 0	..	
							Opie, Francis D. ..	C2	HM	225 0 0	..	
							McDonnell, Bedelia M.	E2	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Kelly, Lucy ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	..	
GRADE 10.												
Hunterville ..	130	449 3 4	..	44 16 2	..	..	Ironmonger, Ed. L.	D1	HM	235 0 0	..	
							Jenkinson, Margt. B.	E2	AF	110 0 0	..	
Mangaweka ..	156	441 7 11	..	33 3 9	..	..	McBean, Ernest S.	..	MP2	50 0 0	..	
							Edwards, Bernice ..	..	FP2	50 0 0	..	
Rongotea ..	122	450 0 0	..	34 10 1	..	..	Jackson, Percy G. ..	D1	HM	235 0 0	..	
							Silby, Annie M. ..	E3	AF	110 0 0	..	
							Manson, Alice ..	..	FP1	45 0 0	..	
							McCormick, Daniel	..	MP2	50 0 0	..	
							Bowater, Chas. H. T.	D1	HM	235 0 0	..	
							Henderson, Beat. M.	D3	AF	110 0 0	..	
							Arthur, May ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	..	
							Pitts, Gertrude ..	..	FP2	50 0 0	..	
GRADE 11.												
Ashhurst ..	151	575 0 0	..	131 17 7	..	..	Andrew, William J.	B1	HM	250 0 0	..	
							Kuhtze, Miriam H.	E2	AF	130 0 0	..	
							Mowbray, Lucy O. ..	D3	AF	115 0 0	..	
							Bauckham, Fanny ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..	
							Piercy, Hilda M. ..	..	FP2	35 0 0	..	
Waverley ..	163	579 16 9	..	43 12 6	..	..	Banks, James ..	D1	HM	250 0 0	..	
							Hastings, Elizab. M.	E3	AF	130 0 0	..	
							Elmslie, Barbara ..	D4	AF	115 0 0	..	
							Cleary, Ethel ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..	
							Howie, Robert ..	..	MP2	35 0 0	..	
GRADE 12.												
Foxton ..	219	760 0 0	..	407 19 11	..	..	Adams, William ..	D1	HM	265 0 0	..	
							Gordon, William M.	D3	AM	160 0 0	..	
							Wanklyn, Grace ..	E2	AF	120 0 0	..	
							Voysey, Alice ..	E4	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Bainbridge, Stafford	..	MP4	60 0 0	..	
							Baker, Edward S. ..	..	MP2	50 0 0	..	
Feilding (Lytton Street)	215	747 10 0	35 0 0	53 3 6	..	52 12 3	Stewart, Harry C. ..	D1	HM	265 0 0	35	
							McLean, Charles J.	E3	AM	205 0 0	..	
							Stace, Olive M. ..	E2	AF	120 0 0	..	
							Walton, Margaret C.	D2	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Carthew, Evelyn ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..	
Taihape ..	226	731 17 9	..	54 11 9	..	249 0 4	Thurston, James F.	D1	HM	265 0 0	..	
							Thompson, Alfred W.	D3	AM	160 0 0	..	
							Wilson, Violet M. ..	D3	AF	120 0 0	..	
							Honeyfield, Violet ..	..	AF	94 10 0	..	
							Carmony, Margaret	..	FP3	45 0 0	..	
							Neilson, Florence ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	..	

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
WANGANUI—continued.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1917.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			5 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 7—continued. Wanganui (St. John's)	194	572 16 6	35 0 0	12 14 4	8 19 0	..	O'Brien, Lucy M. . .	E1	HF	180 0 0	35
							Blennerhassett, Em.	E2	AF	130 0 0	..
							Gage, Bessie . . .	D4	AF	130 0 0	..
							McGonagle, Minnie	..	AF	85 0 0	..
							Kiernan Lily . . .	..	FP1	25 0 0	..
							Mossman, Edwin . .	C1	HM	*265 0 0	..
Marton D.H.S. . .	227	745 0 0	..	232 11 11	..	..	Train, Arthur D. N.	E3	AM	160 0 0	..
							McDonald, Alison . .	E1	AF	120 0 0	..
							Gordon, Jane Y. . .	D3	AF	105 0 0	..
							Palmer, Catherine D.	..	FP2	50 0 0	..
							Woodman, Alice . .	..	FP1	45 0 0	..
GRADE 13.							Wilkes, Fredk. J. . .	B3	Sec.	..	..
Eltham D.H.S. . .	265	892 18 4	..	120 12 0	30 17 0	622 16 0	Thomas, Taliesin . .	D1	HM	*290 0 0	..
							Hintz, Alfred A. S.	D3	AM	190 0 0	..
							Fitness, Eva N. . .	D2	AF	130 0 0	..
							Elmslie, Bessie G. . .	D3	AF	125 0 0	..
							Walsh, Mary . . .	..	FP4	60 0 0	..
							Wells, John . . .	..	MP2	50 0 0	..
							Tolme, Mary . . .	..	FP1	45 0 0	..
GRADE 14.							Lynch, Eva M. B. . .	..	Sec.	..	..
Aramoho and Sedgebrook side school	284	1,032 19 8	..	65 1 10	8 13 1	300 10 0	Lock, Charles H. W.	E1	HM	290 0 0	..
							Marshall, James E.	D3	AM	190 0 0	..
							Barkley, Ethel I.M.M.	E2	AF	130 0 0	..
							McNab, Annie E. . .	E3	AF	125 0 0	..
							Lock, Gertrude J. . .	E3	AF	100 0 0	..
							McCulloch, Margaret	Lic.	AF	90 0 0	..
							Goldsbury, Eulalie	..	FP4	60 0 0	..
							Tyerman, Madge . .	..	FP3	55 0 0	..
Palmerston North, (Terrace End)	309	978 6 8	40 0 0	96 17 0	..	..	Fairbrother, Thos. F.	D1	HM	290 0 0	40
							Powell, Albert H. . .	D1	AM	190 0 0	..
							Scott, Mary . . .	D2	AF	130 0 0	..
							O'Donnell, Mary E.	E3	AF	125 0 0	..
							Grant, Mary A. . .	D3	AF	100 0 0	..
							Brown, Alice M. . .	..	FP2	50 0 0	..
							Wilson, Kathleen . .	..	FP1	45 0 0	..
GRADE 15.							Berry, Laxton . . .	..	MP1	45 0 0	..
Palmerston North, (College Street),	351	1,117 10 0	40 0 0	74 15 2	..	..	Low, David W. . .	C1	HM	300 0 0	40
							Lyon, William A. . .	D3	AM	205 0 0	..
							Haydon, Thomas B.	D4	AM	135 0 0	..
							Barry, Catherine E.	E1	AF	135 0 0	..
							Govan, Frances . .	E3	AF	110 0 0	..
							Yortt, Hilda M. . .	E3	AF	90 0 0	..
							Lynch, Mary . . .	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Kerslake, Ida . . .	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Hogan, Gertrude . .	..	FP2	50 0 0	..
Feilding D.H.S. . .	339	1,034 8 7	..	73 0 1	..	..	Hill, John D. C. . .	C1	HM	*300 0 0	..
							McLean, William H.	D2	AM	205 0 0	..
							Carson, Annie M. . .	D2	AF	135 0 0	..
							Watts, Gertrude E.	E2	AF	135 0 0	..
							Coombe, Jessie W. . .	E3	AF	110 0 0	..
							Finlayson, Cath. H.	C4	AF	90 0 0	..
							Duncan, Emily . . .	..	FP1	45 0 0	..
GRADE 16.							Amos, Wm. H. N. . .	C2	Sec.	..	..
Wanganui D.H.S. . .	387	1,180 6 8	40 0 0	221 4 11	2 10 0	..	Wyatt, Gladys M. . .	C5	Sec.	..	..
							Aitken, James . . .	B1	HM	*310 0 0	40
							Furrie, Leonard J.	D2	AM	215 0 0	..
							Gordon, Maria M. . .	D2	AF	145 0 0	..
							McNeill, Eliz. A. . .	E1	AF	140 0 0	..
							Miller, Margaret . .	D1	AF	115 0 0	..
							Jannings, Fredk. C.	D3	AM	150 0 0	..
							Coomber, Olive M. . .	..	FP4	60 0 0	..
							Henderson, Doug. D.	..	MP3	45 0 0	..
							Rutherford, John R.	A1	Sec.	..	..
GRADE 17.							Blair, Jeanie G. . .	B2	Sec.	..	..
Hawera D.H.S. . .	428	1,248 2 0	..	85 3 1	..	..	Strack, Conrad A. . .	D1	HM	*320 0 0	..
							Nairn, John R. . .	D2	AM	225 0 0	..
							Aris, Elizabeth G. . .	D2	AF	155 0 0	..
							Bates, Frederick A.	C3	AM	145 0 0	..
							Black, Elsie V. . .	D3	AF	125 0 0	..
							Palmer, Arthur . . .	..	AM	99 0 0	..
							Spratt, Harry L. . .	..	MP3	45 0 0	..
							Phillips, Annie . . .	..	FP3	55 0 0	..
							Dowling, Nina . . .	..	FP2	35 0 0	..
							Bates, Cyril Palmer	..	MP3	45 0 0	..
							Niven, James . . .	A2	Sec.	..	..
							Poynter, Zoe E. . .	B3	Sec.	..	..

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
WANGANUI—continued.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			5 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.		
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.	
<b>GRADE 19.</b> Palmerston North (Campbell Street)	531	£ s. d. 1,607 4 1	£ s. d. 50 0 0	£ s. d. 123 1 2	£ s. d. ..	£ s. d. ..	Watson, Francis E. Warden, Charles H. Hanna, Sarah F. .. Gabites, Herbert F. Mellish, Marion .. Reed, Amelia D. .. McDonogh, Aimée M. Bradley, Julia Mary Lancaster, Thos. L. Jamieson, Laura .. Gascoigne, Laurel.. Bowler, Dan ..	D1 D1 E1 D3 E1 E2 E2 D4 .. .. .. ..	HM AM AF AM AF AF AF AF MP4 FP4 FP2 MP1	£ s. d. 340 0 0 235 0 0 170 0 0 155 0 0 145 0 0 150 0 0 120 0 0 85 0 0 55 0 0 55 0 0 50 0 0 45 0 0	£ 50 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	
<b>GRADE 20.</b> Wanganui (Queen's Park and Gonville side)	614	1,827 18 6	50 0 0	6 0 8	13 0 0	11 10 3	Payne, Henry M. .. Richardson, Henry H. McDonald, Isabella Alexander, Mary D. Thomson, Ellen .. Marshall, George H. Siddells, Amy I. .. Ross, Jane W. M. .. Ferguson, Mary I. .. McLaughlin, Alice Aris, May .. Pinches, Rhoda .. Kydd, Maud .. Russell, John W. ..	C1 C1 E1 D3 E1 C3 D3 C3 D3 .. .. .. .. .. ..	HM AM AF AF AF AM AF AF AF AF FP1 FP1 FP1 MP2	360 0 0 240 0 0 180 0 0 170 0 0 155 0 0 175 0 0 115 0 0 105 0 0 90 0 0 85 0 0 45 0 0 25 0 0 25 0 0 50 0 0	50 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	
Expenditure in schools not open in December, 1907— Orautoha .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	226 1 5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Expenditure not classified— School requisites .. .. Expense of sites .. .. Fire insurance .. .. Repairs .. ..	..	..	..	472 1 0 10 6 0 41 2 4 2 11 8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Totals</b> .. ..	..	45,668 0 6	1,427 0 7	5,523 7 5	112 9 1	2,918 5 0	..	..	45,633 4 0	1,380	..	..

## WELLINGTON.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.
<b>GRADE 0.</b> Admiral Run(?) .. ..	..	£ s. d. 8 0 0	£ s. d. ..	£ s. d. ..	£ s. d. ..	£ s. d. ..	..	..	..	£ s. d. ..	£ ..
Akatarawa .. ..	13	79 10 0	10 0 0	10 13 4	..	..	Kelly, Nora E. ..	..	F	78 0 0	10
Akitio .. ..	12	73 10 0	10 0 0	11 4 0	..	..	Grant, John M. ..	..	M	72 0 0	10
Dyer .. ..	17	80 16 8	7 10 0	6 9 0	..	17 5 11	Feist, Lois M. ..	E1	F	110 0 0	10
Hinemoa .. ..	7	54 0 0	10 0 0	8 6 9	..	..	Paterson, Eleanor..	..	F	54 0 0	10
Homeburn(?) .. ..	..	9 12 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Horokiwi .. ..	11	99 11 8	10 0 0	8 11 3	..	..	Caiyou, Charles ..	..	M	85 0 0	10
Huia Road .. ..	7	49 10 0	..	10 14 2	..	..	Abbott, Richard ..	Lic.	M	48 0 0	..
Kaikuri .. ..	4	7 0 0	..	..	..	..	Gilliatt, Nancy ..	..	F	24 0 0	..
Kohiku .. ..	4	24 0 0	..	..	..	..	Hamilton, Irene E.	..	F	24 0 0	..
Korokoro South .. ..	10	110 0 0	10 0 0	31 19 0	..	..	Gower, Nanette, Mrs.	Lic.	F	110 0 0	10
Korora .. ..	16	97 3 4	..	12 17 9	..	61 1 2	Lock, Matilda, Mrs.	E4	F	90 0 0	..
Limehills .. ..	5	23 10 0	..	0 3 0	..	..	Mountfort, Jessie ..	..	F	30 0 0	..
Longbush .. ..	23	115 3 4	10 0 0	9 10 1	..	31 2 2	O'Sullivan, Cath. S.	Lic.	F	110 0 0	10
Mangahao .. ..	16	110 0 0	10 0 0	11 14 0	..	..	Mackay, Kate M. ..	E2	F	110 0 0	10
Mangaone .. ..	10	57 0 0	..	8 6 9	..	..	Pawson, Clara ..	..	F	54 0 0	..
Mangaoronga .. ..	5	54 0 0	10 0 0	10 5 5	..	..	Milne, Robertina M. McF.	Lic.	F	54 0 0	10
Mangapakeha .. ..	11	67 10 0	10 0 0	50 16 0	..	..	McNamara, Pat. J.	..	M	72 0 0	10
Ngapopotu .. ..	10	59 15 9	9 1 2	8 8 3	..	..	Sutton, Edith M. ..	..	F	66 0 0	10
Pakaraka .. ..	2	2 0 0	..	..	..	..	Robinson, Jessie ..	..	F	12 0 0	..
Pakowai(?) .. ..	..	15 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pirinoa .. ..	16	84 19 2	..	9 2 10	..	..	Murphy, Arthur ..	..	M	99 0 0	..
Pukehinau .. ..	16	88 10 0	10 0 0	9 18 0	..	..	Fieldhouse, Joseph H.	..	M	85 0 0	10
Rangi Tamaiti .. ..	7	44 0 0	..	0 6 0	..	..	Williams, Annie ..	..	F	48 0 0	..
Saunders' Road .. ..	14	82 10 0	10 0 0	8 9 9	..	..	Ainsworth, Lil. A. J.	E4	F	78 0 0	10
Takapau .. ..	12	78 0 0	10 0 0	8 9 9	15 12 0	..	McLaughlin, Jane..	Lic.	F	78 0 0	10
Te Whiti .. ..	5	60 0 0	10 0 0	8 7 6	..	..	Turner, Ethel ..	..	F	60 0 0	10
Toro .. ..	5	48 0 0	..	0 6 0	..	..	Morriss, Christina..	Lic.	F	48 0 0	..
Waimanu .. ..	2	14 0 0	..	..	..	..	Christie, Laura ..	..	F	12 0 0	..

(4) Closed.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
WELLINGTON—continued.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			5 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11	12
										For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	For Teachers' House Allowances.
<b>GRADE 0—continued.</b>											
Waingawa ..	9	£ 65 17 3		8 8 3			Harvey, John ..	..	M	£ 66 0 0	..
Waiohine ..	10	78 0 0	10 0 0	10 2 9	19 10 0		Leighton, Mary J., Mrs.	E3	F	78 0 0	10
Wangaehu ..	12	72 0 0	10 0 0	8 9 0			Lock, Frances L. ..	..	F	72 0 0	10
Waterfalls ..	9	69 0 0	10 0 0	8 8 3			Johnson, M. ..	..	F	66 0 0	10
Whareama ..	14	75 0 0	10 0 0	27 11 4			Chapman, Blanche	..	F	84 0 0	10
Whiteman's Valley ..	19	100 10 0		13 9 0			Irwin, Hannah E. ..	Lic.	F	110 0 0	..
<b>GRADE 1.</b>											
Alfredton ..	20	113 1 11	10 0 0	181 16 3	1 12 0		Kirby, Irene ..	D5	F	110 0 0	10
Coonor ..	13	98 11 8		48 19 8			As'on, Aubrey E. ..	..	M	99 0 0	..
Judgeford ..	18	108 3 4	10 0 0	8 15 0			Hurren, Mary P. ..	D3	F	110 0 0	10
Kaitoke ..	17	110 0 0	10 0 0	11 7 9			Gayne, Violet E. ..	D3	F	110 0 0	10
Maku ..	14	100 16 8	10 0 0	8 12 9			Bradford, Laura M.	..	F	99 0 0	10
Mangamahoe ..	20	130 0 0	10 0 0	25 15 0			Campbell, Kathleen	D2	F	130 0 0	10
Marima ..	22	110 0 0	10 0 0	11 2 3	10 12 0		Haggett, Gladys E. E.	D3	F	110 0 0	10
Matahiwi ..	21	114 10 0	10 0 0	8 15 9			Mothes, Frederick ..	..	M	99 0 0	10
Ngaturi ..	17	99 0 0	10 16 8	9 6 10			Wallis, William A. ..	..	M	99 0 0	10
Pabautanui ..	23	110 0 0		16 1 0			Lea, Sarah Ellen B.	E5	F	110 0 0	..
Plimmerton ..	22	110 0 0	10 0 0	8 14 3	13 0 0		Mousley, Edward C.	D3	M	110 0 0	10
Ponatahi ..	17	108 12 6		8 12 0			Merlet, Isabella A.	E2	F	110 0 0	..
Stokes Valley ..	14	110 0 0	10 0 0	10 3 0			Prenderville, Phoebe M.	D3	F	110 0 0	10
Tane ..	10	110 0 0	10 0 0	38 5 6			Johnson, Edith M.	D3	F	110 0 0	10
Taratahi West ..	17	107 5 0	10 0 0	8 14 3			Pritchard, Florence	D1	F	110 0 0	10
Tauherenikau ..	18	110 0 0		27 14 11			Barak, Mary C., Mrs.	E2	F	110 0 0	..
Tawa Flat ..	25	110 0 0		95 7 3			Coneys, Jessie T. ..	E2	F	110 0 0	..
Wallaceville ..	17	130 0 0		8 15 0			Duncan, Annie ..	D2	F	130 0 0	..
Whakataki ..	16	130 0 0		18 15 3			Williams, Mary A. ..	E2	F	130 0 0	..
Wharau ..	12	99 0 0	10 0 0	9 19 0			Bowie, William S. ..	..	M	99 0 0	10
<b>GRADE 2.</b>											
Bideford ..	23	130 0 0		12 6 9			Bennett, William D.	D3	M	130 0 0	..
Dreyer's Rock ..	14	130 0 0	20 0 0	8 16 6			Turner, Alfred A. ..	D1	M	130 0 0	20
Featherston South ..	22	144 0 0	20 0 0	20 19 0			Oswin, Mabel E., B.A.	B2	F	144 0 0	20
Horoeka ..	22	130 0 0	20 0 0	11 2 6			Blake, Bertie N. T.	D3	M	130 0 0	20
Kahautara ..	24	130 0 0	20 0 0	29 5 9			Fellingham, Marj U	E2	F	130 0 0	20
Kaituna ..	21	130 0 0	20 0 0	20 8 0			Kelleher, Caroline H.	D2	F	130 0 0	20
Kakariki ..	17	131 1 8	21 13 4	22 6 11			Manson, Nedby N. ..	..	M	117 0 0	20
Kohinui ..	25	130 0 0		33 7 3			Mead, Hilda ..	E4	F	130 0 0	..
Makairo ..	17	130 0 0	20 0 0	8 15 9	20 16 0		Warwick, Robert S.	Lic.	M	130 0 0	20
Mangarama ..	19	130 0 0	20 0 0	8 17 3			McAdam, Charles C.	O5	M	130 0 0	20
Mangatiti ..	17	124 11 8	20 0 0	8 15 9			Flyger, Juanita E.	D4	F	130 0 0	20
Matarawa ..	23	130 0 0		13 19 0			Usher, Martha J. ..	E1	F	130 0 0	..
Opaki ..	23	144 0 0		12 0 6			Marryatt, Floren. M.	D1	F	144 0 0	..
Te Nui ..	22	144 0 0		20 19 9			Sutton, Henry ..	D2	M	144 0 0	..
<b>GRADE 3.</b>											
Cross's Creek ..	30	144 0 0		10 19 6			Kirby, James H. ..	E1	M	144 0 0	..
Ihuraua ..	28	147 19 0	20 0 0	10 17 4		80 0 0	Allen, Grace M. ..	D4	F	144 0 0	20
Kaiparoro ..	33	144 0 0	20 0 0	14 3 3			Eason, Edith ..	D1	F	144 0 0	20
Kaitawa ..	30	160 0 0		29 16 7			Bland, Eliza. J., Mrs.	D2	F	160 0 0	..
Kaiwaiwai ..	31	160 0 0		31 9 7			King, Edmund A. ..	E2	M	160 0 0	..
Makara ..	26	160 0 0		12 11 9		14 6 5	Smith, John A. ..	D1	M	160 0 0	..
Mauriceville ..	24	144 0 0	20 0 0	10 17 9			Dempsey, Kate ..	E2	F	144 0 0	20
Mikimiki ..	29	144 0 0	20 0 0	28 18 5			Kean, Annie W. ..	D1	F	144 0 0	20
Mungaroa ..	23	144 0 0		16 12 3			Evans, Eliza H., Mrs.	E1	F	144 0 0	..
Nikau ..	19	144 0 0	20 0 0	24 1 6			Baker-Gabb, Mary, Mrs. B.A.	B1	F	144 0 0	20
Paekakariki ..	31	160 0 0		11 17 3			Cooper, Henry T. ..	D1	M	160 0 0	..
Rakaunui ..	27	144 0 0	20 0 0	37 8 6			Jenks, Francis L. ..	C4	M	144 0 0	20
Taueru ..	28	165 0 0		11 3 3			Mason, Francis ..	C1	M	165 0 0	..
Waihakeke ..	33	144 0 0		11 0 3			Wedde, Albert A. ..	D2	M	144 0 0	..
<b>GRADE 4.</b>											
Korokoro ..	38	160 0 0	20 0 0	18 2 0			Johnston, Trisitana E. N.	D1	F	160 0 0	20
Makuri ..	31	160 0 0		36 12 7		2 0 0	Wilson, Mary H. ..	D1	F	160 0 0	..
Mangamaire ..	29	186 5 0	20 0 0	11 9 3			Scott, William W.	E2	M	165 0 0	20
Paraparaumu ..	42	160 0 0		15 16 1			Vaughan, Fredk. T.	D2	M	160 0 0	..
Rangitumau ..	33	160 0 0		50 17 0		368 0 0	Dallaston, Chas. W.	D2	M	160 0 0	..
Reikorangi ..	41	160 0 0	20 0 0	65 19 6			Banks, Annie L. ..	D2	F	160 0 0	20
Rongokokako ..	34	160 0 0	8 6 8	21 3 0		303 11 0	Bradstock, Leonard B.	Lic.	M	160 0 0	..
Rongomai ..	29	160 0 0	20 0 0	11 4 9			McLauchlan, Mary	E1	F	160 0 0	20
Wainuiomata ..	34	160 0 0		265 14 6			Latham, Sara ..	E1	F	160 0 0	..
Waione ..	30	149 6 8		57 6 9			Campbell, Egbert Y.	..	M	144 0 0	..

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued*.  
WELLINGTON—*continued*.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			5 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.		
		6 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	7 Teachers' House Allowances.	8 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	9 Rent of School Buildings.	10 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	11 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	12 Classification.	13 Position in the School.	14 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	15 For Teachers' House Allowances.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£		
GRADE 5.												
Belvedere ..	38	250 0 0	..	12 14 6	..	..	McFarlane, Henry	E1	HM	165 0 0	..	
							Brennan, Josephine	D4	AF	85 0 0	..	
Gladstone ..	47	242 18 4	..	65 12 3	..	..	Piggford, Mary H. ..	E1	HF	165 0 0	..	
							McFarlane, Olive ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Hastwell ..	43	265 0 0	20 0 0	54 6 1	..	..	McKenzie, Christina	D1	HF	180 0 0	20	
							Kilmartin, Mary K. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Hukanui ..	49	270 0 0	20 0 0	36 5 3	..	..	Anderson, Wigo ..	E1	HM	180 0 0	20	
							Bradbury, Annie E. ..	E3	AF	90 0 0	..	
Kaitara ..	36	250 0 0	..	12 16 9	..	..	Dowdeswell, Ade. A. ..	D1	HF	165 0 0	..	
							Bell, Ruth A. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Kereru ..	51	250 0 0	..	43 7 5	..	..	Clark, William H. ..	D1	HM	165 0 0	..	
							Greenwood, Ethel ..	D5	AF	85 0 0	..	
Kopuaranga ..	39	250 0 0	..	25 9 6	..	..	Nightingale, Henry J. ..	C1	HM	165 0 0	..	
							Smith, Sarah M. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Mauriceville West ..	43	250 0 0	..	13 12 3	..	..	Combs, Frank I. L. ..	D2	HM	165 0 0	..	
							Gray, Catherine ..	D2	AF	85 0 0	..	
Muritai ..	53	250 0 0	20 0 0	30 4 1	..	..	Sanson, Herbert ..	D1	HM	165 0 0	20	
							Feist, Hannah E. ..	D4	AF	85 0 0	..	
Ohariu ..	44	250 0 0	..	25 16 9	..	..	Bringans, John ..	D2	HM	165 0 0	..	
							Higgins, Florence J. ..	Lic.	AF	85 0 0	..	
Parkvale ..	49	270 0 0	..	35 19 6	..	..	Davidson, James ..	D1	HM	180 0 0	..	
							Smith, Louise ..	D4	AF	90 0 0	..	
Te Oreore ..	45	265 0 0	20 0 0	13 18 4	..	..	Jones, George A. ..	D1	HM	180 0 0	20	
							Blomquist, Henrietta ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
GRADE 6.												
Konini ..	53	269 3 4	..	36 2 8	..	23 4 10	Britland, Walter ..	D1	HM	180 0 0	..	
							Warren, Minnow F. I. ..	E2	AF	90 0 0	..	
Makomako ..	54	270 0 0	30 0 0	26 5 3	..	..	Philip, William H. ..	D1	HM	180 0 0	30	
							McBeth, Margaret ..	Lic.	AF	90 0 0	..	
Newman ..	51	270 0 0	30 0 0	24 4 11	..	..	Anderson, Andrew ..	D1	HM	180 0 0	30	
							Haslem, Emma J. ..	D5	AF	90 0 0	..	
Pongaroa ..	54	270 0 0	30 0 0	78 13 6	..	..	Gould, William H. ..	C1	HM	180 0 0	30	
							Jacobsen, Alice G. ..	Lic.	AF	90 0 0	..	
Taita ..	45	270 0 0	30 0 0	18 14 3	7 10 0	..	Plunket-Cole, Wm. ..	D1	HM	180 0 0	30	
							Sullivan, Maggie ..	D4	AF	90 0 0	..	
Te Horo ..	52	265 0 0	17 10 0	20 15 11	..	400 0 0	Kirk, George W. ..	D1	HM	180 0 0	..	
							Pattle, Kate ..	..	AF	90 0 0	..	
Waikanae ..	52	270 0 0	30 0 0	27 18 11	..	..	Duncan, Stuart ..	D2	HM	180 0 0	30	
							Bird, Myra ..	D4	AF	90 0 0	..	
Northland ..	81	270 0 0	30 0 0	35 19 6	..	..	Polson, Donald M. ..	D1	HM	180 0 0	30	
							Benzoni, Frances E. S. ..	D3	AF	90 0 0	..	
GRADE 7.												
Ballance ..	63	290 0 0	30 0 0	20 9 0	0 10 0	..	Williamson, Jno. B. A. ..	B1	HM	195 0 0	30	
							Tuely, Catherine B. ..	D3	AF	95 0 0	..	
Dalefield ..	62	288 8 4	..	35 2 11	..	..	Beechey, James M. ..	D1	HM	195 0 0	..	
							Starkey, Dorothy ..	..	AF	85 10 0	..	
Fernridge ..	70	315 0 0	..	19 8 9	..	..	Foss, Reginald J. ..	D1	HM	215 0 0	..	
							Robinson, Lillie J. F. ..	E4	AF	100 0 0	..	
Hamua ..	63	290 0 0	30 0 0	34 4 4	..	..	Key, John ..	D1	HM	195 0 0	30	
							Nixon, Violet M. ..	Lic.	AF	95 0 0	..	
Nireaha ..	67	290 0 0	..	19 4 6	..	..	Hutchens, Em. E. R. ..	E1	HF	195 0 0	..	
							Smith, Margaret ..	Lic.	AF	95 0 0	..	
Porirua ..	67	290 0 0	..	21 8 4	..	..	Pilkington, John J. ..	C1	HM	195 0 0	..	
							Whitcombe, Min. A. ..	D2	AF	95 0 0	..	
Scarborough ..	59	315 0 0	..	47 18 0	..	..	Malcolm, John H. ..	D1	HM	215 0 0	..	
							Cooper, Ethel R. ..	D2	AF	100 0 0	..	
Tokomaru ..	61	290 0 0	30 0 0	16 6 6	..	1 0 0	Gregory, Fredk. W. ..	D2	HM	195 0 0	30	
							McKeown, Emily M. ..	D2	AF	95 0 0	..	
GRADE 8.												
Khandallah ..	87	315 0 0	30 0 0	23 16 8	..	..	Jenkins, David H. ..	D2	HM	215 0 0	30	
							Mackay, Elspeth M. ..	E3	AF	100 0 0	..	
GRADE 9.												
Clareville ..	91	385 0 0	..	81 10 3	..	..	Drummond, Robert ..	D1	HM	225 0 0	..	
							Moncrieff, Janet ..	E2	AF	105 0 0	..	
							White, Minnie J. ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	..	
Eketahuna ..	101	385 0 0	..	143 4 3	..	260 0 0	Dempsey, Walter N. ..	D1	HM	225 0 0	..	
							Toohill, Maria H. ..	Lic.	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Hill, Constance ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	..	
Epuni ..	96	387 18 4	30 0 0	26 14 9	..	..	Williamson, Alex. W. ..	B1	HM	225 0 0	30	
							Meager, Ellen A. ..	D2	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Priest, Escher ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	..	
Featherston ..	109	365 0 0	..	123 19 7	..	..	Everton, Fredk. C. ..	C1	HM	225 0 0	..	
							Stanton, Cath. M. ..	D2	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Aitchison, Evelyn R. ..	..	FP2	35 0 0	..	



TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
WELLINGTON—continued.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			5 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Rebuilding, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 9—continued.											
Kaiwarra and side school	92	420 0 0	30 0 0	51 3 9	16 0 0	..	Pope, Robert J. ..	D1	HM	225 0 0	30
							Cook, Amelia A. ..	E2	AF	105 0 0	..
							Strong, Florence M.	Lic.	AF	90 0 0	..
Manakau .. ..	96	375 0 0	..	23 18 11	9 10 0	400 0 0	McBain, Alexander	D1	HM	225 0 0	..
							Fellingham, Rebecca	E2	AF	105 0 0	..
							Lee, Mary E. ..	..	FP1	45 0 0	..
Martinborough ..	135	395 8 0	..	44 6 8	1 0 0	..	Lee, Clement W. ..	E1	HM	225 0 0	..
							Cran, Elizabeth B.	E2	AF	105 0 0	..
							Brown, Alexandra M.	..	AF	85 0 0	..
Onau and side school	112	415 0 0	30 0 0	598 11 2	30 0 0	..	Feist, Adolph M. ..	D1	HM	225 0 0	30
							Tew, Winfred E. H.	D2	AF	105 0 0	..
							Atkinson, Mary ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
Wadestown .. ..	104	330 0 0	30 0 0	33 15 1	..	..	Joplin, Charles R. ..	D1	HM	225 0 0	30
							Williams, Enid ..	D2	AF	105 0 0	..
							Cooper, Mary E. ..	..	FP4	60 0 0	..
Worser Bay .. ..	131	417 10 0	30 0 0	45 11 11	18 15 0	2 0 0	Rountree, Wm. W.	D1	HM	225 0 0	30
							Flux, Gladys M. ..	D3	AF	105 0 0	..
							Holdaway, Kenneth	..	MP2	50 0 0	..
							Speedy, Margaret ..	..	FP2	50 0 0	..
GRADE 10.											
Island Bay .. ..	162	521 5 0	30 0 0	139 17 8	..	..	Stuckey, Fredk. G. A.	B1	HM	235 0 0	30
							Finlayson, Janet A.	D2	AF	110 0 0	..
							McCaul, Enid ..	E2	AF	115 0 0	..
							Stace, Iva M. ..	..	FP5	55 0 0	..
							Brown, William W.	..	MP2	35 0 0	..
Mitchelltown ..	140	480 8 4	30 0 0	65 19 6	..	..	Darroch, Robert ..	D1	HM	235 0 0	30
							Woodward, Elizabeth	D2	AF	110 0 0	..
							Clark, Rose ..	..	FP5	60 0 0	..
							Hall, Lily E. ..	..	FP1	25 0 0	..
Shannon .. ..	123	426 0 0	..	43 5 4	..	..	Voysey, William ..	D1	HM	235 0 0	..
							Silvester, Eveline ..	..	AF	99 0 0	..
							Compton, Kate H.	D4	AF	90 0 0	..
GRADE 11.											
Karori and side school	169	631 19 2	..	44 7 9	..	..	Bennett, Francis ..	D1	HM	250 0 0	..
							Monaghan, Harold	..	AM	117 0 0	..
							Edwards, Dorothy L.	D4	AF	115 0 0	..
							Bairstow, Jane ..	D5	AF	90 0 0	..
							Clemance, Herbert J.	..	MP5	60 0 0	..
Mangatainoka ..	153	565 11 1	..	33 8 3	..	..	Chatwin, George W.	C1	HM	250 0 0	..
							Brockett, Arthur E.	..	AM	117 0 0	..
							Sicely, Mabel H. ..	E2	AF	115 0 0	..
							Cade, Katherine ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
Otaki .. ..	133	589 3 4	..	35 7 9	..	..	Smith, William B.	D1	HM	250 0 0	..
							Bannister, Matilda	E2	AF	130 0 0	..
							Jacob, Margaret H.	E2	AF	115 0 0	..
							Simmons, Olive ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
Roseneath .. ..	158	581 5 0	35 0 0	72 18 6	18 6 8	..	Bary, Charles ..	D1	HM	250 0 0	35
							Davidson, Jessie L.	D2	AF	130 0 0	..
							Bird, Florence R. ..	E2	AF	115 0 0	..
							Taylor, Cuthbert H.	..	AM	85 0 0	..
Upper Hut and side school	163	635 8 4	..	64 0 5	27 6 10	1 0 0	Connell, Fredk. W.	D1	HM	250 0 0	..
							Cooper, Emily R. ..	D2	AF	130 0 0	..
							Paul, Ellen ..	E2	AF	115 0 0	..
							Brown, Winifred ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
							Haldane, Janet ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	..
GRADE 12.											
Greytown D.H.S. and side school	232	785 0 0	..	113 5 4	..	..	Charters, Alex. B. ..	B1	HM	*265 0 0	..
							Mickle, Paul A. D.	D3	AM	160 0 0	..
							Davis, Amy G. ..	E1	AF	120 0 0	..
							Butler, Phoebe ..	D4	AF	105 0 0	..
							Freeman, Annie E.	Lic.	AF	90 0 0	..
							Bright, Kathleen ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Cromie, George, M.A.	B2	Sec.	..	..
Johnsonville and side school	201	760 0 0	35 0 0	74 1 6	11 10 0	..	Bethune, Finlay H.	D1	HM	265 0 0	35
							Eagar, Edward F. ..	E4	AM	160 0 0	..
							Evans, Ada H. ..	E2	AF	120 0 0	..
							Gaudin, Emma C. ..	D3	AF	105 0 0	..
							Baker, Sybil E. ..	D3	AF	90 0 0	..
							Wood, Horace ..	..	MP2	50 0 0	..
Kilbirnie .. ..	253	749 11 8	..	93 5 4	..	..	Worboys, Joseph H.	D1	HM	265 0 0	..
							Robertson, David ..	C1	AM	160 0 0	..
							Marchbanks, Davina	D1	AF	120 0 0	..
							Venables	..	..	..	..
							Gibbes, Hinemarama	E3	AF	105 0 0	..
							Mallabar, Sophia ..	..	FP4	60 0 0	..
							Longhurst, Gertrude	..	FP2	35 0 0	..
							E. F. A.	..	..	..	..

TABLE NO. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
 WELLINGTON—*continued.*

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.				Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£		
GRADE 13. Carterton D.H.S.	270	791 5 0	..	127 12 9	..	..	Burns, And. N., B.A. Higgins, Vivian .. Broadbent, Mary A. Braithwaite, Lil. B. Roydhouse, Arth. P. Skelley, Harriett M. Talbot, Arthur E., M.A. Scott, Florence. B.A.	B1 D2 E1 E2 .. .. D2 ..	HM AM AF AF MP3 FP4 Sec. Sec.	*275 0 0 175 0 0 125 0 0 115 0 0 45 0 0 55 0 0 .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	
Pahiatua D.H.S.	247	835 6 8	..	67 9 8	30 0 0	2 4 5	Thomas, Joseph .. Webb, James S. .. Marten, Margaret L. Stormont, Florence Burgess, Emily M. Bland, Elsie .. Wedde, Eliz. F., B.A. Avery, Rose E., B.A.	D1 C1 .. E2 .. .. B3 B3	HM AM AF AF FP3 FP4 Sec. Sec.	*290 0 0 190 0 0 108 10 0 125 0 0 45 0 0 60 0 0 .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	
GRADE 15. Brooklyn ..	411	1,162 10 0	40 0 0	226 17 0	..	200 0 0	Hopkirk, John B. .. Lock, Edward J. .. Fitchett, Jessie H. Thompson, Annie L. Proctor, Francis J. Holm, Eva M. .. Carter, Lena P. S. Steedman, Mary M. J. Rose, Florence ..	D1 D1 D1 D3 E3 Lic. D4 Lic. ..	HM AM AF AF AM AF AF FP2 FP5	300 0 0 205 0 0 135 0 0 135 0 0 110 0 0 90 0 0 90 0 0 50 0 0 55 0 0	40 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	
Hutt D.H.S.	400	1,104 1 8	30 0 0	100 16 2	48 10 0	1125 0 0	Yeats, Duncan M. ... Ballachey, Ernest H. Stuart-Forbes, Em. Meager, Clara .. Rodgers, John .. Macey, Nellie M. S. Kibblewhite, Bruce M. Caverhill, Kath. I. Thomson, Florence Lyne, Christo., B.A. Livingstone, Fanny R., B.A.	D1 B2 E1 E2 .. E3 .. .. .. .. ..	HM AM AF AF AM AF MP3 MP2 FP3 Sec. Sec.	*300 0 0 205 0 0 135 0 0 135 0 0 99 0 0 90 0 0 55 0 0 35 0 0 45 0 0 .. ..	40 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	
Levin D.H.S.	360	1,059 15 10	..	144 4 0	..	1 0 0	McIntyre, James .. Burns, John C. .. Scott, Elizabeth A. Jennings, Edward I. McKinnon, Jessie H. Graves, Clara .. Hurley, Margaret .. Stansell, Florence E. Arcus, Elizabeth .. Harding, Albert J. Foster, Wm. H. L. Hempleman, Fred. A. Wilson, Frank A. ... Cook, Eleanor N. ... Rothenberg, Annie.. Brockett, Fredk. C. Menzies, James L. Thomas, William .. Daley, John ..	D1 C2 E1 E2 D3 D4 .. .. C3 G1 D2 D2 D2 E1 D4 .. .. ..	HM AM AF AM AF AF FP5 FP2 FP3 Sec. HM AM AM AF AF AM MP2 MP4	*300 0 0 205 0 0 135 0 0 135 0 0 110 0 0 90 0 0 60 0 0 50 0 0 45 0 0 .. 300 0 0 220 0 0 175 0 0 145 0 0 115 0 0 105 0 0 50 0 0 60 0 0 45 0 0	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 40 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	
Mount Cook Boys'	345	1,212 1 8	40 0 0	72 1 0	..	..	Helyer, Elizabeth .. Spence, Mary W. .. Holm, Annie A. .. Halley, Isabella M. Stevens, Winifred L. Kean, Euphemia R. Chapman, Celia G. Thomas, Nina .. Bright, Nina .. Craig, Margaret H. Watson, Phoebe .. Wallace, Ellen .. Glasgow, Jane T. .. Howden, Jessie E. Lambert, Alice G. A. Scott, Jessie .. Fogelberg, Nina .. Ashworth, Nina E.	D1 C3 D2 E2 D2 D4 .. .. .. D1 E1 D1 D2 D3 D4 .. .. ..	HF AF AF AF AF AF FP5 FP1 FP3 D1 HF AF AF AF AF AF FP4 FP3 FP1	250 0 0 175 0 0 125 0 0 105 0 0 90 0 0 85 0 0 55 0 0 45 0 0 55 0 0 200 0 0 145 0 0 105 0 0 95 0 0 90 0 0 85 0 0 55 0 0 45 0 0 25 0 0	40 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 40 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	
Mount Cook Girls'	331	976 18 4	40 0 0	68 4 9	..	..						
Mount Cook Infants'	337	863 6 8	40 0 0	110 10 2	..	..						

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
WELLINGTON—*continued.*

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			5 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		6 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	7 Teachers' House Allowances.	8 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Rebuilding, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	9 Rent of School Buildings.	10 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	11 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	12 Classification.	13 Position in the School.	14 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	15 For Teachers' House Allowances.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 16. Normal School and Model School	359	1,505 0 0	60 0 0	97 0 2	5 0 0	..	Webb, James C. ..	B1	HM	360 0 0	40
							Fitch, Dorothy ..	..	AF	200 0 0	..
							Tamblyn, Joseph ..	B1	M	280 0 0	20
							Cowles, Jabez A. ..	B1	AM	250 0 0	..
							Edie, John Kerr ..	D2	AM	210 0 0	..
							Sinclair, Mary Anne	B1	AF	180 0 0	..
							Hall, Alice Louise..	D1	AF	150 0 0	..
							Page, Margaret ..	D1	AF	120 0 0	..
							Hitchcock, Maria ..	D2	AF	110 0 0	..
							Fallows, Ruth M. E.	D3	AF	100 0 0	..
GRADE 20. South Wellington ..	650	1,772 11 1	50 0 0	181 16 9	90 0 0	61 10 0	Caughley, John ..	B1	Sec.	..	..
							Flux, George ..	D1	HM	350 0 0	50
							McKenzie, Alexander	D1	AM	235 0 0	..
							Petrie, Flora ..	D1	AF	175 0 0	..
							Feltham, Edgar C.	D2	AM	160 0 0	..
							Baird, Laura E. ..	D2	AF	150 0 0	..
							Haigh, Edith ..	D3	AF	125 0 0	..
							Davies, Annie ..	Lic.	AF	110 0 0	..
							Watson, Florence ..	E2	AF	95 0 0	..
							Scott, Margaret C.	D3	AF	85 0 0	..
							Sargent, Jane D. ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..
							Olausen, Bertha ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..
							Haggett, Florence..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..
							Thompson, Winifred	..	FP4	55 0 0	..
							Haggett, Doris ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
GRADE 21. Terrace D.H.S. ..	563	1,711 3 4	50 0 0	142 4 6	..	..	McCull, Rita ..	..	FP2	35 0 0	..
							MacMorran, George	D1	HM	*360 0 0	50
							Erskine, Albert ..	C1	AM	240 0 0	..
							Hutton, James ..	C3	AM	180 0 0	..
							Fraser, Sara ..	E1	AF	170 0 0	..
							Williams, Mary ..	E1	AF	155 0 0	..
							Baskiville, Walt. C.L.	Lic.	AM	130 0 0	..
							Van Staveren, Lena	C3	AF	115 0 0	..
							Gibson, Fanny ..	D3	AF	105 0 0	..
							Player, Winifred G.	..	FP3	55 0 0	..
							Ham, Violet ..	..	FP5	55 0 0	..
							Cooke, Florence W.	..	FP3	55 0 0	..
							Moxham, Ruth ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Watt, Ella ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							King, Eustace, M.A., B.Sc.	B1	Sec.	..	..
GRADE 22. Clyde Quay ..	610	1,928 6 8	50 0 0	129 1 9	100 0 0	..	Wilson, Mar. K., M.A.	A2	Sec.	..	..
							Roberts, Florence G.	C2	Sec.	..	..
							Grundy, William T.	D1	HM	365 0 0	50
							Thwaites, John E. ..	C2	AM	240 0 0	..
							Evans, Fanny ..	D1	AF	190 0 0	..
							Fanning, James F.	D3	AM	180 0 0	..
							Dempsey, Sidney W.	D2	AM	160 0 0	..
							Robinson, Alice ..	E2	AF	135 0 0	..
							Callam, Mabel A. ..	D4	AF	120 0 0	..
							Howden, Ada L. ..	D2	AF	110 0 0	..
							Goldsmith, Kath. M.	D4	AF	95 0 0	..
							Atkinson, A. ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Ryan, Beatrice ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..
							Caddick, Alfred ..	..	MP4	55 0 0	..
							Bannister, Edna M.	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Tavendale, Julia ..	..	FP5	55 0 0	..
Masterton D.H.S. and side school	778	2,045 16 1	50 0 0	152 18 1	..	..	Jackson, William H.	D1	HM	*370 0 0	50
							Haslam, Charles N.	C1	AM	240 0 0	..
							Wolff, Rosabel ..	E1	AF	195 0 0	..
							Bunting, Nelson D.	D2	AM	185 0 0	..
							Sutton, Howard H.	D3	AM	165 0 0	..
							Munro, Isabella ..	E1	AF	140 0 0	..
							McGregor, Lois ..	D2	AF	125 0 0	..
							York, Mary ..	Lic.	AF	115 0 0	..
							Bunting, Elizabeth	E2	AF	100 0 0	..
							Hogg, Ellen C. ..	E3	AF	95 0 0	..
							Wilkinson, Doro. J.	D2	AF	90 0 0	..
							von Keisenberg, Ern.	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							McGregor, Kathérine	..	FP5	60 0 0	..
							Hogg, Fay M. ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..
							Clarke, Mary C. ..	..	FP5	55 0 0	..
							Freeman, Jessie ..	..	FP5	60 0 0	..
							Compton, Winifred	..	FP2	50 0 0	..
							Bee, John G., M.A. ..	A1	Sec.	..	..
							Williams, Ethel, B.A.	B2	Sec.	..	..
							McLandress, I., M.A.	B2	Sec.	..	..

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
WELLINGTON—*continued.*

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			5 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Rebuilding, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 22— <i>continued.</i> Te Aro and side school	620	2,126 13 4	50 0 0	695 15 11	60 0 0	..	Watson, Clement ..	B1	HM	370 0 0	50
							Blake, Alexander C.	C1	AM	240 0 0	..
							Chatwin, Georgina E.	D1	AF	195 0 0	..
							Henderson, Geo. M.	D3	AM	185 0 0	..
							Bright, Alice M. ..	D1	AF	165 0 0	..
							Leighton, Lucy J. ..	D1	AF	140 0 0	..
							Ranwell, Annie P. ..	D2	AF	125 0 0	..
							Mitchell, Janet ..	E2	AF	115 0 0	..
							Riddick, Bessie ..	D2	AF	100 0 0	..
							Vosper, Grace ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..
							Aitken, James D. ..	..	MP4	60 0 0	..
							Ross, Isabel ..	..	FP2	50 0 0	..
							O'Shea, Mary ..	..	FP5	55 0 0	..
							Nannestad, Gertrude	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Gordon, William ..	..	MP4	60 0 0	..
							Melody, William J.	..	MP3	55 0 0	..
							Bollinger, Elsie ..	..	FP4	60 0 0	..
GRADE 26.											
Petone D.H.S.	839	2,320 17 6	50 0 0	279 18 3	145 14 3	..	Horne, James ..	D1	HM	*385 0 0	50
							Bedingfield, Doug. S.	C1	AM	245 0 0	..
							Slater, Jemima ..	D1	AF	205 0 0	..
							Kean, Balfour ..	D2	AM	195 0 0	..
							Mason, Francis A. ..	D2	AM	175 0 0	..
							Stanton, Elizabeth A.	D2	AF	155 0 0	..
							Carter, Elsie ..	D2	AF	135 0 0	..
							Arcus, Lawrence H.	D3	AM	125 0 0	..
							Armit, Katherine N.	D3	AF	115 0 0	..
							Cook, Ada M. ..	D2	AF	105 0 0	..
							Thomson, Isabel S.M.	D4	AF	90 0 0	..
							Law, Doris ..	..	FP5	60 0 0	..
							Arrowsmith, Doris	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Gaynor, Alacoque ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Webster, Agnes ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..
							Watt, Christina ..	..	FP2	50 0 0	..
							Parkinson, A. E. H.	..	MP3	45 0 0	..
							Printzen, Doris K.	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Pickering, Eva M. ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Lynskey, James H.	C1	Sec.	..	..
							Myers, Phoebe ..	B2	Sec.	..	..
							Ross, Christina M. ..	..	Sec.	..	..
Newtown D.H.S.	821	2,306 9 1	50 0 0	236 12 6	..	..	Parkinson, Henry A., M.A.	B1	HM	*390 0 0	50
							Wilson, Francis P., M.A.	A1	AM	250 0 0	..
							Jordan, Mary E. ..	E1	AF	210 0 0	..
							Ward, Edward H. ..	D2	AM	200 0 0	..
							Ryder, Maud H. ..	D1	AF	180 0 0	..
							Thompson, Fred. G.	D3	AM	160 0 0	..
							Hutchen, Jessie K.	E2	AF	140 0 0	..
							Griffiths, John H. ..	D3	AM	130 0 0	..
							Hayes, Lucy ..	D2	AF	120 0 0	..
							McGowan, Mary ..	E2.	AF	95 0 0	..
							Magill, Maggie E. ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..
							Cederholm, Myra R.	..	FP1	25 0 0	..
							Eagar, O. Fitzgerald	..	FP2	35 0 0	..
							Hunt, Ellen Jane ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Hind, Florence M. ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Russell, James ..	..	MP3	55 0 0	..
							Woodward, Elsie M.	..	FP1	25 0 0	..
							Martin, A. Muriel ..	..	FP1	45 0 0	..
							Low, Benjamin H.	B1	Sec.	..	..
							Rowley, Elizabeth M.	A1	Sec.	..	..
							Rigg, Maude M. ..	..	Sec.	..	..
Training College ..	..	..	..	..	..	205 6 2	..	..	..	..	..
Expenditure in schools not open in Dec- ember, 1907—											
Maranui ..	..	..	..	0 16 8	..	1 5 0	..	..	..	..	..
Muhunua East ..	..	..	..	..	..	289 6 10	..	..	..	..	..
Expenditure not classified—											
Miscellaneous ..	..	..	..	27 10 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals ..	..	52,208 15 8	1984 17 10	7,626 2 7	700 14 9	3850 3 11	..	..	..	52,612 0 0	1,970

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
HAWKE'S BAY.

Name of School.	Average for the Year 1907.	Expenditure for the Year.					Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	Teachers' House Allowances.	Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Rebuilding, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	Rent of School Buildings.	New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	For Teachers' House Allowances.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 0.											
Hatuma South	8	64 3 4	..	3 5 3	..	..	Macdonald, Marslee V.	..	F	(1)48 0 0	..
Lindsay	14	81 0 0	10 0 0	10 19 0	..	..	Bedingfield, M. E. A.	Lic.	F	84 0 0	10
Mangaone	6	34 10 0	..	0 3 0	..	..	Potter, Stella I.	..	F	30 0 0	..
Morere	11	79 10 0	10 0 0	4 19 9	8 0 0	..	Esther, Robert T.	..	M	78 0 0	10
Motu	7	55 0 0	9 3 4	5 0 0	..	..	Bradwell, Cicely V.	..	F	60 0 0	10
Pakarae	5	25 0 0	..	0 3 9	..	..	White, Dorothy	..	F	30 0 0	..
Patangata	8	51 0 0	9 3 4	3 14 3	..	..	Bennett, Amy	..	F	54 0 0	10
Patoka	10	59 10 0	9 3 4	2 17 6	..	..	Murray, Ruby H.	..	F	60 0 0	10
Pohui	6	54 0 0	..	3 10 6	..	..	Macphail, Kath. C.	..	F	48 0 0	..
Portland Island	4	22 0 0	..	..	..	..	Clark, Dulcie	..	F	24 0 0	..
Pourerere	5	15 0 0	..	..	..	..	Carmichael, Etty	..	F	30 0 0	..
Rissington	15	82 0 0	10 0 0	7 18 3	5 0 0	..	Morrison, Janet A.	..	F	99 0 0	10
Tamumu	12	84 0 0	10 0 0	5 3 0	10 0 0	..	Rudman, Cath. E. B.	E3	F	84 0 0	10
Tanguru	3	18 0 0	..	0 2 3	..	..	Orton, Mabel	..	F	18 0 0	..
Tiniroto	9	9 5 0	..	0 10 0	..	..	U'Ren, Winifred	..	F	54 0 0	..
Titree	6	15 0 0	..	..	..	..	McLean, Olive	..	F	30 0 0	..
Waikereru	5	30 0 0	..	0 3 0	..	..	Tuohy, Marie	..	F	30 0 0	..
Waimata Valley	6	52 13 0	9 15 0	1 16 9	..	..	Bennett, Jane E.	..	F	54 0 0	10
Whakarara	16	75 12 6	..	19 12 6	..	..	Foot, Kath. E.	..	F	85 0 0	..
Wigan	12	66 0 0	10 0 0	7 0 0	..	12 3 10	Dobson, Nora	..	F	66 0 0	10
GRADE 1.											
Anaroa	20	99 0 0	10 0 0	10 16 11	21 5 0	..	Macdonald, May	..	F	99 0 0	10
Argyll	19	107 5 0	10 0 0	17 5 3	..	..	Morrison, Anne B. S.	Lic.	F	110 0 0	10
Blackburn	22	130 0 0	..	11 15 9	..	..	McLellan, Grace Y.	E3	F	130 0 0	..
Mangahe	13	99 0 0	7 10 0	7 15 6	..	314 3 0	Patrick, James E.	..	M	99 0 0	..
Nuhaka	16	88 16 4	6 6 10	20 14 10	..	..	Shaw, Norman H.	E2	M	(2)110 0 0	10
Puketitiri	16	99 0 0	9 3 4	8 10 6	..	121 5 0	Spackman, Dora M.	..	F	99 0 0	10
Wallingford	16	99 0 0	..	8 13 0	..	..	Williams, Ethel E. F.	..	F	99 0 0	..
GRADE 2.											
Ashley-Clinton	22	130 0 0	..	11 19 3	..	..	Parkinson, Minnie M.	D1	F	130 0 0	..
Heretaunga	21	130 0 0	..	18 2 6	..	..	Barr, Beat. H., M.A.	B4	F	130 0 0	..
Hopeland	21	130 0 0	20 0 0	10 1 0	..	..	Willis, Henry	D2	M	130 0 0	20
Maharahara West	24	130 0 0	20 0 0	12 16 6	..	..	Smith, Isabel	E2	F	130 0 0	20
Ngapaeruru	22	123 17 4	19 1 0	11 9 3	..	..	Humphry, Ernest J.	D4	M	130 0 0	20
Port Awanui	23	117 0 0	20 0 0	28 1 7	..	..	Ingleton, Winifred	..	F	117 0 0	20
Tokomaru Bay	25	130 0 0	20 0 0	33 12 3	5 17 6	..	Burness, Jane M.	Lic.	F	130 0 0	20
Wainui	24	130 0 0	..	13 4 3	..	..	Baker, Mary E.	D2	F	130 0 0	..
Waipatiki	15	130 0 0	20 0 0	12 8 8	..	..	Woodham, Herbert	E1	M	130 0 0	20
Wanstead	19	130 0 0	20 0 0	14 11 0	..	..	Russell, Lily	Lic.	F	130 0 0	20
Wimbleton	20	127 16 8	..	11 2 6	..	..	Longley, Arthur W. S.	..	M	117 0 0	..
GRADE 3.											
Elsthorpe	23	129 12 0	..	44 18 4	..	..	Flinn, James P.	..	M	129 12 0	..
Kaitaratahi	30	144 0 0	20 0 0	15 19 6	..	..	Bolton, Edwin C.	E2	M	144 0 0	20
Makaretu	26	144 0 0	..	29 11 0	..	..	Andersen, Ellen A.	D2	F	144 0 0	..
Maraekakaho	30	144 0 0	..	15 11 0	..	..	Dugleby, Enid A.	D2	F	144 0 0	..
Ngamoko	29	144 0 0	20 0 0	16 4 6	15 0 0	..	Holm, Mary E.	D3	F	144 0 0	20
Whatatutu	23	144 0 0	20 0 0	13 0 6	..	..	Baker, Harriet E.	D3	F	144 0 0	20
GRADE 4.											
Hatuma	41	160 0 0	..	32 8 10	..	..	Cole, Lillian S.	E1	F	160 0 0	..
Matahiwi	40	132 10 0	18 6 8	50 13 10	..	45 11 4	McClure, Jane E.	E3	HF	160 0 0	20
Omahu	35	160 0 0	20 0 0	22 2 3	..	..	Gregory, Emily F. (3)	..	AF	..	..
Pukahu	45	202 10 0	..	89 6 1	..	..	Dugleby, Ethel G.	E1	F	160 0 0	20
Puketapu	49	202 10 0	6 3 0	30 4 8	..	294 18 0	McCutcheon, Ecc. A.	D2	HM	160 0 0	..
Whetukura	34	160 0 0	..	18 6 9	..	..	Ranzi, Alice F. C.	D3	AF	85 0 0	..
							Andrews, Helen B.	D2	HF	160 0 0	..
							Lyders, Caren L.	D4	AF	85 0 0	..
							King, Walter J.	D1	M	160 0 0	..
GRADE 5.											
Kiritaki	43	270 0 0	..	27 18 7	..	..	McClure, William D.	D1	HM	180 0 0	..
Mangateretere	49	250 0 0	20 0 0	28 13 5	..	..	Whibley, Agnes E.	D2	AF	90 0 0	..
Maraetaha	51	250 0 0	..	48 18 10	..	..	Balfour, Margaret A.	D1	HF	165 0 0	20
Porangahau	38	219 6 8	..	24 9 3	..	..	McEwan, Annie M.	..	AF	85 0 0	..
Te Aute	42	250 0 0	..	29 5 9	..	..	Faram, Frederick T.	E1	HM	165 0 0	..
Waipiro Bay	56	250 0 0	20 0 0	42 2 3	..	0 3 9	Faram, Emma J.	..	AF	85 0 0	..
Weber	44	250 0 0	..	22 17 3	..	..	Robson, Harry	..	M	148 10 0	..
							Caughley, Christ. J.	E1	HF	165 0 0	..
							Macdonald, Han. M.	..	AF	85 0 0	..
							Pole, Leonard E.	D3	HM	165 0 0	20
							Tuohy, Margaret J.	..	AF	85 0 0	..
							Mayo, Ernest	D3	HM	165 0 0	..
							Mowe, Miriam	..	AF	85 0 0	..

(1) £22 per annum donated by settlers.

(2) £30 per annum donated by settlers.

(3) Temporary assistance at £45 per annum provided by the Board.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
HAWKE'S BAY—continued.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			5 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Rebuilding, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 6.											
Matamau ..	67	285 13 2	..	36 16 1	..	..	Neill, Robert ..	D1	HM	195 0 0	..
Meeanee ..	43	267 10 0	12 10 0	26 19 8	..	315 13 6	Brewer, Ella M. ..	D4	AF	95 0 0	..
Mohaka ..	57	265 0 0	30 0 0	37 7 2	3 0 0	..	Benson, Herbert N. ..	D2	HM	180 0 0	..
Papakura ..	45	265 0 0	30 0 0	26 8 8	..	..	Ellingham, Ida M. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
Papatawa ..	46	270 0 0	..	16 5 11	..	..	Miller, James ..	E2	HM	180 0 0	30
Petane ..	38	265 0 0	..	22 10 5	..	..	Ferguson, Alice R. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
Woodlands ..	52	270 0 0	30 0 0	27 12 7	..	..	Wilson, Henry L. ..	D2	HM	180 0 0	30
							Westmoreland, E. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
							Roulston, James D. ..	D3	HM	180 0 0	..
							Clulee, Grace ..	D3	AF	90 0 0	..
							Speight, Hubert ..	D1	HM	180 0 0	..
							Burgess, Christina M. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
							Eves, Charles A. ..	C3	HM	180 0 0	30
							Cook, Jessie ..	D4	AF	90 0 0	..
GRADE 7.											
Frasertown ..	66	281 5 10	30 0 0	32 1 7	..	..	Soundy, Arthur W. ..	D2	HM	195 0 0	30
Kumeroa ..	48	286 14 2	..	41 13 11	..	..	Davis, Beatrice M. ..	..	AF	85 10 0	..
Ongaonga ..	64	290 0 0	..	61 14 8	..	..	Plank, Louis J. ..	D3	HM	195 0 0	..
Pakipaki ..	61	114 3 4	12 10 0	10 13 10	..	621 16 5	Waters, Margaret S. ..	..	AF	85 10 0	..
Takapau ..	71	279 14 2	..	36 10 10	..	..	Bissell, Edward ..	D2	HM	195 0 0	..
Te Arai ..	68	315 0 0	..	40 17 1	..	..	Colebrook, Effie ..	D3	AF	95 0 0	..
Tipapakuku ..	77	288 0 5	30 0 0	81 16 6	..	..	Smith, William, B.A. ..	B1	HM	195 0 0	30
							Wellwood, Susan K. ..	E3	AF	95 0 0	..
							Caughley, James ..	D2	HM	195 0 0	..
							McBrantney, Minnie ..	E5	AF	95 0 0	..
							Webber, Abel ..	D1	HM	215 0 0	..
							Cross, Ada M. ..	D2	AF	100 0 0	..
							Quigley, Herbert S. ..	E2	HM	195 0 0	30
							M. ..	..	AF	85 10 0	..
							Burgoyne, Mary E. ..	..	AF	85 10 0	..
							Ferguson, Richd. H. ..	D1	HM	195 0 0	..
							McGaughran, Edw. ..	..	MP1	25 0 0	..
							Walshe, Elizabeth A. ..	..	FP1	25 0 0	..
							Ellis, Harold L. ..	D1	HM	215 0 0	..
							Brownlee, Marian K. ..	D4	AF	95 0 0	..
GRADE 8.											
Kaikōra North ..	79	315 0 0	..	59 1 2	..	..	Garry, Francis A. ..	D2	HM	215 0 0	..
Tolaga Bay ..	70	315 0 0	..	94 13 5	..	..	Ingleton, Phoebe ..	E2	AF	100 0 0	..
							Nelson, John M. ..	E2	HM	215 0 0	..
							Pickering, Esther E. ..	E2	AF	100 0 0	..
GRADE 9.											
Clive ..	98	385 0 0	..	55 1 2	..	..	Sinclair, George K. ..	C1	HM	225 0 0	..
							Anderson, Helen M. ..	D3	AF	105 0 0	..
							Lee, Alice F. ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	..
							Faram, Frank C. ..	D1	HM	225 0 0	..
							Davis, Kath. E. S. ..	Lic.	AF	105 0 0	..
							Mackenzie, Frank E. ..	..	FP1	45 0 0	..
							Chaplin, Wilfred T. ..	D1	HM	225 0 0	30
							Gray, Maggie I. ..	E2	AF	105 0 0	..
							Burton, Eva ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Brown, Isabel ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	..
							Wauchop, John S. ..	D2	HM	225 0 0	..
							Higgins, Jessie ..	D3	AF	105 0 0	..
							Brooking, Lily ..	..	FP2	35 0 0	..
							Kain, John ..	D2	HM	225 0 0	..
							Soundy, Carrie A. ..	E4	AF	105 0 0	..
							Hull, Eva ..	..	FP1	25 0 0	..
							Cole, Robert ..	D1	HM	225 0 0	30
							Morgan, Louisa ..	D1	AF	105 0 0	..
							Tawhiri, Riwai ..	..	FP4	60 0 0	..
							Marshall, John ..	D1	HM	235 0 0	30
							Stephenson, Louisa J. ..	D2	AF	105 0 0	..
							Lange, Olive ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..
							McLeod, John ..	D1	HM	225 0 0	..
							Craighead, Helen ..	D2	AF	105 0 0	..
							Roe, William B. ..	..	MP2	35 0 0	..
							Curd, Frank B. ..	D1	HM	225 0 0	..
							Brabazon, Mary ..	E2	AF	105 0 0	..
							Wilson, Louisa ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..
							Woodward, John C. ..	E1	HM	225 0 0	..
							Ferguson, Ethel M. ..	Lic.	AF	105 0 0	..
							Sefton, Percy J. ..	D2	HM	225 0 0	..
							Hogg, Jenny, G. ..	E2	AF	105 0 0	..
							Price, Mary ..	..	FP1	25 0 0	..

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &amp;c.—continued.

HAWKE'S BAY—continued.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					8 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.				11 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Rebuilding, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 10. Havelock North ..	144	431 13 4	..	65 7 3	..	..	Holmes, Robert B. ..	D1	HM	235 0 0	..	
							Martin, Ethel E. ..	D2	AF	110 0 0	..	
							Thompson, Bertha ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..	
							Campbell, Amy E. ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..	
Kaiti ..	123	365 8 4	27 10 0	165 9 6	..	452 11 0	Bull, John H. ..	D1	HM	235 0 0	30	
							Fawbert, Emma L. ..	E1	AF	110 0 0	..	
							Hogg, John B. ..	..	FP2	35 0 0	..	
Taradale ..	134	430 0 0	..	108 16 0	..	..	Fyson, Dorothy ..	..	FP1	25 0 0	..	
							Goulding, Richard ..	D1	HM	235 0 0	..	
							Samson, Hettie M. ..	E2	AF	110 0 0	..	
GRADE 11. Norsewood ..	148	607 6 8	..	104 19 6	..	..	Scott, Grace ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..	
							Rundle, Mary A. ..	..	FP1	25 0 0	..	
							Bagley, Benjamin ..	D1	HM	250 0 0	..	
							Glanville, Emily H. ..	D2	AF	130 0 0	..	
							Johnson, John ..	..	AM	103 10 0	..	
							McRae, Rebecca ..	..	FP4	60 0 0	..	
Waipawa ..	157	595 0 0	..	219 3 6	..	..	Shugar, Matilda ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..	
							Watson, Jno. D., M.A. ..	B1	HM	250 0 0	..	
							Marsh, Louisa M. ..	E2	AF	130 0 0	..	
							Cooke, Alice B. ..	D3	AF	115 0 0	..	
							Baker, Frances ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..	
Waipukurau ..	160	599 10 0	..	116 15 10	..	..	Turley, Lily ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..	
							Cooke, Chas. J., B.A. ..	B1	HM	250 0 0	..	
							Florance, Robert H. ..	..	AM	117 0 0	..	
							Murray, Eliz. H. ..	E2	AF	115 0 0	..	
							McRae, James ..	..	FP4	60 0 0	..	
Wairoa ..	157	579 3 4	..	80 15 0	..	..	Mitchell, Maggie ..	..	FP4	60 0 0	..	
							Bowie, John, B.A. ..	B2	HM	250 0 0	..	
							Daly, John T. ..	D4	AM	130 0 0	..	
							Sargisson, Eliz. L. ..	E2	AF	115 0 0	..	
							Torr, Grace ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..	
							Rigby, Norman ..	..	MP2	50 0 0	..	
GRADE 13. Napier South ..	272	822 10 0	40 0 0	93 15 9	..	..	Dodds, James N., M.A. ..	B1	HM	275 0 0	40	
							Driller, William J. ..	D3	AM	175 0 0	..	
							Riley, Emma J. ..	D1	AF	125 0 0	..	
							Mitchell, Georgina M. ..	D2	AF	115 0 0	..	
							Christy, Agnes C. M. ..	E3	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Sorrell, Harriet M. ..	..	FP1	25 0 0	..	
Port Ahuriri and Western Spit ..	282	883 13 9	..	184 19 3	10 0 0	..	Martin, William G. ..	D1	HM	275 0 0	..	
							Cockroft, George W. ..	D2	AM	175 0 0	..	
							Anderson, Helen, Mrs. ..	E1	AF	125 0 0	..	
							Magill, Annie ..	D1	AF	115 0 0	..	
							Magill, Elizabeth ..	D3	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Trevelyan, Edith C. ..	..	FP4	60 0 0	..	
							Humphreys, Florence ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..	
GRADE 14. Woodville D.H.S. ..	301	975 4 4	..	96 10 4	..	..	Stevenson, Andrew ..	D1	HM	*290 0 0	..	
							Cartwright, James ..	C2	AM	190 0 0	..	
							Reid, Elisabeth ..	E1	AF	130 0 0	..	
							Sherriff, Margaret R. ..	D1	AF	125 0 0	..	
							Stace, Myrtle A. ..	E4	AF	100 0 0	..	
							Murphy, Elizabeth ..	..	FP5	55 0 0	..	
							Franklin, Clara V. ..	D5*	FP4	55 0 0	..	
							Lindauer, Victor W. ..	..	MP3	45 0 0	..	
GRADE 15. Dannevirke North ..	311	1,078 15 0	..	157 0 9	..	..	Keane, Jeremiah ..	Lic.	Sec.	..	..	
							Soundy, Richard P. ..	E1	HM	300 0 0	..	
							McLennan, Duncan ..	D1	AM	205 0 0	..	
							Moore, Marion ..	D1	AF	135 0 0	..	
							Nielson, Albert ..	D3	AM	135 0 0	..	
							Cross, Alice M. ..	D2	AF	110 0 0	..	
							Bramald, Marg. W. ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..	
							Lyall, Ethel A. ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..	
							McKenzie, Christina ..	..	FP1	25 0 0	..	
Dannevirke South ..	303	1,120 0 0	40 0 0	183 16 8	..	..	Harvey, George ..	D2	HM	300 0 0	40	
							Brown, James F. ..	D2	AM	205 0 0	..	
							Lindsay, Elizabeth E. ..	E2	AF	135 0 0	..	
							Robertson, Isabella M. ..	D2	AF	135 0 0	..	
							Black, Alice R. ..	E3	AF	110 0 0	..	
							Burns, Evelyn H. M. ..	D4	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Bargh, Grace ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..	
							McClure, Vida E. A. ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..	
							Palmer Ruth E. ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	..	

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
HAWKE'S BAY—*continued.*

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year £/M.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			5 Annual Rates of Pay- ment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging- allowances to Pupil- teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Otherordi- nary Expendi- ture, in- cluding Re- building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class- rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging- allowances to Pupil- teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 21. Hastings D.H.S. ..	617	1,648 6 8	..	328 5 5	..	..	Pegler, Leonard F., B.A.	B1	HM	*360 0 0	..
							Hudson, Edward V.	D1	AM	240 0 0	..
							Rosie, Wilhelmina J.	E1	AF	180 0 0	..
							Cullen, Arthur R. ..	D2	AM	170 0 0	..
							Gray, James H. ..	D3	AM	155 0 0	..
							McCarthy, Ellen ..	D2	AF	130 0 0	..
							Gray, Georgina ..	D2	AF	115 0 0	..
							Harper, Amy R. ..	D2	AF	105 0 0	..
							Turnbull, Elizabeth	E1	AF	90 0 0	..
							Smart, Elsie G. ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..
							McNaughton, Daisy	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Epps, Fanny A. ..	..	FP1	25 0 0	..
							Stephens, Thos. J. O.	..	Sec.	..	..
							Hodgson, Ruth J. ..	C3	Sec.	..	..
Napier ..	624	1,832 19 2	50 0 0	283 4 8	..	..	Hislop, James ..	C1	HM	360 0 0	50
							Grant, Milton R. ..	D1	AM	240 0 0	..
							Brown, Jessie C. ..	D1	AF	180 0 0	..
							Jones, William H. ..	D3	AM	170 0 0	..
							McClure, Cecil B. T.	D4*	AM	155 0 0	..
							Palmer, Mary ..	E1	AF	130 0 0	..
							McVay, Ella M. ..	E1	AF	115 0 0	..
							Magill, Mary ..	D1	AF	105 0 0	..
							Davis, Lucy ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
							Macdonald, Kate ..	..	FP4	60 0 0	..
							Anderson, Ethel G.	..	FP4	55 0 0	..
							Woodhouse, Maude E.	..	FP4	55 0 0	..
							Hannay, Amelia W.	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Smale, Lily A. ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Ingleton, Anastasia	..	FP1	45 0 0	..
GRADE 25. Gisborne D.H.S. ..	776	2,122 0 8	50 0 0	535 11 8	92 17 3	..	Rowley, Francis J., B.A.	B1	HM	380 0 0	50
							Leslie, David E. ..	D1	AM	245 0 0	..
							Matheson, Fanny C.	E1	AF	205 0 0	..
							Cowan, David ..	D2	AM	195 0 0	..
							Olsen, Othenius R.	D3	AM	175 0 0	..
							Cumming, Margaret	D2	AF	150 0 0	..
							Faram, Edith H. ..	E2	AF	135 0 0	..
							Adams, Florence K.	E1	AF	125 0 0	..
							King, Catherine ..	D3	AF	105 0 0	..
							Brown, Jessie S. ..	D4	AF	95 0 0	..
							Barnby, Fred. G. ..	..	AM	85 0 0	..
							Ambridge, Edith E.	D4*	FP4	55 0 0	..
							Hogg, Hilda M. ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..
							Sheen, Lois H. ..	D4	FP4	55 0 0	..
							Morgan, Kathleen ..	..	FP2	35 0 0	..
							Oxenham, Siddie ..	..	FP2	50 0 0	..
							Kinder, John, B.A. ..	B2	Sec.	..	..
							Gow, Harriet, M.A.	A3	Sec.	..	..
Expenditure on schools not open in De- cember, 1907—											
Arowhana ..		10 0 0	..	0 3 0	..	..					
Makaretu South ..		9 0 0	..	..	..	..					
Mangahaumia ..		8 0 0	..	..	..	..					
Mangatuna ..		39 3 4	..	8 18 6	..	..					
Mataparu ..		7 10 0	..	..	..	..					
Rakauoa ..		30 0 0	..	2 14 6	..	..					
View Field ..		2 0 0	..	..	..	..					
Waerenga-o-kuri ..		49 10 0	8 5 0	0 7 6	..	..					
Waihora ..		13 10 0	2 10 0	..	..	..					
Waitahora ..		35 0 0	5 16 8	2 2 6	..	..					
Expenditure not classified—											
General travelling- expenses of archi- tect ..		..	..	21 14 0	..	..					
Freight on furniture		..	..	0 16 3	..	..					
Totals ..		30,055 12 10	902 17 6	5,195 17 4	174 19 9	2282 8 7				30,196 2 0	890



TABLE NO. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
MARLBOROUGH.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.				Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.			4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 0.												
Altimarlock ..	6	39 0 0	..	0 6 0	..	..	Wilson, Flora ..	..	F	42 0 0	..	
Anikiwa <sup>(1)</sup> ..	..	7 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Apple Bay ..	6	33 2 2	..	..	..	..	Lambert, Daisy ..	..	F	48 0 0	..	
Black Rock ..	4	17 1 3	..	..	..	..	McMahon, Olive ..	..	F	24 0 0	..	
Blind River ..	12	76 10 0	..	5 18 9	..	..	Waters, Janet F. ..	..	F	78 0 0	..	
Brooklyn Bay ..	8	46 10 0	..	0 5 3	..	..	Wells, Violet ..	..	F	48 0 0	..	
Bulwer <sup>(1)</sup> ..	..	16 0 0	..	0 3 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Cape Campbell ..	4	19 10 0	..	0 1 6	..	..	Tutt, Alfred ..	..	M	24 0 0	..	
Clova Bay <sup>(1)</sup> ..	..	15 10 0	..	0 2 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Deep Bay <sup>(1)</sup> ..	..	21 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Deep Creek ..	8	37 14 0	..	1 15 3	..	..	Edmonds, Kathleen ..	..	F	42 0 0	..	
Elaine Bay ..	3	18 0 0	..	0 3 9	..	..	Waring, Monica ..	..	F	18 0 0	..	
Fabian's Valley ..	8	49 10 0	..	3 16 6	..	..	Wodsworth, Bertha E. ..	Lic.	F	54 0 0	..	
Ferndale ..	5	31 10 0	..	1 5 3	..	..	Payne, Alice ..	..	F	30 0 0	..	
Glenburn ..	8	31 7 1	..	1 3 6	..	..	Robinson, Frank ..	..	M	48 0 0	..	
Grassmere ..	11	72 3 4	11 7 3	5 14 0	..	..	King, May ..	..	F	66 0 0	10	
Grove <sup>(1)</sup> ..	..	24 13 4	0 16 8	2 8 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Head ..	7	22 12 8	..	1 5 3	..	..	McMahon, May ..	..	F	30 0 0	..	
Hitaua Bay ..	6	16 4 0	..	1 6 0	..	..	Nielsen, Andrea ..	..	F	36 0 0	..	
Kaituna ..	13	84 10 0	..	24 8 8	..	..	Brydon, Edith ..	..	F	78 0 0	..	
Kakapau Bay ..	6	23 0 0	..	1 6 0	..	..	Nalder, Gertrude A. ..	..	F	36 0 0	..	
Kekerangu <sup>(1)</sup> ..	..	5 19 0	..	2 4 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Laverique Bay ..	6	33 0 0	..	1 4 6	..	..	Buckley, Baxter ..	..	M	42 0 0	..	
Linkwater ..	17	38 10 0	5 0 0	64 3 6	..	..	Allen, Constance N. ..	..	F	78 0 0	10	
Mahau Sound ..	7	37 10 0	..	4 7 0	..	..	Schenkel, Ella ..	..	F	42 0 0	..	
Manaroa ..	6	48 0 0	..	4 8 6	..	..	Clouston, Constance ..	..	F	48 0 0	..	
Maori Bay ..	2	12 0 0	..	1 3 0	..	..	Seymour, Ivy ..	..	F	12 0 0	..	
North Bank ..	11	67 10 0	10 0 0	4 10 9	..	..	Sandbrook, Agnes ..	..	F	66 0 0	10	
Nydia Bay ..	10	55 10 0	..	1 7 6	..	..	Neumann, Margaret ..	..	F	60 0 0	..	
Okoha ..	7	78 0 0	10 0 0	1 11 3	..	..	Handcock, Georgina ..	..	F	78 0 0	10	
Omaka ..	14	81 5 0	10 0 0	4 11 6	..	..	O'Sullivan, Frances ..	..	F	85 0 0	10	
Onahau ..	7	10 10 0	..	..	..	..	Sheridan, Olive ..	..	F	42 0 0	..	
Peach Bay ..	6	48 0 0	..	1 7 6	..	..	O'Sullivan, Alice ..	..	F	48 0 0	..	
Portage ..	4	22 10 0	..	1 3 9	..	..	Cameron, Mary A. ..	..	F	24 0 0	..	
Rai Valley ..	15	99 3 4	..	4 13 9	..	..	Black, Margaret ..	..	F	85 0 0	..	
Ram's Head <sup>(1)</sup> ..	..	3 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Ravenscliff ..	6	34 10 0	..	1 5 3	..	..	Storey, Mary ..	..	F	36 0 0	..	
Rocks ..	2	3 0 0	..	..	..	..	Wiesner, Hermine ..	..	F	12 0 0	..	
St. Loys <sup>(1)</sup> ..	..	10 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Saratoga Bay <sup>(1)</sup> ..	..	4 10 0	..	0 2 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Scarborough Run ..	3	18 13 0	..	0 3 9	..	..	Murphy, Christine ..	..	F	18 0 0	..	
Sea View ..	9	34 1 8	1 13 4	2 6 9	..	..	Weaver, Helena ..	..	F	54 0 0	..	
Stephen's Island ..	6	33 7 7	..	1 6 0	..	..	Jukes, Bertha W. ..	..	F	36 0 0	..	
Tahuahua ..	10	58 10 0	..	1 7 6	..	..	Budge, S. B. R. ..	..	M	54 0 0	..	
Taranui ..	6	25 12 0	..	1 4 6	..	..	Jessop, Mary ..	..	F	36 0 0	..	
Te Awaiti ..	9	66 0 0	..	136 18 4	..	..	Robinson, Alice ..	..	F	66 0 0	..	
Te Puru ..	6	31 3 7	..	1 6 0	..	..	Morrison, Mary ..	..	F	36 0 0	..	
Tetley Brook ..	6	31 10 0	..	1 6 0	..	..	Hughes, Maggie ..	..	F	42 0 0	..	
Tira Ora <sup>(1)</sup> ..	..	7 10 0	..	2 2 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Ugbrooke ..	7	42 0 0	..	1 6 9	..	..	Bell, Susie ..	..	F	42 0 0	..	
Waikakaho ..	8	61 10 0	10 0 0	1 9 0	..	..	Brewer, Daisy ..	..	F	60 0 0	10	
Waikawa Bay ..	5	32 11 5	..	1 6 0	..	..	Reeves, Lena ..	..	F	36 0 0	..	
Wairau Pah ..	13	29 10 0	1 13 4	2 11 6	..	..	Young, Esther ..	..	F	78 0 0	..	
Waitata Bay <sup>(1)</sup> ..	..	4 10 0	..	0 2 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Wilson's Bay ..	3	19 10 0	..	1 3 9	..	..	Foote, Lilian ..	..	F	18 0 0	..	
Yncyca Bay <sup>(1)</sup> ..	..	..	..	0 2 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
GRADE 1.												
Richmond Brook ..	21	109 1 8	..	8 6 0	..	..	Tindill, Bertha M. ..	Lic.	F	110 0 0	..	
Rimu Gully ..	22	28 17 6	2 18 4	2 9 7	..	7 14 3	Storey, Elsie E. ..	..	F	117 0 0	20	
Riverlands ..	19	105 8 4	10 0 0	6 8 0	..	..	Dixon, Annie M. ..	Lic.	F	110 0 0	10	
Robin Hood Bay ..	16	99 0 0	10 0 0	1 13 6	..	..	Avery, A. G. ..	..	M	99 0 0	10	
Wairau Valley ..	17	110 0 0	..	8 8 6	..	..	Slattery, Margaret ..	Lic.	F	110 0 0	..	
Waitaria Bay ..	17	110 0 0	10 0 0	18 1 9	..	..	Simpson, Lily P. ..	Lic.	F	110 0 0	10	
Ward ..	27	144 0 0	15 12 11	13 8 6	10 2 6	407 8 0	Wallace, Elizab. A. ..	E3	F	144 0 0	..	
GRADE 2.												
Cullensville <sup>(1)</sup> ..	..	78 0 0	..	9 6 8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
O'amalutu ..	22	137 3 4	..	16 11 3	..	..	Healy, Annie ..	Lic.	F	130 0 0	..	
GRADE 3.												
Fairhall ..	26	144 0 0	..	14 0 9	..	..	Tosswill, E. M., Mrs. ..	E1	F	144 0 0	..	
Havelock Suburban ..	30	144 14 0	..	67 4 7	..	..	Thorpe, C. E., Mrs. ..	Lic.	F	144 0 0	..	
Marshlands ..	28	144 0 0	20 0 0	17 13 1	..	..	Jones, Sarah J., Mrs. ..	D3	F	129 12 0	20	
Seddon ..	33	144 0 0	..	16 19 8	..	..	Humphreys, Jos. W. ..	E2	M	144 0 0	..	

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
MARLBOROUGH—continued.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.				Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 5.												
Marlboro' Town ..	47	250 0 0	..	33 0 2	6 10 0	..	Nicoll, Mabel Grace	D2	HF	165 0 0	..	
Okaramio ..	36	207 10 0	..	69 8 3	..	..	Macey, Winifred M.	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Spring Creek ..	41	243 11 8	..	28 6 1	..	100 0 0	Best, Frank D. ..	D4	M	165 0 0	..	
Waitohi ..	49	258 17 11	..	54 19 4	..	..	Oldham, Hedley ..	D3	HM	165 0 0	..	
..							Hilliard, Evelyn ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
..							Haughey, James ..	D1	HM	165 0 0	..	
..							Macalister, Rea ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
GRADE 7.												
Cánvastown ..	63	280 10 0	..	32 2 3	..	..	Hill, Hollis James ..	D2	HM	195 0 0	..	
Havelock ..	69	289 8 10	..	84 11 3	..	..	Macalister, Ita ..	..	AF	85 10 0	..	
Tuámarina ..	68	276 7 7	30 0 0	28 5 9	..	..	Smith, William C.	C3	HM	195 0 0	..	
..							Stons, Blanche P. ..	D5	AF	95 0 0	..	
..							Fisher, Horace R. ..	D2	HM	195 0 0	30	
..							Lucas, Ella ..	..	AF	85 10 0	..	
GRADE 9.												
Grovetown ..	94	376 5 7	..	80 6 1	..	..	Ladley, Harry ..	D1	HM	225 0 0	..	
..							Ladley, Ada B. E. ..	E2	AF	105 0 0	..	
..							O'Sullivan, Elvira ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	..	
..							Cook, William R. ..	D2	HM	225 0 0	..	
..							Williams, Agnes M. T.	D3	AF	105 0 0	..	
..							Fraser, Ernest M. ..	..	MP2	35 0 0	..	
GRADE 10.												
Picton ..	137	435 0 0	..	78 5 0	..	..	Robinson, Herbert J.	D1	HM	235 0 0	..	
..							Macalister, May ..	C2	AF	110 0 0	..	
..							Fuller, Violet E. ..	E2	AF	90 0 0	..	
..							Howard, Harry J.	D1	HM	235 0 0	..	
..							Millington, Emily H.	D2	AF	110 0 0	..	
..							Tapp, Daisy ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..	
..							Fraser, Christina ..	..	FP2	35 0 0	..	
GRADE 15.												
Blenheim ..	359	1,120 0 0	..	164 15 7	..	..	Sturrock, David A.	D1	HM	300 0 0	..	
..							Brewer, Lottie M. ..	D1	AF	205 0 0	..	
..							Gifford, James R. A.	Lic.	AM	135 0 0	..	
..							Brown, Mary M. ..	D1	AF	135 0 0	..	
..							Wanden, Elizab. W.	E2	AF	110 0 0	..	
..							Harris, Annie M. ..	E2	AF	90 0 0	..	
..							Morcom, Annie ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..	
..							Garnham, Grace ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..	
..							Hilliard, Josephine ..	..	FP2	35 0 0	..	
Expenditure not classified—												
Waikawa Native Board's Office ..	..	..	..	2 9 8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	20 12 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Totals ..	..	7,925 15 10	159 1 10	1,280 10 6	16 12 6	515 2 3	..	..	..	8,033 12 0	160	

## NELSON.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£
GRADE 0.											
Addison's Flat ..	9	96 8 2	..	3 18 6	..	..	Kane, Thomas ..	Lic.	M	110 0 0	..
Aniseed Valley ..	8	72 0 0	10 0 0	3 0 0	..	..	Baird, Agnes R. ..	..	F	72 0 0	10
Awa-iti ..	10	64 6 6	9 19 5	3 0 0	..	..	Gibbs, Hedevig A. ..	..	F	60 0 0	10
Baton ..	8	48 3 4	..	14 1 1	..	..	Lublow, Henrietta ..	..	F	48 0 0	..
Blackwater, Upper ..	9	49 12 7	8 10 5	3 10 0	..	..	Williams, Sophie B.	..	F	66 0 0	10
Brighton ..	8	60 0 0	10 0 0	4 5 6	..	..	McCarthy, Annie W.	..	F	60 0 0	10
Church Hill ..	13	92 13 4	..	4 14 10	..	..	Coleman, A. E., Mrs.	E2	F	84 0 0	..
Drummond's ..	4	21 7 1	..	..	..	..	Parkinson, Sarah J.	..	F	24 0 0	..
Eighty-eight Valley ..	7	60 0 0	10 0 0	13 1 6	..	..	Eden, Hilda Grace	..	F	60 0 0	10
Fern Flat ..	13	91 15 9	..	7 7 6	..	..	Bryan, Elizabeth E.	D4	F	90 0 0	..
Fern Town ..	18	99 0 0	10 0 0	20 15 5	..	..	Condell, Mary E. ..	..	F	99 0 0	10
Globe Hill ..	16	86 15 0	10 0 0	5 2 6	..	..	Dwyer, Evelyn ..	..	F	85 0 0	10
Kongahu ..	5	36 0 0	..	3 0 0	..	..	Jones, Constance E.	..	F	36 0 0	..
Korere ..	10	66 0 0	..	3 10 0	..	..	Woollett, Edith J.	..	F	66 0 0	..
Land of Promise ..	12	130 0 0	10 0 0	13 15 10	..	..	Snook, Ada Jane ..	E3	F	130 0 0	10
Lester's ..	5	29 2 3	..	..	..	..	Watson, Catherine A.	..	F	30 0 0	..
Little Wanganui ..	15	88 5 0	10 0 0	5 2 7	..	245 16 9	Ogg, Annie ..	..	F	85 0 0	10
Matakitaki <sup>(1)</sup> ..	..	33 10 0	..	8 4 9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Matin's <sup>(4)</sup> ..	..	36 10 0	5 16 8	3 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Newton Flat ..	8	48 0 0	..	3 2 7	..	10 0 0	Dennehy, Ellen ..	..	F	48 0 0	..
O'Rourke's ..	5	26 10 0	..	..	..	..	Goodyer, Alice ..	..	F	30 0 0	..
Pariwhakaho ..	13	81 0 0	10 0 0	4 12 10	..	..	Cowles, Amy L. ..	..	F	84 0 0	10

(1) Closed.

TABLE NO. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued*.  
NELSON—*continued*.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 0— <i>continued</i> .											
Pokororo ..	14	76 12 0	9 16 1	4 11 5	..	..	Horn, Ethel ..	..	F	78 0 0	10
Puponga ..	11	67 10 0	10 0 0	1 16 6	..	..	McCaffrey, Janet ..	..	F	66 0 0	10
Redwood's Valley ..	12	75 0 7	9 16 3	5 8 8	..	..	Hewlett, Edith M.	D5	F	72 0 0	10
Sandy Bay <sup>(1)</sup> ..	..	28 0 0	..	7 0 6	..	2 1 0	..	..	..	..	..
Sergeant's Hill ..	12	91 6 8	10 0 0	4 17 5	..	..	Radford, Mary E. ..	..	F	78 0 0	10
Sherry ..	7	54 0 0	..	3 0 0	..	..	Richards, Gertrude A.	..	F	54 0 0	..
Stanley Brook, Upper	6	54 0 0	10 0 0	3 0 0	..	..	Barker, Alice ..	..	F	54 0 0	10
Three-channel Flat ..	9	60 10 0	9 3 4	3 0 0	..	..	Campbell, Elizabeth	..	F	66 0 0	10
Takaka, Upper ..	11	93 13 5	10 0 0	3 2 0	..	..	Emms, Hilda ..	..	F	85 0 0	10
Tophouse ..	7	43 10 0	..	..	..	..	Banks, Annie E. ..	..	F	42 0 0	..
Waingaro ..	9	60 0 0	10 0 0	6 0 0	..	..	Hooper, John E. ..	..	M	60 0 0	10
Wainui ..	3	24 0 0	..	..	..	..	Robertson, Margaret	..	F	24 0 0	..
Wairoa Gorge ..	4	30 0 0	..	1 0 0	..	..	Lewis, Dorothy ..	..	F	30 0 0	..
Waitahu ..	9	66 0 0	10 0 0	21 9 6	..	..	Nicolson, Rose Eva	..	F	66 0 0	10
Whangarae ..	17	104 6 4	9 14 5	5 16 10	..	..	Robb, Wilhelmina..	Lic.	F	110 0 0	10
Win's Valley <sup>(1)</sup> ..	..	24 17 5	..	3 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woodstock ..	8	46 16 0	..	15 3 0	..	..	Larkin, Mary C. ..	..	F	48 0 0	..
Torrent Bay ..	4	22 0 0	..	..	..	..	Nalder, Mary J. ..	..	F	24 0 0	..
Kahurangi Point ..	4	22 0 0	..	..	..	..	Roderigues, Jean ..	..	F	24 0 0	..
Wairangi ..	4	11 3 3	..	..	..	..	Finney, Margaret C.	..	F	24 0 0	..
Maruia Junction ..	4	9 12 3	..	..	..	..	Gibbs, Merton ..	..	M	24 0 0	..
Rocky River ..	11	22 11 11	3 13 8	3 0 0	..	..	Alexander, Emily M.	..	F	60 0 0	10
Wangapeka ..	12	23 0 0	3 6 8	5 0 0	..	..	McPherson, R., Mrs.	E2	F	78 0 0	10
Marahau ..	5	8 15 0	..	..	..	..	Bradley, Elsie, Mrs.	..	F	30 0 0	..
Otarawao ..	3	6 0 0	..	..	..	..	Nalder, Amy Isabel	..	F	18 0 0	..
Burley's ..	5	4 3 4	..	..	..	..	Chapman, Annie ..	..	F	30 0 0	..
GRADE 1.											
Cronadun ..	14	99 0 0	10 0 0	23 0 7	..	..	Gannon, Agnes ..	..	F	99 0 0	10
Fairdown ..	16	110 0 0	10 0 0	5 11 10	..	..	Walsh, Elizabeth M.	D4	F	110 0 0	10
Glenroy ..	22	110 0 0	10 0 0	7 5 0	..	..	O'Shea, Jeremiah ..	E3	M	110 0 0	10
Gordon ..	12	105 7 9	10 0 0	4 0 3	..	..	McCarthy, Florence	Lic.	F	110 0 0	10
Hillside ..	20	110 0 0	..	6 2 0	..	..	Christie, F. B., Mrs.	D2	F	110 0 0	..
Inangahua Junction..	19	130 0 0	10 0 0	6 7 7	..	..	Kenyon, Isabella ..	E2	F	130 0 0	10
Kaituna ..	16	99 0 0	10 0 0	14 6 5	..	..	McCarthy, Madge ..	..	F	99 0 0	10
Orinoco ..	17	99 0 0	10 0 0	25 5 5	..	..	Symes, Adelaide L.	..	F	99 0 0	10
Tadmor ..	21	130 0 0	..	10 15 11	..	..	Quinton, Ellen H.	E2	F	130 0 0	..
Uruwhenua ..	15	99 0 0	10 0 0	6 7 4	..	..	Haines, Ina ..	..	F	99 0 0	10
Wills's Road ..	19	130 0 0	10 0 0	6 2 6	..	..	Holdaway, Helen F.	D4	F	130 0 0	10
GRADE 2.											
Clifton Terrace ..	21	130 0 0	..	7 4 9	..	..	Bolton, Pamela E.	E1	F	130 0 0	..
Ngaimoti ..	22	127 16 8	..	10 7 2	..	..	Horner, Hugh Henry	D3	M	130 0 0	..
Pigeon Valley ..	30	130 0 0	20 0 0	15 9 10	..	..	Martin, Cora ..	..	F	117 0 0	20
Progress ..	22	144 0 0	..	18 13 1	..	..	Dwyer, Ada Josepha	D3	F	144 0 0	..
Promised Land ..	27	130 0 0	..	15 7 6	..	..	Pettit, Barb. M., Mrs.	E2	F	130 0 0	..
Ranzau ..	23	130 0 0	..	7 14 4	..	..	Gilbert, Esther E. ..	D2	F	130 0 0	..
Stanley Brook ..	27	123 9 2	..	20 12 11	..	..	Jordan, James G. ..	..	M	117 0 0	..
Tadmor, Upper ..	29	130 0 0	20 0 0	20 11 4	..	78 6 6	Anglesea, E. A., Mrs.	E3	F	130 0 0	20
Takaka, Central ..	23	130 0 0	..	17 7 5	..	..	Page, May ..	E1	F	130 0 0	..
Tapawera ..	22	130 0 0	20 0 0	24 2 10	..	..	Hodgkinson, Jessie L.	E4	F	130 0 0	20
GRADE 3.											
Capleston ..	23	141 12 0	..	38 11 7	..	..	Greig, Arthur Gray	Lic.	M	144 0 0	..
Birchfield ..	28	160 0 0	20 0 0	21 7 3	..	..	Gilmor, Edward J.	D3	M	160 0 0	20
Happy Valley ..	21	144 0 0	..	19 15 6	..	..	Rogers, Marmaduke	D3	M	144 0 0	..
Little Grey ..	24	144 0 0	..	17 17 9	..	..	Wylde, Robert E. ..	D2	M	144 0 0	..
Long Plain ..	23	144 0 0	..	7 17 4	..	..	Molloy, Jane Ann ..	E2	F	144 0 0	..
Lyell ..	31	144 0 0	..	48 3 0	..	..	Slowey, Teresa M. ..	D4	F	144 0 0	..
Rockville ..	22	144 0 0	..	8 6 4	..	..	Manson, Janette C.	D1	F	144 0 0	..
Summerlea ..	27	144 0 0	..	13 9 4	..	..	Street, Emily ..	D1	F	144 0 0	..
Takaka, East ..	24	144 0 0	..	9 19 4	..	..	Packard, Frances M.	E1	F	144 0 0	..
GRADE 4.											
Appleby ..	30	160 0 0	..	12 12 9	..	..	Forsyth, Donald E.	D2	M	160 0 0	..
Bainham ..	27	160 0 0	20 0 0	8 9 1	..	..	Fergusson, Fred. D.	C1	M	160 0 0	20
Cape Foulwind ..	37	160 0 0	..	35 7 9	..	..	Barber, Minnie ..	D2	F	160 0 0	..
Hope ..	28	160 0 0	20 0 0	14 18 8	..	..	Hall, William A. ..	D2	M	160 0 0	20
Karamea ..	36	160 0 0	..	43 17 0	..	..	Scott, Samuel M. ..	D1	M	160 0 0	..
Sarau ..	33	146 13 4	..	15 11 8	..	..	Fair, George O. ..	D2	M	160 0 0	..
Waimea West ..	32	160 0 0	..	11 15 0	..	..	Coleman, Bernard F.	D2	M	160 0 0	..
GRADE 5.											
Brightwater and side school	43	293 6 8	..	53 11 11	..	..	Bryant, William H.	C1	HM	165 0 0	..
							Morrison, Cath. A.	E2	AF	85 0 0	..
							Wadsworth, Mary J.	..	FP1	25 0 0	..

(1) Closed.

TABLE NO. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
NELSON—*continued.*

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1917.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			5 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£	
<b>GRADE 5—continued.</b>											
Charleston and side school	41	271 15 5	..	70 4 10	..	..	Kelpe, Caroline ..	C3	HF	165 0 0	..
Collingwood ..	42	250 0 0	5 0 0	322 14 5	..	..	Doyle, Teresa ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
Dovedale ..	41	250 0 0	..	24 11 10	..	..	Mouat, Marion ..	..	FP1	45 0 0	..
Motupiko ..	34	250 0 0	..	27 14 4	..	..	Sanders, Herbt. B. S.	D3	HM	165 0 0	..
Moutere, Lower ..	46	235 16 8	..	54 10 0	0 10 0	..	Lewis, Phyllis ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
Murchison ..	47	250 0 0	..	25 2 0	..	5 12 6	Gapper, Bernard R.	E2	HM	165 0 0	..
Neudorf ..	42	250 0 0	..	47 17 5	..	..	Turner, Fanny May	Lic.	AF	85 0 0	..
Foxhill ..	49	265 0 0	..	12 10 2	..	..	Mayo, Egbert John	E2	HM	165 0 0	..
							Flintoff, Esther ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
							Boyce, Charles G. M.	D2	HM	165 0 0	..
							Demment, Minnie C.	B4	AF	85 0 0	..
							Lawn, George ..	D2	HM	165 0 0	..
							Taylor, Blanche I. ..	Lic.	AF	85 0 0	..
							Barton, Emma F. ..	Lic.	HF	165 0 0	..
							Kearns, Kathleen ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
							Veysey, John T. ..	E1	HM	180 0 0	..
							O'Brien, Maud M. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
<b>GRADE 6.</b>											
Black's Point ..	54	290 0 0	30 0 0	17 19 2	..	..	Green, Richard E. ..	E1	HM	195 0 0	30
Brooklyn ..	45	270 0 0	30 0 0	48 8 4	..	..	Moore, Euphemia J.	E2	AF	95 0 0	..
Motupipi ..	57	268 15 0	..	26 10 6	..	..	McGavin, Eliz. A. ..	D1	HF	180 0 0	30
Spring Grove ..	59	270 0 0	..	27 4 1	..	..	Black, Hilda ..	Lic.	AF	90 0 0	..
Wai-iti ..	45	270 0 0	..	68 8 0	..	..	Manson, Lydia M.	E1	HF	180 0 0	..
Whakarewa and side school	58	310 0 0	30 0 0	41 8 11	..	..	Ladley, Olive May ..	Lic.	AF	90 0 0	..
							White, Alfred T. ..	D2	HM	180 0 0	..
							Lewis, Ruth ..	D4	AF	90 0 0	..
							Edridge, Edward ..	E1	HM	180 0 0	..
							Lammas, Louisa ..	D3	AF	90 0 0	..
							Poole, William Elgar	D2	HM	180 0 0	30
							Lammas, Isobel ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
							Davies, Hilda Violet	..	FP1	45 0 0	..
<b>GRADE 7.</b>											
Burnett's Face ..	65	300 0 0	..	56 9 5	..	..	Trevella, Arthur ..	D1	HM	195 0 0	..
Waimangaroa ..	68	280 10 0	..	59 13 5	..	..	Arnold, Cecilia May	..	FP5	60 0 0	..
							Fletcher, Sophy ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Douglas, Arthur ..	D1	HM	195 0 0	..
							Tavendale, Lilian J.	..	AF	85 10 0	..
<b>GRADE 8.</b>											
Granity Creek ..	83	317 8 4	30 0 0	22 17 10	..	..	Satchell, Robert E.	Lic.	HM	215 0 0	30
Riwaka ..	90	313 1 1	..	61 14 8	..	..	Leighton, Hannah M.	D3	AF	100 0 0	..
Seddonville ..	83	305 0 0	30 0 0	22 18 7	..	..	Irwin, Robert ..	D2	HM	215 0 0	..
Stoke ..	72	315 0 0	..	55 6 5	..	..	Salmond, Jessie ..	E1	AF	100 0 0	..
Takaka D.H.S. ..	104	322 10 0	..	47 11 11	6 0 0	..	Street, Samuel W. ..	D2	HM	215 0 0	30
							Rasmussen, Teresa	..	AF	90 0 0	..
							Wilmot, David H. ..	D2	HM	215 0 0	..
							Hill, Ethel I. ..	Lic.	AF	100 0 0	..
							Boyes, William H.	D1	HM	*225 0 0	..
							Jordan, Fanny Sarah	D2	AF	105 0 0	..
							Ainsworth, Emma F.	B2	Sec.	..	..
<b>GRADE 9.</b>											
Millerton ..	92	352 1 11	..	25 19 3	..	..	Rumbold, William A.	D1	HM	225 0 0	..
Wakefield, Lower ..	93	390 0 0	..	46 5 11	..	..	Knapp, Cora ..	D4	AF	105 0 0	..
							Allan, Janet Bruce	..	FP1	25 0 0	..
							Pearl, Frederick B.	E1	HM	225 0 0	..
							Bird, Kate Bayliff ..	E2	AF	105 0 0	..
							Jessop, Annie ..	..	FP4	60 0 0	..
<b>GRADE 10.</b>											
Motueka D.H.S. ..	129	446 13 4	..	57 16 0	..	..	Harris, Thomas A. ..	A1	HM	*235 0 0	..
							Hughes, Frances ..	D1	AF	110 0 0	..
							McLean, Ivy ..	..	FP2	50 0 0	..
							Ingram, Annie ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	..
							Stoddart, Frances ..	B2	Sec.	..	..
Richmond ..	122	421 5 0	..	79 15 5	..	..	Cowles, Edward ..	D1	HM	235 0 0	..
							Thompson, Katie E.	E2	AF	110 0 0	..
							Smith, Nannie O'H.F.	..	FP2	35 0 0	..
							Meyer, Irene ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
NELSON—*continued.*

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.				Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.	
GRADE 11. Denniston ..	181	586 15 5	..	51 18 0	..	..	Griffin, Thomas J. ... Hill, Jessie Amelia McPadden, Winifred Bettjemann, Adelina Smith, Ellen ..	C1 Lic. D4 .. ..	HM AF AF FP4 FP2	£ s. d.	250 0 0 130 0 0 115 0 0 60 0 0 35 0 0	.. .. .. .. ..
GRADE 12. Reefton D.H.S. ..	193	780 0 0	..	160 16 6	..	..	Harkness, James H. Wilson, James F. ... Galloway, Helen .. Möller, Louisa Anna Garth, Isabelle O. ... Slowey, Anastasia, M.A.	B1 D1 E2 Lic. E3 ..	HM AM AF AF AF Sec.	£ s. d.	*275 0 0 175 0 0 125 0 0 115 0 0 90 0 0 ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..
GRADE 17. Nelson Boys' and two side schools	457	1,529 2 3	50 0 0	111 5 0	..	..	Gibbs, Frederick G. Worley, William F. Hughes, Margaret .. Kitching, Lucy H. ... Scott, Thomas C. C. Hood, Marion C. ... Wright, Julia C. ... Easdale, Mildred J.N. Griffin, Ethel C. ... Johnston, Janet .. Baigent, Beatrice .. O'Brien, Grace E. ... Neve, Frederick ... Boswell, Edward B.B. Stanton, Harold E. Martin, Annie .. Marris, Amelia .. Webb, F. E., Mrs. ... Taylor, Rose A. ... Carrick, Nora .. Suisted, Flore. M. A. Bayfield, Mary E. ... Dempsey, Mary J. ... Gifford, Arthur J. ... McElwee, Marion E.	A1 D1 D1 E1 D2 E1 D3 D4 D4 .. .. .. .. B1 D1 D4 E2 D2 E2 Lic. .. .. .. .. .. A1 D3	HM AM AF AF AM AF AF AF FP5 FP3 FP4 FP4 HM AM AM AF AF AF AF FP4 FP4 FP4 FP3 FP2 Sec. Sec.	£ s. d.	320 0 0 230 0 0 185 0 0 150 0 0 125 0 0 110 0 0 105 0 0 90 0 0 55 0 0 45 0 0 55 0 0 55 0 0 320 0 0 225 0 0 155 0 0 145 0 0 125 0 0 110 0 0 85 0 0 55 0 0 55 0 0 45 0 0 50 0 0 .. ..	50 ..
Westport D.H.S. ..	480	1,374 1 8	..	1,088 14 10	..	1,026 14 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
GRADE 19. Nelson Girls' and two side schools	533	1,488 15 0	50 0 0	1,894 8 11	..	315 17 6	Knapp, Frederick V. Sunley, Georgiana F. Bond, Jane Alice .. Johnson, Amy F. ... Kitching, Mary E. ... Seldon, Edith Jessie Wright, Gwend. F. Mackenzie, J. C. McK. Shone, Eva E. ... Shirliff, Kate W. ... Bell, Raynor Colin Pettit, Jessie .. Downe, Mary W. ... Palmer, Constance M.	C1 E1 D1 C2 E2 D3 E3 D3 D3 D4 .. .. .. .. .. ..	HM AF AF AF AF AF AF AF AF FP5 MP3 FP5 FP5 FP3	£ s. d.	290 0 0 195 0 0 145 0 0 125 0 0 105 0 0 95 0 0 90 0 0 90 0 0 85 0 0 55 0 0 55 0 0 55 0 0 55 0 0 45 0 0	50 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..
Expenditure not classified—	..	..	..	3 18 9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exchanges ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bank charges: Keep- ing accounts of Committees ..	..	..	..	44 19 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Freight, charges, &c. Boards' offices ..	..	..	..	17 9 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Blackboards, easels, &c. ..	..	..	..	6 17 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Insurance of work- men ..	..	..	..	36 5 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rents: Suter Art Gallery Trustees ..	..	..	..	5 16 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals ..	..	21,006 3 10	674 16 11	5,657 0 9	19 0 0	1,684 8 3	..	..	..	..	21,103 10 0	680

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
GREY.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					8 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.				11 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£	
<b>GRADE 0.</b>												
Barrytown ..	11	61 10 0	10 0 0	17 0 3	..	..	Ryall, Jane ..	F	F	66 0 0	10	
Doolan's ..	4	15 5 4	..	2 16 6	..	3 12 0	O'Donnell, Norah ..	F	F	24 0 0	..	
Dunganville ..	14	83 5 0	..	23 7 4	..	..	Doms, Clara F. ..	F	F	99 0 0	..	
Granville ..	6	55 0 0	9 3 4	3 17 0	..	..	Anderson, Mary ..	F	F	60 0 0	10	
Inchbonnie ..	5	25 10 0	..	2 17 3	..	..	Kelly, Alice ..	F	F	36 0 0	..	
Johnstone's ..	3	13 10 0	..	0 3 0	..	2 2 0	Jones, William ..	M	M	18 0 0	..	
Marsden ..	15	88 10 0	..	21 9 6	..	0 4 0	Dowling, Johanna M.	F	F	78 0 0	..	
Moonlight ..	4	22 10 0	..	2 16 3	..	..	Turner, Dorothy ..	F	F	18 0 0	..	
No Town ..	4	21 0 0	..	10 17 3	..	..	Malone, Ellen ..	F	F	18 0 0	..	
Teremakau ..	7	42 0 0	..	8 19 7	..	..	Corbett, Margaret ..	F	F	36 0 0	..	
Te Kinga ..	9	60 0 0	..	6 7 1	..	4 4 0	Woods, Elsie ..	F	F	72 0 0	..	
Twelve-mile ..	6	45 0 0	..	3 0 6	..	..	Mullins, Margaret ..	F	F	42 0 0	..	
Upper Moonlight ..	3	19 10 0	..	2 15 3	..	..	Anderson, Annie ..	F	F	18 0 0	..	
Westbrook ..	7	43 10 0	..	33 8 5	..	1 10 0	O'Donnell, Catherine	F	F	48 0 0	..	
<b>GRADE 1.</b>												
Greenstode ..	17	99 0 0	..	34 8 4	..	0 14 0	Moriarty, Minnie F.	Lic.	F	110 0 0	..	
Kotuku ..	20	99 0 0	10 0 0	8 12 3	..	..	Barnett, Isabella ..	F	F	99 0 0	10	
Poerua Estate ..	17	99 0 0	10 0 0	4 9 0	..	5 11 5	Garland, Rachel M.	F	F	99 0 0	10	
<b>GRADE 2.</b>												
Moana ..	18	144 0 0	20 0 0	5 12 0	..	3 10 6	Lewis, Annie M. L.	D3	F	144 0 0	20	
Swede's Mill ..	24	117 0 0	20 0 0	10 2 2	..	..	Moriarty, Mary E...	F	F	117 0 0	20	
Totara Flat ..	23	144 0 0	..	24 3 9	..	..	O'Connell, Catherine	D2	F	144 0 0	..	
<b>GRADE 3.</b>												
Paroa ..	36	144 0 0	..	19 19 1	..	..	Kemple, Frances M.	E1	F	144 0 0	..	
Stillwater ..	35	160 0 0	20 0 0	6 16 9	..	0 15 6	Crowley, Johanna ..	D3	F	160 0 0	20	
<b>GRADE 4.</b>												
Ahaura ..	36	193 6 8	..	84 1 0	..	2 11 1	Maloney, John W. ..	D1	M	165 0 0	..	
<b>GRADE 5.</b>												
Dobson ..	45	265 8 4	20 0 0	45 15 9	..	2 0 10	Crowley, Annie M. J.	D1	HF	180 0 0	20	
Kokiri ..	48	254 10 0	20 0 0	16 6 11	..	1 10 0	Duncan, Margaret ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Ngahere ..	46	250 0 0	20 0 0	42 10 10	..	4 10 10	Griffiths, Elizabeth	D2	HF	165 0 0	20	
							Hargreaves, Alice M.	Lic.	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Owens, Edith ..	E1	HF	165 0 0	20	
							Kelly, Norah ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
<b>GRADE 6.</b>												
Hatter's ..	54	265 0 0	30 0 0	18 16 4	..	1 8 0	Malone, Michael ..	E2	HM	180 0 0	30	
							Malone, Theresa ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
<b>GRADE 8.</b>												
Seddon and Runanga	106	325 8 4	30 0 0	33 14 9	..	53 13 5	O'Flynn, Francis E.	D1	HM	215 0 0	30	
							Crowley, Elizabeth L.	D3	AF	100 0 0	..	
							Millar, Winifred ..	..	FP1	25 0 0	..	
<b>GRADE 9.</b>												
Blackball ..	117	380 0 0	30 0 0	84 17 2	10 7 6	1 13 6	Wickes, Arthur J. ..	D1	HM	225 0 0	30	
							Wilson, Maud E. ..	D4	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Rogers, Rosanna ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..	
<b>GRADE 10.</b>												
Taylorville ..	125	433 3 4	30 0 0	119 13 5	..	0 5 0	Noble, John ..	D4	HM	235 0 0	30	
							Newlands, Susan ..	..	AF	99 0 0	..	
							Watson, Mary E. ..	E3	AF	90 0 0	..	
<b>GRADE 11.</b>												
Cobden ..	155	585 0 0	35 0 0	175 12 3	..	1 11 9	de Berry, Leonard F.,	B2	HM	250 0 0	35	
							B.A.					
							Sotheran, Jane ..	E1	AF	190 0 0	..	
							Moore, Isabella ..	D3	AF	115 0 0	..	
							Barnhill, Margaret L.	E3	AF	90 0 0	..	
<b>GRADE 17.</b>												
Greymouth, D.H.S...	448	1,317 1 3	20 16 8	196 1 5	16 13 6	13 4 7	Adams, Allan A. ..	D1	HM	*320 0 0	50	
							Austin, William S. ..	C1	AM	225 0 0	..	
							Bachelor, Bessie ..	E1	AF	155 0 0	..	
							Blair, Christina ..	D1	AF	145 0 0	..	
							Skoglund, Wilhelm C.	D2	AF	125 0 0	..	
							Warren, Nelly ..	D4	AF	110 0 0	..	
							Sheard, John ..	..	MP5	60 0 0	..	
							Hargreaves, Hilda E.	..	FP4	60 0 0	..	
							Dempsey, Ethel ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	..	
							Moore, Ellen ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	..	
							Wood, Robert T.,	B1	Sec.	..	..	
							B.A., LL.B.					
							Thompson, Marion	D2	Sec.	..	..	
Expenditure not classified—Office ..	..	..	..	18 9 8	..	43 18 0	..	..	..	..	..	
<b>Totals</b> ..	..	5,870 18 3	335 0 0	1,089 18 0	27 1 0	148 10 5	..	..	..	5,884 0 0	365	

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
WESTLAND.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			5 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.
GRADE 0.											
Awatuna .. ..	10	£ 55 10 0	£ .. ..	£ 4 6 0	£ .. ..	£ .. ..	Turner, Georgina M.	..	F	£ 66 0 0	£ .. ..
Blue Spur .. ..	10	72 0 0	.. ..	7 5 0	.. ..	.. ..	Hogan, Catherine ..	..	F	72 0 0	.. ..
Bruce Bay .. ..	10	60 0 0	.. ..	11 18 2	.. ..	.. ..	McPberson, Mary ..	..	F	60 0 0	.. ..
Callaghan's ..	12	67 10 0	.. ..	26 17 9	.. ..	.. ..	Willetts, Ellen ..	..	F	78 0 0	.. ..
Cook's River ..	6	34 10 0	.. ..	3 3 9	.. ..	.. ..	Walsh, Kate .. ..	..	F	36 0 0	.. ..
Donoghue's ..	9	54 6 0	.. ..	3 16 6	.. ..	.. ..	Gates, Maria de B. ..	..	F	54 0 0	.. ..
Gillespie's ..	2	18 0 0	.. ..	0 2 3	.. ..	.. ..	Walsh, Norah .. ..	..	F	18 0 0	.. ..
Haast .. .. ..	2	12 0 0	.. ..	0 1 6	.. ..	.. ..	Harris, Nellie L. ..	..	F	12 0 0	.. ..
Inter-Wanganui	8	45 0 0	.. ..	2 3 3	.. ..	.. ..	Murphy, Theresa M. ..	..	F	48 0 0	.. ..
Jackson .. ..	12	72 18 6	10 0 0	7 4 9	.. ..	.. ..	Leamy, Mary M. ..	..	F	78 0 0	10 ..
Karangarua ..	5	36 0 0	.. ..	0 4 6	.. ..	.. ..	Scott, Janet .. ..	..	F	36 0 0	.. ..
Kawhaka .. ..	6	36 0 0	.. ..	0 4 6	.. ..	.. ..	Simpson, Annie F. ..	..	F	36 0 0	.. ..
Kokatahi, Upper	14	5 7 6	0 12 6	1 13 9	.. ..	198 7 8	Baird, Jessie .. ..	..	F	84 0 0	10 ..
Mahitahi .. ..	7	37 10 0	.. ..	1 13 0	.. ..	43 10 5	Mulveny, Mary E. ..	..	F	48 0 0	.. ..
Okarito .. ..	5	66 15 0	.. ..	3 1 6	.. ..	.. ..	McBride, Kate .. ..	..	F	66 0 0	.. ..
Okuru .. .. ..	18	110 0 0	.. ..	3 10 6	.. ..	.. ..	Saville, Alfred J. ..	Lic.	M	110 0 0	.. ..
Otira, Lower ..	2	12 0 0	.. ..	2 6 0	.. ..	.. ..	Aicken, Isabella J. ..	..	F	12 0 0	.. ..
Rangiriri .. ..	9	60 0 0	.. ..	10 16 6	.. ..	.. ..	Askenbeck, Lucretia J.	..	F	60 0 0	.. ..
Ruatapu .. ..	10	16 0 0	.. ..	1 15 3	.. ..	228 9 3	Hogan, Theresa M. ..	..	F	66 0 0	.. ..
Waitangi .. ..	5	42 0 0	.. ..	5 1 0	.. ..	.. ..	Gibb, Henrietta C. ..	..	F	42 0 0	.. ..
GRADE 1.											
Humphrey's ..	15	110 0 0	.. ..	6 10 9	.. ..	.. ..	Wallace, Eliz. M. ..	Lic.	F	110 0 0	.. ..
South Beach ..	10	101 19 3	.. ..	5 8 9	.. ..	.. ..	Dixon, Ellenor .. ..	..	F	99 0 0	.. ..
GRADE 2.											
Goldsborough ..	17	126 2 0	.. ..	7 3 0	.. ..	.. ..	Mitchell, Rose Ann ..	..	F	117 0 0	.. ..
Koiterangi .. ..	27	130 0 0	.. ..	10 3 0	.. ..	70 3 0	Martyn, Laura .. ..	Lic.	F	130 0 0	.. ..
Kokatahi, Lower	21	130 0 0	20 0 0	16 18 9	.. ..	.. ..	McKinnon, Maud ..	E3	F	130 0 0	20 ..
Kumara Junction	22	130 6 0	20 0 0	8 3 9	.. ..	.. ..	Harrison, Robert ..	D3	M	130 0 0	20 ..
Otira, Upper ..	19	130 0 0	20 0 0	28 17 3	.. ..	3 6 3	Thomson, M. M., Mrs.	D3	F	130 0 0	20 ..
GRADE 3.											
Kanieri .. ..	33	144 0 0	.. ..	12 1 7	.. ..	.. ..	Potts, Mary Jardine ..	D1	F	144 0 0	.. ..
Stafford .. ..	24	149 0 8	.. ..	43 12 0	.. ..	.. ..	Keys-Wells, Arth. P. ..	D4	M	144 0 0	.. ..
GRADE 6.											
Arahura Road ..	56	263 6 0	.. ..	56 4 9	.. ..	.. ..	Henderson, John J. ..	D1	HM	180 0 0	.. ..
Ross .. .. ..	56	270 11 6	.. ..	40 18 3	.. ..	.. ..	Henderson, M., Mrs. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	.. ..
Woodstock .. ..	45	270 0 0	.. ..	485 13 6	.. ..	.. ..	Winchester, William ..	C1	HM	180 0 0	.. ..
							Patrick, Anna .. ..	Lic.	AF	90 0 0	.. ..
							Mackay, William D. ..	D1	HM	180 0 0	.. ..
							Mackay, Ida O., Mrs. ..	E1	AF	90 0 0	.. ..
GRADE 10.											
Kumara and Dillman's	132	536 7 0	.. ..	79 14 6	.. ..	.. ..	Seebeck, Albert H. ..	D1	HM	235 0 0	.. ..
							Jamieson, Amy F. ..	D2	AF	190 0 0	.. ..
							Stark, Elizabeth M. ..	D3	AF	115 0 0	.. ..
							Bell, Mary Jane .. ..	D4	FP4	55 0 0	.. ..
GRADE 13.											
Hokitika D.H.S.	287	805 0 0	.. ..	103 8 2	.. ..	54 10 0	Wake, Hugh G. .. ..	B1	HM	*275 0 0	.. ..
							Barrett, Henry R. ..	D3	AM	175 0 0	.. ..
							Ward, Esther .. ..	D1	AF	125 0 0	.. ..
							Moore, Marguerite D. ..	E2	AF	115 0 0	.. ..
							Goudie, Elizabeth M. ..	D4	FP5	*55 0 0	.. ..
							Brown, Jane R. .. ..	..	FP4	60 0 0	.. ..
							Williams, Henry .. ..	C1	Sec.	.. ..	.. ..
							Olliver, Margaret, B.A., B.S.C.	..	Sec.	.. ..	.. ..
							Willetts, Elizabeth ..	..	Sec.	.. ..	.. ..
							Park, Jean .. .. ..	..	Sec.	.. ..	.. ..
Expenditure on schools not open in December, 1907—											
Mount Doughboy ..						20 0 0					
Expenditure not classified—											
School requisites ..				26 0 6							
Board's office .. ..				14 19 5							
Unclassified .. ..				356 14 3							
Totals .. .. ..		4,209 19 5	70 12 6	1,399 17 7		618 6 7				4,361 0 0	80

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
NORTH CANTERBURY.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			5 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		6 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	7 Teachers' House Allowances.	8 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Rebuilding, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	9 Rent of School Buildings.	10 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	11 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	12 Classification.	13 Position in the School.	14 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	15 For Teachers' House Allowances.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 0.											
Anama ..	14	100 0 0	10 0 0	12 8 9	..	..	Cameron, Mary ..	Lic.	F	90 0 0	10
Ashburton Forks ..	8	42 0 0	7 10 0	9 15 0	..	..	Wake, Mary F. ..	..	F	50 0 0	10
Barry's Bay ..	15	86 5 3	..	46 19 1	..	..	Duxbury, Caroline ..	D2	F	90 0 0	..
Spencerville ..	7	48 0 0	2 10 0	8 6 0	..	..	Todd, Gladys ..	..	F	48 0 0	..
Carew ..	7	60 0 0	10 0 0	9 0 0	..	..	McIver, Sarah ..	..	F	60 0 0	10
Charing Cross ..	14	110 0 0	..	39 16 8	..	..	Sandford, E. M. A. ..	E1	F	110 0 0	..
Clarence Bridge ..	7	48 0 0	2 10 0	8 6 0	..	..	McFarlane, P. G. M. ..	..	M	48 0 0	..
Culverden ..	15	89 0 0	10 0 0	12 5 4	..	..	Chapman, Lucy ..	D2	F	110 0 0	10
Dorie ..	16	95 16 7	8 2 11	16 4 6	..	..	Lawrence, Edith M. ..	D3	F	110 0 0	10
Ealing ..	10	63 12 4	..	9 9 7	..	..	White, Kate R. ..	Lic.	F	66 0 0	..
Elgin ..	16	110 6 8	..	17 13 0	..	..	Hill, Charlotte J. ..	D3	F	110 0 0	..
Flea Bay ..	5	38 10 0	..	..	..	..	Saunders, Marion D. ..	..	F	42 0 0	..
Flemington ..	11	117 13 11	..	10 14 9	..	..	Hempleman, D. J. C. ..	Lic.	F	110 0 0	..
Greenstreet ..	16	100 0 0	..	64 1 9	..	..	Barton, Mary E. ..	D4	F	110 0 0	..
Homebush ..	9	54 4 7	10 0 0	9 10 3	..	..	Cruden, Hettie ..	..	F	54 0 0	10
Hundalee ..	13	76 0 0	..	11 8 9	..	..	Lancaster, Thos. A. ..	..	M	78 0 0	..
Huntingdon ..	11	72 0 0	10 0 0	10 6 6	..	..	Clothier, Ada M. ..	..	F	72 0 0	10
Hurunui ..	10	66 17 2	..	35 0 9	..	..	Dalby, Margaret G. ..	..	F	72 0 0	..
Island Bay ..	10	60 0 0	7 10 0	1 11 8	..	..	Hastings, Evelyn A. ..	..	F	66 0 0	10
Kaituna ..	8	57 0 0	7 10 0	9 15 2	..	..	Dalby, Mary C. ..	..	F	54 0 0	10
Kyle ..	7	60 0 0	10 0 0	8 17 6	..	..	White, Alice E. ..	Lic.	F	60 0 0	10
Long Bay <sup>(1)</sup> ..	..	64 18 4	10 16 8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Newland ..	9	72 0 0	..	10 8 5	..	..	Whiteside, Edith J. ..	..	F	72 0 0	..
Port Levy ..	15	77 5 0	..	29 13 5	..	..	Bunt, Ruby Frances ..	..	F	85 0 0	..
Robinson's Bay ..	8	55 10 0	..	63 4 11	..	..	Holmes, Maude E. ..	..	F	54 0 0	..
Rokeby ..	14	82 10 0	10 0 0	13 7 3	..	..	Doherty, Kate ..	E3	F	90 0 0	10
Russell's Flat ..	15	97 0 0	..	19 4 7	..	..	Murphy, Ivy A. ..	Lic.	F	84 0 0	..
Seafield ..	8	60 0 0	..	9 0 0	..	..	Mulligan, Thomas ..	E1	M	60 0 0	..
Seaview ..	13	85 2 0	10 0 0	10 19 9	..	..	Minnis, Lucy ..	..	F	78 0 0	10
GRADE 1.											
Ataahua ..	12	119 3 4	..	12 7 1	..	..	Scholes, Abraham ..	Lic.	M	110 0 0	..
Awaroa ..	18	110 0 0	10 0 0	13 12 0	..	..	McGettrick, Annie G. ..	C3	F	110 0 0	10
Broomfield ..	18	110 0 0	..	78 14 10	..	..	Townsend, Ethel M. ..	E2	F	110 0 0	..
Burnham ..	18	119 11 10	..	57 3 3	..	..	Wright, Emily H. A. ..	D5	F	110 0 0	10
Cashmere ..	22	109 0 4	9 18 3	27 0 11	..	..	Hodgson, Adèle ..	D2	F	110 0 0	10
Courtenay ..	15	110 0 0	..	14 4 7	..	..	Rankin, Elizabeth E. ..	D3	F	110 0 0	..
Glenroy ..	17	130 0 0	..	13 17 8	..	..	Webb, Fanny, A. ..	D3	F	130 0 0	..
Camla ..	17	130 0 0	12 10 0	12 18 6	..	..	Gillespie, Hilda W. ..	D3	F	130 0 0	10
Greta Valley ..	17	110 0 0	10 0 0	14 3 6	..	..	Wills, Mary ..	Lic.	F	110 0 0	10
Horsley Downs ..	20	110 6 9	10 0 0	15 5 2	..	..	Hampton, Elizab. A. ..	D5	F	110 0 0	10
Kaiapoi Island ..	12	110 0 0	..	14 19 6	..	..	Coleman, Frances ..	D4	F	110 0 0	..
Lismore ..	14	130 0 0	..	51 16 1	..	..	Smith, Edward ..	E4	M	130 0 0	..
Lowcliffe ..	17	110 0 6	..	14 14 6	..	..	Wardell, Alice M. ..	..	F	99 0 0	..
Mead ..	18	55 0 0	2 10 0	8 15 6	242 15 5	..	Cooper, Arthur ..	D2	M	110 0 0	10
Overdale ..	17	120 13 8	..	15 7 0	..	..	Halliburton, Mar. P. ..	D4	F	110 0 0	..
Pandarves ..	17	110 0 0	..	12 4 0	..	..	McMillan, Margaret ..	D3	F	110 0 0	..
Pigeon Bay ..	13	125 3 10	4 14 6	16 11 6	..	..	Sloan, Emily ..	E3	F	110 0 0	10
Kapuka ..	14	114 8 9	..	11 8 9	..	..	Charles, Mary J. ..	D4	F	110 0 0	..
Port Robinson ..	18	101 16 6	..	14 11 9	..	..	Dingwall, Elizabeth ..	..	F	99 0 0	..
Riverside ..	20	110 0 0	..	17 2 4	..	..	Anderson, Isabella ..	D3	F	110 0 0	..
Selwyn ..	18	110 0 0	..	14 3 6	..	..	Christian, Amy J. ..	D2	F	110 0 0	..
Stoke ..	15	110 0 0	..	17 18 9	..	..	Baker, Minnie F. ..	D4	F	110 0 0	..
Summerhill ..	16	94 18 2	..	14 0 11	..	..	Rogers, Lily A. C. ..	..	F	99 0 0	..
The Peaks ..	16	116 13 4	12 10 0	13 14 4	..	..	Andrews, Ada H. ..	E4	F	110 0 0	10
Wakanui ..	20	125 9 0	..	15 3 1	..	..	Davidson, May ..	D3	F	110 0 0	..
Woodstock ..	19	106 19 7	10 0 0	14 13 0	..	..	Kealy, Catherine ..	..	F	99 0 0	10
GRADE 2.											
Alford Forest ..	19	144 0 0	..	71 4 2	..	..	Kircher, Marcelly ..	E3	F	144 0 0	..
Ashley Gorge ..	22	130 0 0	20 0 0	16 10 7	..	..	McMeehan, Cath. A. ..	D3	F	130 0 0	20
Aylesbury ..	20	130 0 0	..	16 16 3	..	..	Thompson, Emma E. ..	E3	F	130 0 0	..
Eiffelton ..	22	130 0 0	..	19 9 4	..	..	Meyenberg, Doretta J. ..	E3	F	130 0 0	..
French Farm ..	21	130 0 0	..	61 10 7	..	..	Stanley, Mary E. ..	Lic.	F	130 0 0	..
Halkett ..	22	130 0 0	..	36 2 8	..	..	Cooper, Edith M. ..	D3	F	130 0 0	..
Hapuku ..	21	124 8 4	17 10 0	29 2 8	..	..	Comerford, Flo. L. ..	E3	F	130 0 0	20
Hanmer Plains ..	24	130 0 0	20 0 0	20 9 9	..	..	Hare, Irene M. ..	D3	F	130 0 0	20
Kirikiri ..	25	130 0 0	20 0 0	19 1 5	..	..	Callaghan, Margt. M. ..	D3	F	130 0 0	20
Kowai Bush ..	20	130 0 0	..	22 0 5	..	..	Pavill, Harriet ..	D1	F	130 0 0	..
Little Akaloa ..	20	130 0 0	..	53 4 7	..	..	Hately, Sarah L. ..	Lic.	F	130 0 0	..
Chorlton ..	22	144 0 0	20 0 0	16 7 3	15 0 0	..	Duncan, Agnes ..	D2	F	144 0 0	20
Lyndhurst ..	22	119 17 0	15 16 8	16 11 5	..	..	Hight, Maud L. ..	D3	F	130 0 0	20
Mandeville Plains ..	24	144 0 0	..	16 13 5	..	..	Bussell, Lilian E. ..	E3	F	144 0 0	..
Medbury ..	23	130 0 0	..	20 0 9	..	..	Ladbroke, Char. J. ..	D2	F	130 0 0	..
Mount Grey Downs ..	22	130 0 0	..	75 9 6	..	..	Armstrong, Chris. M. ..	E3	F	130 0 0	..
Saltwater Creek ..	25	130 0 0	..	22 10 1	..	..	Fifield, Amy E. ..	D3	F	130 0 0	..
Scargill ..	7	117 0 0	17 10 0	86 4 4	..	27 1 6	Cameron, Duncan ..	..	M	117 0 0	20

(1) Closed.



TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
NORTH CANTERBURY—continued.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			5 Annual Rates of Pay- ment during Last Month of Year.		
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging- allowances to Pupil- teachers.		4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ord- inary Expen- diture, in- cluding Re- building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class- rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classifica- tion.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging- allowances to Pupil- teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 2—continued.												
Sedgemere ..	17	130 0 0	..	17 10 0	..	..	Metherell, Rosa M. Lic. F	130 0 0	..	..	..	
Teddington ..	13	117 0 0	..	13 5 9	..	..	Calvert, Lily .. F	117 0 0	..	..	..	
View Hill ..	29	130 0 0	..	32 3 6	..	..	Dyson, Sarah E. .. D2 F	130 0 0	..	..	..	
Wainui ..	23	130 16 5	..	94 12 1	..	..	Peele, Mildred E. .. F	117 0 0	..	..	..	
Weedon's ..	29	131 3 4	..	46 0 4	..	..	Ellis, Leonard R. .. E4 M	130 0 0	..	..	..	
Westerfield ..	22	130 0 0	..	50 1 1	..	..	Kilner, Elizabeth D. D3 F	130 0 0	..	..	..	
West Melton ..	26	144 0 0	..	17 18 0	..	..	Silcock, Frederick A. D3 M	144 0 0	..	..	..	
GRADE 3.												
Ashton ..	28	144 0 0	..	18 7 6	..	..	Campbell, James B. I. D2 M	144 0 0	..	..	..	
Broadfield ..	24	144 0 0	..	16 17 2	..	..	Eagan, Victoria H. W. D3 F	144 0 0	..	..	..	
Bushside ..	30	145 0 0	..	72 7 6	..	..	Wilkinson, Catherine C2 F	144 0 0	..	..	..	
Carleton ..	27	144 0 0	..	29 5 5	..	..	Cowens, Janet .. E2 F	144 0 0	..	..	..	
Domett ..	31	132 0 0	..	66 12 6	..	..	Judkins, William E. D4 M	144 0 0	..	..	..	
Eyreton ..	29	160 0 0	..	18 18 9	..	..	McLennan, H. T. W. D3 M	160 0 0	..	..	..	
Fairton ..	29	144 6 3	25 0 0	19 13 1	..	..	Ormandy, Florence E. C5 F	144 0 0	..	..	20	
Governor's Bay ..	23	144 0 0	..	17 16 1	..	..	Budd, George W. E. E3 M	144 0 0	..	..	..	
Hororata ..	33	160 0 0	..	19 15 8	..	..	Quartermain, George D2 M	160 0 0	..	..	..	
Kimberley ..	23	144 0 0	..	23 5 7	..	..	Stewart, James .. E2 M	144 0 0	..	..	..	
Kirwee ..	27	160 0 0	..	20 2 8	..	..	Sloane, William J. D2 M	160 0 0	..	..	..	
Lauriston ..	28	144 0 0	..	17 16 9	..	..	Comer, Edith R. .. D3 F	144 0 0	..	..	..	
Hillside ..	29	157 19 2	20 0 0	18 8 10	..	..	Bell, Matilda .. E2 F	144 0 0	..	..	20	
Loburn North ..	24	144 0 0	..	67 2 5	..	..	Dalby, John S. .. D2 M	144 0 0	..	..	..	
Omihi ..	28	144 0 0	25 0 0	17 11 2	..	..	Dynes, Arabella .. D2 F	144 0 0	..	..	20	
Rotherham ..	26	160 0 0	..	18 9 1	..	..	Dickie, William .. D2 M	160 0 0	..	..	..	
Ruapuna ..	28	144 0 0	..	27 8 0	..	..	Müller, Nicolaus L. F. E2 M	144 0 0	..	..	..	
Wiakuku ..	27	132 0 0	..	44 10 7	..	..	Latham, Robert .. D4 M	144 0 0	..	..	..	
Winchmore ..	27	147 14 5	20 0 0	32 11 2	..	..	Smith, Rose M. .. C1 F	144 0 0	..	..	20	
GRADE 4.												
Balcairn ..	36	160 0 0	..	139 19 8	..	..	Berry, William .. D2 M	160 0 0	..	..	..	
Barrhill ..	30	160 0 0	..	21 3 9	..	..	Sayers, Mary A. .. D3 F	160 0 0	..	..	..	
Brookside ..	44	183 5 7	..	56 11 10	..	..	Brown, John B. .. C3 HM	165 0 0	..	..	..	
Chertsey ..	38	158 16 5	..	36 12 5	..	..	Gruar, Alice L. W. D5 AF	85 0 0	..	..	..	
Dromore ..	29	173 6 8	..	22 12 3	..	..	Campbell, John .. D3 M	160 0 0	..	..	..	
Duvauchelle's Bay ..	33	160 0 0	..	22 1 11	..	..	Craig, Sarah M. .. D1 F	160 0 0	..	..	..	
Ellesmere ..	38	144 0 0	18 6 8	24 8 4	..	..	Smith, Ellen .. E3 F	160 0 0	..	..	..	
German Bay ..	41	160 0 0	..	73 7 11	..	..	Hawke, Ernest .. M	144 0 0	..	..	20	
Greendale ..	38	160 0 0	..	22 4 11	..	..	Anderson, Carol. V. D3 F	160 0 0	..	..	..	
Killiney ..	42	219 19 5	..	24 13 9	..	..	North, Robert H. .. D4 M	160 0 0	..	..	..	
Le Bon's Bay ..	42	149 9 3	..	51 14 7	..	..	Warnock, Selina M. D2 HF	160 0 0	..	..	..	
Loburn ..	27	160 0 0	..	25 7 0	..	..	Mason, Rose H. .. D5 AF	85 0 0	..	..	..	
Longbeach ..	38	193 6 8	..	29 5 9	..	..	Sutcliffe, William .. M	144 0 0	..	..	..	
Mason's Flat ..	34	160 0 0	..	21 7 11	..	..	Pavitt, Norman W. D3 M	160 0 0	..	..	..	
Midland Railway ..	45	178 19 4	20 0 0	23 11 7	..	40 9 0	Watson, Joseph .. E2 M	165 0 0	..	..	..	
Motukarara ..	34	173 6 8	..	21 2 8	..	..	Wilkinson, Mary J. E2 F	160 0 0	..	..	..	
Mount Somers ..	34	160 0 0	..	42 7 4	..	..	Thompson, James .. D1 HM	160 0 0	..	..	20	
South Malvern ..	29	160 0 0	..	21 1 7	..	..	Thompson, Annie E. AF	85 0 0	..	..	..	
Willowby ..	38	160 0 0	..	23 0 4	..	..	Arnold, William H. D1 M	160 0 0	..	..	..	
Winslow ..	31	160 0 0	..	57 9 9	..	..	Cook, John .. D2 M	160 0 0	..	..	..	
GRADE 5.												
Clarkville ..	43	270 0 0	..	43 5 11	..	..	Riordan, Annie W. D2 F	160 0 0	..	..	..	
Cooper's Creek ..	41	244 7 9	..	37 10 9	..	..	Watson, Joseph .. E2 M	160 0 0	..	..	..	
Darfield D.H.S. ..	52	165 0 0	..	30 15 1	..	314 10 6	Aldridge, George W. D3 M	160 0 0	..	..	..	
Eyreton West ..	43	250 0 0	..	63 14 5	..	..	Watson, Lancelot .. D1 HM	180 0 0	..	..	..	
Fernside ..	47	268 3 5	..	33 6 8	..	..	Hiatt, Fanny C. .. D2 AF	90 0 0	..	..	..	
Greenpark ..	48	255 18 1	..	27 6 0	..	..	Rundle, Frederick T. D3 HM	165 0 0	..	..	..	
Highbank ..	46	270 0 0	..	26 3 3	..	..	Dalby, Louisa .. AF	85 0 0	..	..	..	
Hinds ..	47	250 0 0	..	91 10 3	..	..	Penlington, Benjamin D1 HM	*165 0 0	..	..	..	
Irwell ..	42	257 10 3	..	36 18 6	..	..	Williams, Flo. W. A. C4 Sec.	..	..	..	..	
Leithfield ..	37	250 0 0	..	24 6 7	..	..	Boyce, William J. .. D2 HM	165 0 0	..	..	..	
Mayfield ..	42	250 0 0	..	62 19 1	..	..	Dalziel, Catherine A. D4 AF	85 0 0	..	..	..	
							Pearson, Robert S. D2 HM	165 0 0	..	..	..	
							Parkin, Emily M. .. D3 AF	85 0 0	..	..	..	
							Whitelaw, George .. D2 HM	165 0 0	..	..	..	
							Manifold, Dorothy .. D3 AF	85 0 0	..	..	..	
							Graham, Chas. H. E. E2 HM	180 0 0	..	..	..	
							Graham, Julia A. .. D3 AF	90 0 0	..	..	..	
							Sheldon, James C. .. E2 HM	165 0 0	..	..	..	
							Greer, Ellen .. D5 AF	85 0 0	..	..	..	
							Outler, Thomas E. D2 HM	165 0 0	..	..	..	
							Hodgson, Mabel E. D3 AF	85 0 0	..	..	..	
							Anderson, George .. D2 HM	165 0 0	..	..	..	
							Parkin, Alice M. .. Lic. AF	85 0 0	..	..	..	
							Withell, Charles W. D2 HM	165 0 0	..	..	..	
							Patrick, Han. M. M. E2 AF	85 0 0	..	..	..	

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
NORTH CANTERBURY—continued.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1917.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			5 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Rebuilding, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 5—continued.											
Okain's Bay ..	45	266 0 10	..	53 2 0	..	..	Thomas, Walter ..	D3	HM	165 0 0	..
Rolleston ..	41	250 0 0	..	29 18 8	..	..	Barlow, Janet B. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
Spotswood ..	46	249 13 7	..	36 3 11	..	..	Pike, William H. ..	D2	HM	165 0 0	..
Springfield ..	45	250 5 7	..	24 4 2	..	..	Roberts, Georgina ..	E2	AF	85 0 0	..
Waikari ..	44	272 3 7	..	116 11 2	1 0 0	..	Blain, Thomas ..	D4	HM	165 0 0	..
Springston South	37	165 0 0	..	21 0 1	..	..	Morland, Mildred G.	..	AF	85 0 0	..
Yaldhurst ..	41	250 0 0	..	63 0 0	..	..	Mater, John ..	D3	HM	165 0 0	..
Redcliffs ..	48	59 14 0	..	37 13 0	..	532 2 3	Ewart, Jane ..	D4	AF	85 0 0	..
							Stout, Thomas ..	D1	HM	180 0 0	..
							Nicholls, Dora ..	E4	AF	90 0 0	..
							Smith, Frederick ..	C2	M	165 0 0	..
							Bowler, Frederick H.	D2	HM	165 0 0	..
							Martin, Mary J. ..	D3	AF	85 0 0	..
							Kirkpatrick, Wm. D.	C2	HM	165 0 0	20
							Kirkpatrick, Louisa J.	D8	AF	85 0 0	..
GRADE 6.											
Annat ..	50	273 15 0	..	27 17 9	..	..	Dawe, James ..	B1	HM	180 0 0	..
Ashley ..	51	270 0 0	..	33 0 6	..	..	Hughes, Edith J. ..	Lic.	AF	90 0 0	..
Cust ..	58	270 0 0	..	30 8 8	..	..	Grant, Henry A. ..	D2	HM	180 0 0	..
Ladbrookes ..	49	280 11 4	..	40 14 3	..	..	Withell, Alice M. ..	E4	AF	90 0 0	..
Lakeside ..	55	296 16 6	..	32 9 7	..	..	Arnott, David ..	D2	HM	180 0 0	..
Little River ..	62	275 12 6	..	32 11 10	..	..	Veitch, Anna E. ..	D3	AF	90 0 0	..
Springburn ..	44	270 0 0	..	100 9 9	..	..	Morland, Charles J.	D2	HM	180 0 0	..
							Keir, Jessie A. ..	D4	AF	90 0 0	..
							Jackson, Joseph ..	D2	HM	195 0 0	..
							Hoggins, Mary F. ..	C4	AF	90 0 0	..
							Gillman, Herb. A. W.	C3	HM	180 0 0	..
							Webster, Eliz. N. ..	Lic.	AF	90 0 0	..
							Moses, William H. ..	D2	HM	180 0 0	..
							Milne, Euphemia ..	D3	AF	90 0 0	..
GRADE 7.											
Bromley ..	86	290 0 0	..	107 11 9	..	..	Wilkinson, Henry R.	D2	HM	195 0 0	..
Glentunnel ..	68	290 0 0	..	39 19 3	..	..	Gilmour, Lily ..	D2	AF	95 0 0	..
Kaikoura Suburban	66	290 15 2	..	45 11 8	..	..	Benjamin, Frank ..	D2	HM	195 0 0	..
Malvern ..	62	315 0 0	..	30 19 9	..	..	Rogers, Bertha F. ..	D3	HM	95 0 0	..
Oxford West ..	68	290 0 0	..	278 16 9	..	..	Allison, Herbert H.	D2	HM	195 0 0	..
Springston ..	61	295 8 4	..	51 3 4	..	..	White, Janet A. ..	D2	AF	95 0 0	..
Waiau ..	67	315 3 2	..	47 11 9	..	..	Pole, Thomas L. P.	D2	HM	215 0 0	..
							Steele, Elizabeth ..	D3	AF	100 0 0	..
							Harbidge, James ..	D2	HM	195 0 0	..
							Eyes, Ita L. ..	E3	AF	95 0 0	..
							Allen, George F. ..	C1	HM	195 0 0	..
							Kime, Henrietta ..	D2	AF	95 0 0	..
							Polson, John G. ..	D2	HM	195 0 0	..
							Wallace, Emily ..	E3	AF	95 0 0	..
GRADE 8.											
Amberley D.H.S.	88	320 5 2	..	99 0 7	..	..	Anderson, John ..	C1	HM	*215 0 0	..
Burwood ..	82	328 2 9	..	62 4 9	..	..	Stanton, Edith E. F.	E2	AF	105 0 0	..
Doyleston ..	79	315 0 0	..	36 19 3	..	..	Hardey, Mary I. ..	C4	Sec.	..	..
Dunsandel ..	67	315 6 6	..	33 14 2	..	..	Davidson, George ..	D1	HM	215 0 0	..
Flaxton ..	77	335 6 1	..	34 18 9	..	..	Spence, Mary L. ..	E2	AF	100 0 0	..
Halswell ..	71	358 0 11	..	75 10 10	..	..	Walker, Joseph W. A.	D1	HM	215 0 0	..
Leeston ..	87	323 10 2	..	153 19 7	..	..	Metherell, Flo. R. S.	D4	AF	100 0 0	..
Lincoln D.H.S.	73	315 0 0	..	82 13 5	..	..	Irvine, Thomas ..	D2	HM	215 0 0	..
Marshland ..	87	318 10 3	..	77 19 0	..	..	Rugstead, Doro. L.	D4	AF	100 0 0	..
Setton ..	77	315 0 0	..	79 3 7	..	..	Gilling, George ..	D2	HM	215 0 0	..
Tai Tapu ..	84	317 0 0	..	40 16 2	..	..	Watson, Mary H. C.	D5	AF	100 0 0	..
							Guiney, Samuel P.	D2	HM	225 0 0	..
							Lezard, Ida ..	D2	AF	105 0 0	..
							Penlington, Henry F.	D1	HM	215 0 0	..
							Cook, Alice J. ..	E2	AF	105 0 0	..
							Cookson, Arthur ..	D1	HM	*215 0 0	..
							Anderson, Rosaline	D3	AF	100 0 0	..
							Gibson, G. F., M.A.	..	Sec.	..	..
							Bowbyes, Alfred C.	D1	HM	215 0 0	..
							Noall, Alice G. ..	D3	AF	100 0 0	..
							Thomson, Hugh F.	D2	HM	215 0 0	..
							Brown, Grace ..	D2	AF	100 0 0	..
							Maxwell, Alfred G. ..	D1	HM	215 0 0	..
							Picken, Jessie M. D.	D2	AF	100 0 0	..
GRADE 9.											
Akaroa D.H.S.	92	331 10 4	14 8 8	948 4 6	..	..	Hall, Charles ..	C2	HM	*225 0 0	..
Harewood ..	105	375 0 0	..	43 12 6	..	271 19 6	Harland, Beatrice M.	D2	AF	105 0 0	..
							Gray, Alexander ..	A1	Sec.	..	..
							Twose, Richard J. H.	D1	HM	225 0 0	..
							Lockwood, Mabel ..	D3	AF	105 0 0	..
							Corsbie, Edith R. E.	E2	AF	(1)45 0 0	..

(1) Also receives £40 from the headmaster by special arrangement.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
NORTH CANTERBURY—continued.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			5 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Rebuilding, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 9—continued.											
Heathcote Valley ..	102	375 0 0	..	81 12 8	..	..	Stout, William ..	D1	HM	225 0 0	..
							Pavitt, Marie A. ..	D2	AF	105 0 0	..
							Scott, Jeannie ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
Kaikoura Town ..	117	365 0 0	..	55 1 11	..	..	West, William M. ..	C1	HM	225 0 0	..
							McLauchlan, M.J.R.	D3	AF	105 0 0	..
							Prince, Grace ..	..	FP2	35 0 0	..
Mackenzie ..	80	375 9 6	..	63 4 8	..	..	Baird, Samuel ..	D1	HM	225 0 0	..
							Steeds, Elizabeth B.	Lic.	AF	105 0 0	..
							Sustins, Nolan ..	..	MP3	45 0 0	..
Methven ..	95	385 0 0	..	39 17 9	..	..	Gillanders, James ..	D1	HM	225 0 0	..
							Willis, Eliza M. ..	E1	AF	105 0 0	..
							Wilson, David G. ..	..	MP4	55 0 0	..
Prebbleton ..	105	379 14 4	..	153 5 9	..	..	Kippenberger, Karl	C2	HM	225 0 0	..
							Lowe, Constance M.	D3	AF	105 0 0	..
							Eaglesome, Mary E.	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
Templeton ..	95	385 0 0	..	40 14 9	..	..	Sinclair, David ..	E2	HM	225 0 0	..
							Woodford, Kate S. ..	E2	AF	105 0 0	..
							Sinclair, Emilie J. ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..
Tinwald ..	95	385 0 0	..	73 14 0	..	..	Culverhouse, George	C1	HM	225 0 0	..
							Bonnington, Rosa.	D2	AF	105 0 0	..
							Campbell, Martha ..	..	FP5	55 0 0	..
Woodend ..	106	385 1 10	..	59 1 9	..	..	Glanville, James E.	D1	HM	225 0 0	..
							Harvey, Matilda E.	D2	AF	105 0 0	..
							Chambers, Edwin S.	..	MP5	55 0 0	..
Wharenui ..	120	375 7 10	20 6 6	112 4 8	..	..	Alley, Frederick J.	C1	HM	225 0 0	30
							Ritchie, Annie ..	D2	AF	105 0 0	..
							Smith, Annie ..	..	FP5	55 0 0	..
GRADE 10.											
Hornby ..	126	452 1 8	..	50 9 9	..	..	Dunnett, Andrew ..	E1	HM	235 0 0	..
							Menzies, Catherine	D2	AF	110 0 0	..
							McNally, May R. ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Berg, Frederick R.	..	MP1	45 0 0	..
Oxford East ..	130	450 0 0	..	50 18 0	..	..	Bourke, Charles ..	C1	HM	235 0 0	..
							Buchanan, Margaret	D2	AF	110 0 0	..
							Turner, Bircham R.	..	MP4	60 0 0	..
							Newport, Elizabeth	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
Rakaia South ..	124	407 7 4	..	62 3 5	..	..	Burns, Trevetan ..	D1	HM	235 0 0	..
							Chapman, Gertrude	D3	AF	110 0 0	..
							Leddy, Ann M. ..	..	FP1	25 0 0	..
							McLachlan, Colin J. A.	..	MP1	45 0 0	..
Southbrook ..	131	441 5 0	..	87 13 10	5 5 0	331 15 5	Borthwick, James B.	D1	HM	235 0 0	..
							Wilson, Grace E. ..	D3	AF	110 0 0	..
							Sullivan, Samuel H.	..	MP3	55 0 0	..
							Turner, Lillian ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
Sumner ..	98	448 12 4	..	53 9 4	..	..	Kerr, Matthew J. ..	D2	HM	235 0 0	..
							Budden, Amy H. ..	D2	AF	110 0 0	..
							Holton, Clarice M.	..	FP5	60 0 0	..
GRADE 11.											
Lyttelton West ..	162	599 19 1	2 18 4	60 5 2	..	..	Ryder, Robert B. ..	C1	HM	250 0 0	..
							Pilliet, Francesca A.	D2	AF	130 0 0	..
							Meddins, Olive M. ..	C2	AF	115 0 0	..
							Harris, Myrtle D. ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Dyson, Ruth ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	..
Ricoarton ..	172	604 14 0	..	76 5 8	..	..	English, Henry ..	E1	HM	250 0 0	..
							Joyce, Blanche ..	D2	AF	130 0 0	..
							Catto, Jane ..	D3	AF	115 0 0	..
							Jones, Violet M. ..	..	FP4	60 0 0	..
							Mottram, John ..	..	MP3	55 0 0	..
Elmwood ..	224	598 19 2	23 6 8	175 17 4	..	1,001 18 4	Sinclair, John R. ..	C1	HM	250 0 0	35
							Smith, Sarah E. ..	E1	AF	130 0 0	..
							Morrow, Fanny E.	D3	AF	115 0 0	..
							Slocombe, Mary A.	C5	AF	105 0 0	..
							Rout, Blanche E. ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Colthart, James ..	..	MP2	50 0 0	..
Southbridge D.H.S. ...	150	470 0 0	..	101 19 6	..	..	Gates, Thomas A. ..	D1	HM	250 0 0	..
							Taylor, Elizabeth ..	D1	AF	130 0 0	..
							Tulloch, Elizabeth	D3	AF	90 0 0	..
							Glanville, Gert. M.	C1	Sec.	..	..
Spreydon ..	167	619 8 2	..	101 11 7	..	..	Hunnibell, Fred. W.	D1	HM	250 0 0	..
							Stephens, Mary M.	E2	AF	130 0 0	..
							Dash, Lucie ..	C4	AF	115 0 0	..
							Gates, Beatrice E. ..	..	FP4	60 0 0	..
							Moore, Maurice ..	..	MP3	55 0 0	..
GRADE 12.											
Belfast ..	204	764 17 8	..	137 6 3	..	..	Balch, William ..	C1	HM	265 0 0	..
							Ritchie, Eliza J. ..	D1	AF	160 0 0	..
							Alley, Amy J. ..	E1	AF	120 0 0	..
							Saunders, Ann ..	D3	AF	105 0 0	..
							Voss, Ruby ..	..	FP4	60 0 0	..
							Ferguson, Lily ..	..	FP2	35 0 0	..

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*NORTH CANTERBURY—*continued.*

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.				Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Rebuilding, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 12— <i>continued.</i>												
Fendalton ..	163	746 5 0	..	64 8 3	..	..	Bullock, Samuel ..	D1	HM	265 0 0	..	
							Tulley, Catherine M.	E2	AF	120 0 0	..	
							Durose, Florence M.	D2	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Iles, Harold ..	..	MP4	55 0 0	..	
							Best, Winifred ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..	
New Brighton ..	252	720 0 0	..	81 1 0	..	161 2 6	Bishop, George W.	D2	HM	265 0 0	..	
							King, Herbert W. ..	D2	AM	160 0 0	..	
							Ormandy, Dora B. ..	E1	AF	120 0 0	..	
							Patrick, Cherrie L.	D2	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Hanham, Dorothy ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..	
							McKinney, Charles ..	..	MP4	25 0 0	..	
Papanui ..	244	762 1 8	..	114 10 3	..	..	Adams, John J., B.A.	B1	HM	265 0 0	..	
							Ormandy, Guy N. ..	D3	AM	160 0 0	..	
							Duncan, Mary ..	D2	AF	120 0 0	..	
							Taylor, Mabel V. ..	D3	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Down, Alice ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..	
							Wilkins, Cuthbert ..	..	MP4	60 0 0	..	
GRADE 13.												
Hampstead ..	258	846 12 4	..	177 15 5	..	..	McLeod, John ..	C1	HM	275 0 0	..	
							Chapman, Henry J.	D3	AM	175 0 0	..	
							Fawcett, Lucy ..	D1	AF	125 0 0	..	
							Porter, Catherine ..	D3	AF	115 0 0	..	
							McRae, Alex. P. ..	..	MP4	55 0 0	..	
							Smith, Florence E. ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	..	
							White, Edith ..	..	FP2	35 0 0	..	
Opawa ..	267	865 3 6	..	103 2 4	..	..	Petrie, George ..	C1	HM	275 0 0	..	
							Shirlaw, David M.	B3	AM	175 0 0	..	
							Banks, Charlotte M.	D2	AF	125 0 0	..	
							Craddock, Mary A. ..	D2	AF	115 0 0	..	
							Sherrard, William ..	..	MP5	60 0 0	..	
							Broadhurst, Chris. S.	..	FP4	55 0 0	..	
							Gibson, Inez R. ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..	
Phillipstown ..	285	626 13 4	40 0 0	117 10 11	..	..	Robinson, Sarah L.	D1	HF	190 0 0	40	
							Menzies, Agnes ..	C2	AF	135 0 0	..	
							Gilling, Julia ..	E3	AF	95 0 0	..	
							Hewitt, Emma E. ..	E3	AF	85 0 0	..	
							Opie, Ronald ..	..	MP2	50 0 0	..	
							Compton, Gladys ..	..	FP2	35 0 0	..	
							Clarkson, Margaret ..	..	FP2	35 0 0	..	
GRADE 14.												
Rangiora ..	290	975 6 3	..	112 8 0	..	..	Ambrose, Thos. H. ..	B2	HM	290 0 0	..	
							Thompson, Robert J.	D3	AM	190 0 0	..	
							Menzies, Jeannie B.	D1	AF	130 0 0	..	
							Webster, Isabella ..	D2	AF	125 0 0	..	
							Wilkinson, Evel. M.	D2	AF	100 0 0	..	
							Gillespie, Dorothy H.	..	FP4	55 0 0	..	
							Rettalick, Robert T.	..	MP1	45 0 0	..	
							Arnott, Lillian F. ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..	
GRADE 15.												
Kaiapoi D.H.S. ..	363	1,136 15 7	..	267 11 6	..	..	Bean, William D. ..	C1	HM	*300 0 0	..	
							Gates, Thomas A. ..	D2	AM	205 0 0	..	
							Blackwell, Charlot. E.	D1	AF	135 0 0	..	
							Oram, Harry ..	D3	AM	135 0 0	..	
							Stanley, Alice ..	C2	AF	110 0 0	..	
							Luxton, Lucy B. ..	D4	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Moore, Frederick H.	..	MP4	55 0 0	..	
							Fairweather, Daisy ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	..	
							Thwaites, Leonard J.	..	MP3	55 0 0	..	
							Mayne, Arthur J. ..	B2	Sec.	..	..	
Normal and Model D.H.S.	312	1,724 3 10	60 0 0	838 18 2	..	157 17 8	Aschman, Christo. T.	C1	HM	335 0 0	40	
							White, George H. ..	C1	AM	275 0 0	..	
							Starkiss, Harriet E.	D1	AF	200 0 0	..	
							Garton, Wilfred W.	B3	AM	175 0 0	..	
							Wagstaff, Jessie W.	D1	AF	175 0 0	..	
							Grand, Ellen ..	D2	AF	125 0 0	..	
							Ansley, Annie ..	D1	AF	115 0 0	..	
							Bevin, Elizabeth E.	D2	AF	100 0 0	..	
							Lynskey, Michael ..	C1	M	220 0 0	20	
							McIlraith, James W.	C2	Sec.	..	..	
GRADE 16.												
Lyttelton D.H.S. ..	408	1,200 6 1	..	264 10 6	..	..	Just, Emile W. ..	D1	HM	*320 0 0	..	
							Voss, Johann ..	D1	AM	225 0 0	..	
							Olliver, Mary E. ..	D2	AF	155 0 0	..	
							Warner, Fred S. M.	D4	AM	140 0 0	..	
							Hunter, Margaret ..	D2	AF	125 0 0	..	
							Just, Leonie C. B. ..	D3	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Morgan, Amy B. ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..	
							Webb, Eric N. ..	..	MP3	45 0 0	..	
							Traynor, Marion O.	..	FP3	45 0 0	..	
							Burley, William E.	B2	Sec.	..	..	

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
NORTH CANTERBURY—continued.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	Expenditure for the Year.					Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.			
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.		12 For Teachers' House Allowances.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£	s.	d.	£
GRADE 17. Ashburton, and side school	428	1,449 14 11	..	198 0 8	..	..	McGregor, John W.	C1	HM	320	0	0	..
							Purchase, John E.	C1	AM	225	0	0	..
							Willis, Effie	E1	AF	155	0	0	..
							Whitehead, Louis G.	C4	AM	125	0	0	..
							Ormandy, Elsie M.	Lic.	AF	110	0	0	..
							Trezise, Mabel	D2	AF	145	0	0	..
							Hewitt, Maude L...	D4	AF	85	0	0	..
							Foster, Margaret G.	Lic.	AF	90	0	0	..
							Makeig, Grace H. . .	..	FP4	55	0	0	..
							Choat, Ethel R. . . .	..	FP4	55	0	0	..
							Squire, Maud H. . . .	..	FP3	55	0	0	..
Woolston ..	481	1,315 14 7	..	184 10 10	..	..	Binnie, Archibald . .	C1	HM	320	0	0	..
							Kennedy, William A.	C1	AM	225	0	0	..
							Barker, Annie E. . . .	E1	AF	155	0	0	..
							Peacock, John	D4	AM	145	0	0	..
							Mills, Mahala C. . . .	B2	AF	125	0	0	..
							Wardle, Charlotte E.	D2	AF	110	0	0	..
							Wood, Elizabeth A.	C4	AF	85	0	0	..
							Robertson, Hilda B.	..	FP4	55	0	0	..
							Bradley, Ida	..	FP3	45	0	0	..
							Yates, Edith F. . . .	..	FP1	25	0	0	..
							Pratt, William S. . . .	..	MP1	25	0	0	..
GRADE 18. Addington ..	482	1,450 11 8	50 0 0	183 17 4	..	..	Seay, William N. . . .	D1	HM	330	0	0	50
							Kennedy, Hans	D1	AM	235	0	0	..
							Shirtcliffe, Mary S.	E1	AF	165	0	0	..
							Morgan, Richard W.	D4	AM	150	0	0	..
							Beck, Elizabeth	D2	AF	135	0	0	..
							Leverledge, Edith M.	D3	AF	115	0	0	..
							Bowden, Bessie E. . .	D3	AF	95	0	0	..
							Walker, Gladys M.	..	FP4	55	0	0	..
							Down, William H.	..	MP3	45	0	0	..
							Seay, Alexandrina . . .	..	FP3	45	0	0	..
							Suckling, Gertrude	..	FP3	45	0	0	..
							Austin, Leslie	..	MP2	35	0	0	..
GRADE 19. St. Albans ..	513	1,604 5 6	..	276 13 5	..	476 3 1	Sutherland, James	B1	HM	340	0	0	..
							Colee, Walter C. . . .	A2	AM	235	0	0	..
							Douds, Martha	D2	AF	170	0	0	..
							Morland, Thomas A.	D3	AM	155	0	0	..
							Lawrence, Grace . . .	D2	AF	145	0	0	..
							Newman, Mabel M.	D2	AF	120	0	0	..
							Partridge, Alice L. . .	D2	AF	105	0	0	..
							Hannan, Lillian C. . .	D2	AF	85	0	0	..
							Rogers, Mary H. . . .	..	FP4	55	0	0	..
							Fletcher, Gertrude	..	FP4	55	0	0	..
							Turner, Nellie	..	FP3	45	0	0	..
							Fletcher, Thomas A.	..	MP3	45	0	0	..
							Sage, Constance M.	..	FP2	35	0	0	..
Waltham ..	531	1,582 2 7	..	460 19 3	..	..	Hughes, Thomas	B1	HM	340	0	0	..
							Douds, Thomas	C1	AM	235	0	0	..
							King, Annie D. . . .	E1	AF	170	0	0	..
							Pratt, Colonel F. . . .	D3	AM	155	0	0	..
							Reese, Jeanie	D2	AF	145	0	0	..
							Armstrong, Ella . . .	D2	AF	120	0	0	..
							Wills, Mabel S. M. J.	D2	AF	105	0	0	..
							Allen, Ada M. . . .	D4	AF	85	0	0	..
							Cornwell, Edith M.	..	FP4	55	0	0	..
							Hunter, Reginald M.	..	MP3	55	0	0	..
							Lucas, Annie L. . . .	..	FP3	45	0	0	..
							Mills, Elsie	..	FP2	35	0	0	..
							Harvey, Frederick D.	..	MP2	35	0	0	..
GRADE 21. Richmond ..	616	1,851 15 1	..	291 0 3	..	..	Brock, William	B1	HM	360	0	0	..
							Schneider, George . .	C1	AM	240	0	0	..
							Spence, Annie W. . . .	D1	AF	180	0	0	..
							Watson, Harold C. N.	C3	AM	170	0	0	..
							McGregor, Eliza. J.	E1	AF	185	0	0	..
							Smith, Mabel	D1	AF	180	0	0	..
							Sorensen, Marian J.	D2	AF	115	0	0	..
							Newton, Kate E. . . .	D2	AF	105	0	0	..
							Lake, Emily M. . . .	D3	AF	85	0	0	..
							Rapley, Ivy M. A. . . .	..	FP5	60	0	0	..
							Robson, Bertha . . . .	..	FP4	55	0	0	..
							Hay, Jessie F. . . . .	..	FP4	55	0	0	..
							Bowden, John	..	MP3	45	0	0	..
							Osborn, Ernest G. . . .	..	MP3	45	0	0	..
							Bain, Constance . . . .	..	FP3	45	0	0	..



TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
NORTH CANTERBURY—*continued.*

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			5 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Rebuilding, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.
Schools not open in December, 1907—		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£
Charteris Bay .. ..	..	..	..	5 16 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Clarence Estate .. ..	..	13 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Eskvale .. ..	..	..	..	0 9 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rakaia, Little .. ..	..	10 0 0	..	3 3 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Linwood North .. ..	..	..	..	6 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Expenditure not classified—											
Auditing school committee's accounts	..	..	..	30 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Architect .. ..	..	..	..	419 13 11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foreman carpenter .. ..	..	..	..	204 19 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Insurance of casual labour	..	..	..	6 15 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
School apparatus .. ..	..	..	..	301 2 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sale of school property: Pigeon Bay main house .. ..	..	..	..	118 1 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Single desks .. ..	..	..	..	41 10 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals .. ..	..	63,490 17 4	728 15 10	14,801 14 10	21 5 0	3557 15 2	..	..	..	63,184 0 0	765

## SOUTH CANTERBURY.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£
GRADE 0.											
Gapes Valley .. ..	12	78 0 0	10 0 0	10 19 6	..	..	Tod, Winifred Jane	Lic.	F	78 0 0	10
Gray's Corner .. ..	12	78 0 0	10 0 0	7 9 6	..	..	Hinch, Alice	..	F	78 0 0	10
Hakataramea .. ..	16	130 0 0	..	8 4 6	..	..	Newland, Edwin J.	D4	M	130 0 0	..
Kakahu Bush .. ..	16	84 1 0	..	9 12 6	..	..	White, Angusina M.	Lic.	F	90 0 0	..
Kapua .. ..	13	99 0 0	..	8 12 6	..	..	Anderson, Margaret	..	F	99 0 0	..
Orari Gorge .. ..	12	75 0 0	10 0 0	6 18 0	..	..	Orr, Charlotte E.	E4	F	72 0 0	10
Pleasant Valley .. ..	16	90 10 0	..	7 9 6	..	..	Ritchie, Eliz. M.	D5	F	90 0 0	..
Rosewill .. ..	16	94 11 8	10 0 0	7 12 0	..	..	Thompson, Agnes ..	Lic.	F	110 0 0	10
Skipton .. ..	15	87 10 0	10 0 0	6 6 6	..	..	Carter, Lucy Ann ..	Lic.	F	84 0 0	10
Te Moana .. ..	12	84 3 1	9 2 1	10 9 10	..	..	Arnott, Georgina ..	..	F	85 0 0	10
Totara Valley .. ..	9	46 10 0	..	50 13 5	..	..	Balfour, Isabell ..	..	F	48 0 0	..
GRADE 1.											
Arundel .. ..	13	130 0 0	10 0 0	10 11 6	..	..	Wharton, Mary ..	E4	F	130 0 0	10
Burke's Pass .. ..	18	117 0 0	..	17 19 10	..	..	MacLeod, Barbara A.	..	F	117 0 0	..
Chamberlain .. ..	16	110 0 0	..	19 19 4	..	..	Stevenson, Eliz. M.	E4	F	110 0 0	..
Clandeboye .. ..	20	100 16 8	..	25 3 0	..	..	Malling, Francesca	..	F	99 0 0	..
Hakataramea Valley	18	99 0 0	..	10 6 0	..	0 7 0	Hanley, Patrick ..	..	M	99 0 0	..
Orton .. ..	17	110 0 0	..	39 12 5	..	..	Waugh, Agnes, Mrs.	D3	F	110 0 0	..
Orari Bridge .. ..	15	110 0 0	..	10 6 0	..	..	le Fleming, Jeanette	D2	F	110 0 0	..
Otaio .. ..	21	130 0 0	..	43 13 1	..	..	Mackay, C. F., Mrs.	E2	F	130 0 0	..
Rangatira Valley .. ..	14	130 0 0	10 0 0	33 1 0	..	..	Baragwanath, John	D2	M	130 0 0	10
Rangitata Island .. ..	13	110 10 0	10 0 0	10 15 6	..	..	Gough-Gubbins, Margaret, Mrs.	Lic.	F	110 0 0	10
Scotsburn .. ..	16	110 0 0	..	32 14 0	..	..	Cameron, Jessie F. L.	Lic.	F	110 0 0	..
GRADE 2.											
Adair .. ..	35	130 0 0	20 0 0	24 0 7	..	..	Jones, Frances I. ..	D3	F	130 0 0	20
Ashwick Flat .. ..	21	144 0 0	..	12 11 0	..	..	Matheson, Dorothy E.	D3	F	144 0 0	..
Belfield .. ..	21	130 0 0	..	12 11 0	..	..	McIlroy, Annie L.	D2	F	130 0 0	..
Esk Valley .. ..	22	144 0 0	..	16 10 11	..	..	Renton, William ..	D2	M	144 0 0	..
Fairview .. ..	26	144 0 0	..	20 10 7	..	..	Johnson, Helen C. W.	D2	F	144 0 0	..
Kohika .. ..	13	144 0 0	20 0 0	23 1 10	..	..	Yates, William M. ..	D2	M	144 0 0	20
Opihi .. ..	21	130 0 0	..	19 15 6	..	..	McKenzie, Ida B. ..	D3	F	130 0 0	..
Rangitata Station .. ..	18	130 0 0	..	37 9 6	..	..	Kelcher, Annie, Mrs.	D3	F	130 0 0	..
Salisbury .. ..	16	144 0 0	20 0 0	12 14 6	..	..	White, Katharine ..	D2	F	144 0 0	20
Te Ngawai .. ..	19	130 0 0	..	15 10 2	..	..	Sheard, Fanny ..	C3	F	130 0 0	..
Tycho .. ..	19	115 13 9	17 15 11	18 3 7	..	..	Dewar, Janet ..	D1	F	130 0 0	20
Waihaorunga .. ..	22	130 0 0	..	116 12 6	..	..	Bannerman, William	D2	M	130 0 0	..
GRADE 3.											
Cave .. ..	27	144 0 0	..	52 14 0	..	..	Foster, William E.	D1	M	144 0 0	..
Lyalldale .. ..	25	144 0 0	20 0 0	27 10 0	..	..	Oxby, Annie E. ..	D2	F	144 0 0	20
Redcliff .. ..	28	144 0 0	..	29 8 6	..	..	Goodeve, Henry E.	C1	M	144 0 0	..
Southburn .. ..	29	144 0 0	15 12 11	16 9 0	..	337 10 0	Cumming, Eliza ..	E2	F	144 0 0	..
Sutherland .. ..	27	144 0 0	..	18 10 0	..	..	Munro, Donald ..	B2	M	144 0 0	..
Waihao Downs .. ..	30	144 0 0	..	48 11 10	..	..	McCarthy, Mary A. R.	C2	F	144 0 0	..
Waikakahi .. ..	26	129 12 0	..	30 10 6	..	..	Bannerman, Edward	..	M	129 12 0	..
Waitohi Flat .. ..	21	144 0 0	..	14 5 0	..	..	McIntyre, Hugh ..	D1	M	144 0 0	..
Willowbridge .. ..	23	144 0 0	20 0 0	21 5 0	..	..	Goldsmann, George J.	D5	M	144 0 0	20

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
SOUTH CANTERBURY—*continued.*

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					8 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.				11 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 4.												
Cricklewood ..	34	160 0 0	..	16 0 0	..	15 5 0	Todd, David T. ..	D2	M	160 0 0	..	
Hazelburn ..	26	160 0 0	..	21 0 0	..	..	Henderson, Alex. ..	C4	M	160 0 0	..	
Hook ..	33	160 0 0	..	37 5 3	..	..	Ford, Margaret ..	D2	F	160 0 0	..	
Silverstream ..	33	160 0 0	..	61 11 6	..	..	Jones, M. F., Mrs.	D2	F	160 0 0	..	
Waitaki ..	39	165 0 0	12 14 10	17 11 6	..	364 6 0	Bringans, Robert ..	D3	M	165 0 0	..	
GRADE 5.												
Claremont ..	47	250 0 0	..	53 19 1	..	100 0 0	Black, Flora L. ..	D1	HF	165 0 0	..	
Glenavy ..	42	250 0 0	..	27 18 0	..	..	Williamson, Agnes ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Hilton ..	34	239 7 6	..	39 8 2	..	..	Gilmour, William O.	D3	HM	165 0 0	..	
Hunters ..	41	250 0 0	..	45 1 6	..	..	Alexander, Anne E.	D3	AF	85 0 0	..	
Kingsdown ..	52	250 0 0	..	31 4 2	..	..	Morris, Gerald ..	D2	M	165 0 0	..	
Pareora ..	22	195 16 1	5 16 8	554 15 1	..	..	McIntyre, Isabella	D2	HF	165 0 0	..	
Waituna Creek ..	51	250 0 0	..	18 8 0	..	..	Middleton, May I.	D4	AF	85 0 0	..	
Washdyke ..	46	270 0 0	..	21 16 11	..	..	Stewart, Robert ..	D2	HM	165 0 0	..	
							Stewart, Helen T. ..	D3	AF	85 0 0	..	
							Tomlinson, Thos. E.	C2	M	160 0 0	..	
							Menzies, John ..	E2	HM	165 0 0	..	
							Bruce, Anne ..	D2	AF	85 0 0	..	
							Cooke, Montague P.	D2	HM	180 0 0	..	
							Ray, Mabel A. ..	D4	AF	90 0 0	..	
GRADE 6.												
Hannaton ..	51	269 11 8	..	23 12 8	..	..	Walsh, James P. ..	D1	HM	180 0 0	..	
Makikihi ..	51	266 15 0	..	24 17 0	..	..	Turner, Grace ..	Lic.	AF	90 0 0	..	
Milford ..	48	270 0 0	..	19 17 0	..	..	Goodall, Alexander	D2	HM	180 0 0	..	
Seadown ..	54	290 0 0	..	40 12 0	..	..	Freeman, Martha F.	E3	AF	90 0 0	..	
Springbrook and Pareora East (side)	68	286 11 5	..	33 8 11	7 10 0	..	Glanville, William J.	E2	HM	180 0 0	..	
Woodbury ..	51	270 0 0	..	34 8 0	..	..	Lawlor, Mary K. ..	E3	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Schmedes, Cornel. F.	D1	HM	195 0 0	..	
							Oliver, Amy E. ..	D3	AF	95 0 0	..	
							Browne, William ..	D2	HM	180 0 0	..	
							Hope, Julia A. ..	D3	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Squire, Ethel ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..	
							Pilkington, Geo. M.	D2	HM	180 0 0	..	
							Hosking, Blanche B.	E4	AF	90 0 0	..	
GRADE 7.												
Albury ..	62	290 0 0	..	27 15 6	..	..	Lindsay, Alexander	D1	HM	195 0 0	..	
St. Andrew's ..	77	290 0 0	..	116 17 3	..	..	Lindsay, Jean G. ..	E1	AF	95 0 0	..	
							Hawkes, Richd. N.N.	D1	HM	195 0 0	..	
							Ker, Marion A. ..	D5*	AF	95 0 0	..	
GRADE 8.												
Morven ..	83	315 0 0	..	27 3 6	..	..	Clark, Robert B. ..	B2	HM	215 0 0	..	
Orari South ..	76	315 0 0	..	24 7 6	..	..	Smart, Alice R. ..	C3	AF	100 0 0	..	
Wai-iti ..	77	313 6 8	..	34 2 7	..	..	Corbet, William ..	D2	HM	215 0 0	..	
Winchester ..	76	315 0 0	..	24 2 9	..	..	Platts, Lilian N. C.	D4	AF	100 0 0	..	
							Greaves, Joseph ..	D1	HM	215 0 0	..	
							Ziesler, Frieja L. ..	Lic.	AF	100 0 0	..	
							Kalaugher, James P.	C1	HM	215 0 0	..	
							Aimers, Amelia ..	D1	AF	100 0 0	..	
GRADE 9.												
Fairlie ..	91	385 0 0	..	52 1 9	..	..	Wallace, Jno. R., B.A.	B2	HM	225 0 0	..	
							Lindsay, Jane ..	C4	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Caskey, Margaret ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..	
GRADE 11.												
Geraldine D.H.S. ..	173	615 0 0	..	721 4 1	78 0 0	..	Montgomery, Jno. R., M.A.	B1	HM	*250 0 0	..	
							King, Esther A., M.A.	A4	Sec.	..	..	
							Hughes, Alice M. ..	C2	AF	130 0 0	..	
							Pearson, Mia Owen	E2	AF	115 0 0	..	
							Wright, Roberta ..	..	FP4	60 0 0	..	
							Parr, Cuthbert ..	..	MP4	60 0 0	..	
							Thomas, William, B.A.	B1	HM	*250 0 0	..	
							Irwin, Major Geo. ..	D2	Sec.	..	..	
							Haskell, Amy E. ..	E2	AF	130 0 0	..	
							Yesberg, Sarah ..	..	FP4	60 0 0	..	
							Sutherland, Eliz. J.	D5*	FP5	60 0 0	..	
GRADE 12.												
Timaru South ..	273	780 8 7	..	296 0 2	..	..	Valentine, J. A., B.A.	B1	HM	265 0 0	..	
							Marriott, William G.	D3	AM	160 0 0	..	
							Fye, Jessie ..	D1	AF	120 0 0	..	
							Campbell, Alice E.	D3	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Stewart, Jeanie D.	..	FP5	55 0 0	..	
							Blue, Jessie ..	..	FP2	50 0 0	..	
							Bennett, William ..	..	MP3	55 0 0	..	



TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
SOUTH CANTERBURY—*continued.*

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 14. Waimataitai ..	300	980 0 0	..	141 11 9	..	..	Wood, John .. Werry, Alfred E. .. Rowley, Elizabeth M. Fyfe, Evelyn .. Pearson, Agnes A. .. Byers, Mary H. .. Buchanan, Marion A. ..	D1 D2 E1 D1 D2 D3 ..	HM AM AF AF AF AF FP4	290 0 0 190 0 0 190 0 0 125 0 0 100 0 0 90 0 0 55 0 0	.. .. .. .. .. .. ..
GRADE 16. Temuka D.H.S. ..	366	1,151 6 7	..	79 7 9	..	..	McLeod, Murd., B.A. McCaskill, D., B.A. Reid, Jessie B., B.A. Smart, John T. .. Phillips, Leonora M. Scott, Annie .. Gorman, Annie .. McLean, Elizabeth Metson, James .. O'Connor, Maurice J. Gray, Louie ..	B1 B1 B3 D2 E1 D2 D2 D2 .. .. ..	HM Sec. Sec. AM AF AF AF AF MP5 MP4 FP4	*300 0 0 .. .. 205 0 0 135 0 0 135 0 0 110 0 0 90 0 0 55 0 0 60 0 0 60 0 0	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..
GRADE 17. Waimate D.H.S. ..	411	1,245 9 2	..	223 3 2	..	..	Pitcaithly, Geo., B.A. Laing, T. M. M., B.A. Foweraker, Chas. E. Goldstone, Charles J. Crawford, Mary H. McKenzie, George S. Smart, Margt. A. L. Bruce, Sarah C. .. Lyll, William C. .. Coltman, Arch. R. Miller, Annie ..	B1 B2 C4 C2 D1 D4 D2 E2 .. .. ..	HM Sec. Sec. AM AF AM AF AF MP4 MP3 FP5	*320 0 0 .. .. 225 0 0 155 0 0 145 0 0 125 0 0 110 0 0 60 0 0 45 0 0 55 0 0	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..
GRADE 21. Timaru Main ..	661	1,845 6 8	..	338 5 0	..	..	Dalglish, Gilbt., B.A. Collins, Charles F. .. Avison, Martha .. Fleming, James J. W. Shirtcliffe, Clara I. Donohue, Edward .. Sibly, Clara A. C. .. Smith, Ellen C. .. Hall-Jones, Harriet McIntyre, John .. Ferrier, Ethel .. McHutcheson, Elsie McCahon, Marie R. Maurice, Frank .. Dare, Constance H.	B1 D1 E1 D2 E2 .. E2 D3 D4 .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	HM AM AF AM AF AM AF AF AF MP3 FP4 FP4 FP3 MP3 FP4	360 0 0 240 0 0 180 0 0 170 0 0 180 0 0 139 10 0 115 0 0 105 0 0 85 0 0 55 0 0 55 0 0 55 0 0 45 0 0 55 0 0 55 0 0	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..
Expenditure not classified— Architect's commis- sion Unclassified ..	..	..	..	193 18 10 48 14 6	..	51 7 0 ..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals ..	..	18,855 7 6	241 2 5	4,497 10 0	85 10 0	868 15 0	..	..	18,830 2 0	210	

## OTAGO.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£
GRADE 0.										
Ahuriri Flat ..	10	49 10 0	..	8 6 0	..	..	McKenzie, Mary ..	..	F	54 0 0
Akatore Coast ..	8	54 0 0	..	8 6 9	..	..	Green, Alice Mary ..	..	F	54 0 0
Allendale(?) ..	..	12 0 0	..	0 3 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arthurton ..	12	73 10 0	..	8 9 0	..	..	Taylor, Anne ..	..	F	72 0 0
Barewood ..	7	27 0 0	..	2 6 11	..	..	Burnside, Elizabeth	..	F	36 0 0
Bendigo ..	7	36 0 0	..	0 8 6	..	..	Beattie, Helen M. ..	..	F	42 0 0
Circle Hill ..	8	60 0 0	..	9 17 6	..	..	Wilson, Fred Hardy	..	M	60 0 0
Clydevale ..	17	105 0 0	10 0 0	10 10 6	..	..	Mitchell, Jessie McF.	C4	F	110 0 0
Ettrick ..	15	89 15 0	..	9 1 3	..	175 16 10	Hawke, John Peter	..	M	99 0 0
Glenore ..	11	66 0 0	..	8 8 3	..	..	Bremner, F. M. J.	..	F	66 0 0
Hillend ..	11	85 10 0	..	36 7 10	..	..	Johnstone, Cath. S.	Lic.	F	84 0 0
Ida Valley ..	11	24 3 10	..	3 6 3	..	..	Bremner, Hannah ..	..	F	66 0 0
Inch Valley ..	10	55 10 0	10 0 0	6 6 9	..	..	Gibson, Ellen ..	..	F	54 0 0
Island Cliff ..	16	100 0 0	..	10 11 3	..	..	de Lambert, Ethel G.	D4	F	110 0 0

(1) Closed, 30th June, 1907.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
OTAGO—continued.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					8 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.				11 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.		
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.		4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.		6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.		9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	12 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.					£ s. d.	£	
<b>GRADE 0—continued.</b>													
Kakapuaka ..	12	64 18 4		8 7 6					Wylie, Clara Eliz...	F		78 0 0	
Kia Ora ..	13	34 5 8	5 3 9	4 0 0		435 2 4			McIvor, Margt. J. ..	F		66 0 0	10
Kuriwao ..	8	48 0 0		8 5 3					Gillespie, Sarah ..	F		48 0 0	
Kuri Bush ..	10	85 0 0		53 15 7					Ross, Sophia ..	F		85 0 0	
Kyeburn Diggings ..	13	79 10 0		6 9 9					Dillon, F. L., Mrs.	E3	F	78 0 0	
Kokonga ..	11	66 0 0		30 4 1					Swan, George ..	M	F	72 0 0	
Luggate ..	15	72 3 3		9 8 3					Tizard, Florence L. J.	F		85 0 0	
Macrae's ..	13	88 6 9		29 7 6					Bremner, Andrew H.	M	F	84 0 0	
Makarora ..	7	65 13 11		4 9 9					Barclay, Lily S. ..	F	F	78 0 0	
Manuka Creek ..	15	85 10 0		21 15 5					Sutherland, M. A. ..	Lic.	F	90 0 0	
Merton ..	13	110 0 0		9 1 3					Anderson, Ann C. ..	D4	F	110 0 0	
Moa Flat ..	7	21 0 0		2 0 0		513 14 6			Ellis, Frances E. ..	F	F	42 0 0	
Mount Cargill ..	11	97 10 0		8 11 3					Gillespie, Margaret	F	F	85 0 0	
Mount Stuart ..	9	66 0 0		8 8 3					Beattie, Nellie M. ..	Lic.	F	66 0 0	
Nevis ..	11	66 0 0		8 7 6					Birch, Helen ..	F	F	60 0 0	
Nugget Point ..	7	36 12 7		0 3 9					Park, Frances ..	F	F	48 0 0	
Pomahaka Downs ..	11	98 10 0		15 8 9					McDougall, Isabel ..	F	(1) F	112 0 0	
Port Molyneux ..	13	52 0 0		65 11 6					Grono, Violet A. R.	F	F	72 0 0	
Puketoi ..	2	12 0 0		0 1 6					Rowlandson, Rebec.	F	F	12 0 0	
Purakauiti ..	13	67 10 0		8 9 0					Gray, Margaret ..	F	F	78 0 0	
Saddle Hill ..	13	74 1 1		43 12 3					Hammond, Dinah L.	Lic.	F	78 0 0	
Stoneburn ..	10	57 0 0		6 6 0					Smith, Betsy Harley	F	F	66 0 0	
Table Hill ..	8	49 10 0		4 6 0					Monfries, Abigail ..	F	F	54 0 0	
Tahora ..	3	42 0 0		4 5 3					Harrison, Catherine	F	F	42 0 0	
Tapui ..	8	48 0 0		0 5 3					Keys, Blanche Maud	F	F	54 0 0	
Tarras ..	6	38 10 0		0 5 3					Ewart, Hannah ..	F	F	42 0 0	
Tawanui ..	7	38 10 0		0 5 3					Cooper, Agnes ..	F	F	42 0 0	
Timaru Station ..	5	15 0 0							Stephenson, May ..	F	F	30 0 0	
Tuapeka Flat ..	11	72 0 0		8 9 0					Williams, Ethel D.	F	F	72 0 0	
Waihemo ..	8	60 0 0		9 18 0					Edmonston, Eliz. ..	F	F	60 0 0	
Waitahuna West ..	11	69 0 0		8 6 9					Smith, Elizabeth D.	F	F	72 0 0	
Wanaka Road ..	5	44 0 0		4 6 0					Anderson, May ..	F	F	48 0 0	
Wangaloa ..	9	49 10 0		39 6 9					Mitchell, Janet ..	F	F	60 0 0	
Whare Flat ..	6	33 2 2		1 9 6					Garret, Rosie ..	F	F	36 0 0	
Wharekuri ..	9	79 10 0		9 10 9					Smart, Ethel E. ..	F	F	78 0 0	
Waronui ..	9	51 0 0		6 18 3					Lane, Annie ..	F	F	54 0 0	
<b>GRADE 1.</b>													
Akatore ..	19	108 3 4		25 18 8					McLean, Agnes ..	F	F	99 0 0	
Blackstone ..	19	99 0 0		21 9 11					Woods, Llewellyn ..	M	F	99 0 0	
Clark's Flat ..	18	130 0 0		15 19 3					Craik, Mabel R. K.	D4	F	130 0 0	
Glenkenich ..	21	130 0 0		18 11 9					White, Eliza ..	D1	F	130 0 0	
Hamilton's ..	20	130 0 0		11 9 3					Symes, G. M., Mrs.	D3	F	130 0 0	
Kahuika ..	21	99 0 0		17 19 2					Burn, Andrew H. ..	M	F	99 0 0	
Kartigi ..	15	103 11 8		33 7 7					Newlands, Margt. ..	F	F	99 0 0	
Kyeburn ..	13	117 0 0		19 2 9					Mathieson, W. B. ..	F	F	117 0 0	
Kokamo ..	18	110 0 0		10 12 0					Reid, Annie, Mrs. ..	D3	F	110 0 0	
Lauder ..	17	99 0 0		16 3 0					Swan, Helen B. M.	F	F	99 0 0	
Lauder Railway-sta <sup>n</sup>	18	109 14 6	9 11 8	10 14 3					Anderson, Peter J.	M	F	99 0 0	10
Merino Downs ..	15	99 0 0		9 12 0					Duncan, Jane C. ..	F	F	99 0 0	
Maruimato ..	17	100 16 8		15 8 7					Campbell, Christina	D4	F	110 0 0	
Purekireki ..	19	110 0 0		10 14 3					Bonnin, John L. ..	E2	M	110 0 0	
Springvale ..	18	110 0 0	10 0 0	10 5 0					Hetherington, Sarah	Lic.	F	110 0 0	10
Stony Creek ..	16	130 0 0		297 19 6					Bowie, Jane Milne	D2	F	130 0 0	
Rimu and Tahakopa	19	156 0 0	10 0 0	9 5 0	10 0 0				Williamson, John ..	D2	M	156 0 0	10
Tahatika ..	17	110 0 0	10 0 0	10 12 9					Bonnin, Fannie ..	D3	F	110 0 0	10
Taieri Beach ..	12	100 16 8		18 6 1					Allan, Margaret G.	F	F	99 0 0	
Taieri Ferry ..	16	110 0 0		10 2 9					Pegans, Frances M.	D2	F	110 0 0	
Taumata ..	16	94 8 4		13 10 6					Roseveare, Ethel A.	F	F	99 0 0	
Te Houka ..	23	107 17 2	10 0 0	14 9 4					Clapperton, Cath. ..	C4	F	110 0 0	10
Wanaka ..	17	99 0 0		31 16 6	16 5 0				Cowen, Martin ..	M	F	99 0 0	
Waipiata ..	18	125 0 0		10 15 0					Simpson, Hy. G. E.	Lic.	M	110 0 0	
<b>GRADE 2.</b>													
Ardgowan ..	21	130 0 0	20 0 0	13 2 3					Maule, A. B. C., Mrs.	E3	F	130 0 0	20
Awamangu ..	23	124 8 2	19 2 9	9 15 0		343 19 9			Murray, H. J., Mrs.	D2	F	130 0 0	20
Broad Bay ..	23	130 0 0		18 18 9					Farquharson, J. H.	D3	F	130 0 0	
Chatto Creek ..	6	117 0 0	20 0 0						Noone, Isabella ..	F	F	117 0 0	20
Chasland's ..	16	139 10 0		12 0 0					Heward, Edwin H.	M	F	117 0 0	
Dunrobin ..	24	135 17 10		16 6 5					Pretsch, Annie Mary	D3	F	130 0 0	
Evasn Flat ..	40	130 0 0		18 3 9					Woodhill, Ellen ..	E3	F	130 0 0	
Gimmerburn ..	23	130 0 0		15 1 6					Sim, Jane Cathcart	C4	F	130 0 0	
Glenomaru ..	26	130 0 0		28 14 10					Carrick, Marie, Mrs.	E2	F	130 0 0	
Goodwood ..	22	130 0 0		15 3 0					Steel, Marion D., B.A.	B1	F	130 0 0	
Hooper's Inlet ..	26	140 10 0		25 4 11					Graham, Amy S. F.	D2	F	130 0 0	
									de L.				

(1) £40 additional provided out of other grants.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &amp;c.—continued.

OTAGO—continued.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.				Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£		
<b>GRADE 2—continued.</b>												
Incholme ..	22	130 0 0	..	46 6 1	..	..	Broome, Annabella	E1	F	130 0 0	..	
Kaihiku ..	22	130 0 0	..	19 0 9	..	..	Anderson, Agnes ..	D3	F	130 0 0	..	
Katea ..	25	117 0 0	..	22 0 1	..	..	Labes, Augustus Alb.	..	M	117 0 0	..	
Matau ..	25	130 0 0	..	22 3 0	..	..	McDonald, E. J. M.	D3	F	130 0 0	..	
North Taieri	22	144 0 0	..	24 17 3	..	..	Anderson, George B.	C1	M	144 0 0	..	
Poolburn ..	32	130 0 0	..	34 9 3	..	..	Young, Margaret C.	E3	F	130 0 0	..	
Pukepito ..	20	130 0 0	..	172 9 7	..	..	Rooney, C., Mrs. ..	E2	F	130 0 0	..	
Rongahere ..	24	130 0 0	..	13 0 9	..	..	Woodhouse, M. A. ..	Lic.	F	130 0 0	..	
Sandymount ..	24	130 0 0	..	13 17 3	..	..	Landreth, Eliz., Mrs.	D2	F	130 0 0	..	
Taiaroa Head	19	130 0 0	..	12 7 3	..	..	Greaves, Alice ..	D3	F	130 0 0	..	
Tarara ..	24	130 0 0	..	13 18 9	..	..	Pretsch, Maria S. ..	D2	F	130 0 0	..	
Tuapeka West	22	144 0 0	..	14 15 3	..	..	Knight, Mary, Mrs.	D4	F	144 0 0	..	
Waitapeka ..	24	144 0 0	..	16 15 9	..	..	McCallum, L. M. ..	C3	F	144 0 0	..	
Wetherstones ..	25	130 0 0	..	13 18 0	..	..	Pope, Josephine M. J.	E3	F	130 0 0	..	
Wylie's Crossing	23	130 0 0	..	53 12 1	..	..	Blair, Robert ..	E2	M	130 0 0	..	
<b>GRADE 3.</b>												
Bald Hill ..	33	162 13 4	..	16 8 3	..	..	Annett, Alice ..	E2	F	160 0 0	..	
Beaumont ..	28	144 0 0	..	18 2 6	..	..	McNeill, Eliz. L. ..	D3	F	144 0 0	..	
Brighton ..	27	144 0 0	..	19 15 0	..	..	Hogg, Sarah Jane ..	D2	F	144 0 0	..	
Cambrian's ..	27	144 0 0	..	14 0 3	..	..	Williamson, Geo. W.	D1	M	144 0 0	..	
Evansdale ..	34	160 0 0	..	21 16 6	..	..	Percy, David ..	D2	M	160 0 0	..	
Eweburn ..	32	144 0 0	..	25 13 4	..	..	Drumme, Agnes J.	D2	F	144 0 0	..	
Houipapa ..	28	118 16 0	..	35 9 7	..	..	Purves, Thomas B. ..	..	M	129 12 0	..	
Lovell's Flat	30	144 0 0	..	15 14 0	..	..	Masters, Jemima E.	D2	F	144 0 0	..	
Moa Creek ..	24	129 12 0	18 6 8	18 3 6	..	..	Mackenzie, John ..	..	M	129 12 0	20	
Moonlight ..	17	139 4 0	..	15 8 7	..	..	Waddell, Joseph A.	..	M	129 12 0	..	
Otiake ..	26	144 0 0	..	13 19 6	..	..	French, Henrietta A.	D3	F	144 0 0	..	
Otokia ..	28	144 0 0	..	14 0 3	..	..	McLeod, Margaret ..	D2	F	144 0 0	..	
Owaka Valley	28	144 0 0	..	14 1 0	..	..	Sinclair, Violet B. ..	Lic.	F	144 0 0	..	
Pine Hill ..	26	160 0 0	..	16 7 10	..	..	Carrington, G. W. ..	D1	M	160 0 0	..	
Ratanui ..	34	160 0 0	..	35 5 10	..	..	Davis, Edward ..	D2	M	160 0 0	..	
Rae's Junction	37	129 12 0	..	17 14 0	..	..	Thomson, Archibald	..	M	129 12 0	..	
Reomoana ..	23	144 0 0	..	15 19 6	..	..	Graham, Cath. A. C. de G.	D4	F	144 0 0	..	
Rough Ridge	22	160 0 0	..	20 16 3	..	..	Botting, John F. ..	D2	M	160 0 0	..	
Southbridge	30	144 0 0	..	158 7 6	..	..	Sims, Mary Eleanor	C4	F	144 0 0	..	
Tokarahi ..	23	160 0 0	..	18 15 5	..	..	Scott, Jane Clark ..	D2	F	160 0 0	..	
Upper Junction	28	149 6 8	..	14 3 3	..	..	Dippie, Margaret ..	E1	F	144 0 0	..	
Waianakarua	23	144 0 0	..	23 0 7	..	..	Spraggon, Lillian E.	D4	F	144 0 0	..	
Waipahi ..	31	143 10 0	..	18 4 4	..	..	Burn, Edgar Huie	D3	M	144 0 0	..	
Waipori Lake	27	144 0 0	..	18 10 7	..	..	Ferguson, C. A. W.	E5	F	144 0 0	..	
Wairuna ..	33	134 8 0	..	15 10 3	..	..	Sargison, James H.	Lic.	M	144 0 0	..	
Waiholo ..	30	160 0 0	..	14 12 6	..	..	Paterson, William A.	D2	M	160 0 0	..	
Waipori ..	22	160 0 0	..	14 3 3	..	..	Harrison, Thomas ..	C4	M	160 0 0	..	
<b>GRADE 4.</b>												
Awamoko ..	38	160 0 0	..	22 19 1	..	..	Burnard, John Dufty	D2	M	160 0 0	..	
Black's ..	37	145 6 8	..	18 9 3	..	..	Peat, Nathaniel ..	..	M	144 0 0	..	
Coal Creek ..	35	160 0 0	..	27 18 6	..	..	Taylor, Lillias O. ..	D2	F	160 0 0	..	
Crookston ..	33	160 0 0	..	17 4 9	..	..	Fraser, Johanna ..	E2	F	160 0 0	..	
Maerewhenua	30	160 0 0	..	22 12 6	..	..	McKenzie, Georgina	D4	F	160 0 0	..	
Maungatua ..	29	160 0 0	..	29 2 6	..	..	Service, William A.	D3	M	160 0 0	..	
Otakou ..	19	158 13 4	..	34 14 9	..	..	Firth, Elizabeth H.	D2	F	160 0 0	..	
Patearoa ..	31	144 0 0	..	93 18 7	..	..	Fawcett, Horace ..	..	M	144 0 0	..	
Sutton ..	35	146 13 4	..	22 8 6	..	..	McCulloch, Christ.	D2	F	160 0 0	..	
Waikoikoi ..	35	160 0 0	..	34 9 5	..	..	Beattie, John ..	D1	M	160 0 0	..	
Waitahuna Gully	30	160 0 0	..	16 9 9	..	..	Blair, Robert L. D.	E4	M	160 0 0	..	
Waiwera ..	37	160 0 0	..	17 7 9	..	70 12 2	Appleby, William B.	D2	M	160 0 0	..	
<b>GRADE 5.</b>												
Bluespur ..	47	270 0 0	..	28 0 0	..	..	Tindall, Arthur W.	C1	HM	180 0 0	..	
Earnsclough	41	221 13 4	8 10 8	192 9 0	..	569 5 3	Keys, Agnes Millar	Lic.	AF	90 0 0	..	
Flag Swamp ..	43	245 8 7	..	21 13 9	..	..	Finney, Rich. H. B.	Lic.	HM	165 0 0	..	
Henley ..	41	250 0 0	..	25 13 9	..	..	Townsend, Edith M.	E2	AF	85 0 0	..	
Higholiff ..	43	250 0 0	..	26 18 6	..	..	Bremner, Philip ..	D2	HM	165 0 0	..	
Hyde ..	43	250 0 0	..	103 15 8	..	..	Meston, Jane M. ..	C4	AF	85 0 0	..	
Kelso ..	44	250 0 0	..	20 13 9	..	..	Marryatt, Ernest ..	C4	HM	165 0 0	..	
Livingstone	46	250 0 0	..	21 15 3	..	..	Crawford, Bertha ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
							Whyte, John ..	D1	HM	165 0 0	..	
							Skinner, Marion Y.	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
							Nesbit, James W. ..	Lic.	HM	165 0 0	..	
							Faulks, Kate ..	D3	AF	85 0 0	..	
							Allan, John Morrison	D1	HM	165 0 0	..	
							O'Shea, Eliza A. ..	D4	AF	85 0 0	..	
							McLay, James ..	C3	HM	165 0 0	..	
							Hood, Jane Cavenie	..	AF	85 0 0	..	

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
OTAGO—*continued.*

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.				Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Rebuilding, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 5— <i>continued.</i>												
Leith Valley ..	45	250 0 0	..	58 14 6	..	..	Moodie, John ..	D2	HM	165 0 0	..	
Lowburn ..	43	226 8 4	..	24 5 3	..	..	Henderson, Jessie ..	D2	AF	85 0 0	..	
Lower Harbour ..	42	250 0 0	..	20 11 6	..	..	Miller, James McK. ..	..	HM	148 10 0	..	
Momona ..	46	250 0 0	..	27 15 6	..	..	McNeill, Mary ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
North-east Harbour ..	43	270 0 0	..	25 6 4	..	..	Kerr, Charles K. ..	D1	HM	165 0 0	..	
Papakaio ..	55	255 0 0	..	191 9 9	..	..	Botting, Helena F. J. ..	C4	AF	85 0 0	..	
Purakanui ..	43	242 18 4	..	41 4 11	..	..	Chesney, Andrew ..	D2	HM	165 0 0	..	
Romahapa ..	46	250 0 0	..	254 6 2	..	..	Cuttle, Ivy ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
St. Bathans ..	43	250 0 0	..	29 2 0	..	..	McClelland, William ..	D2	HM	180 0 0	..	
Tuapeka Mouth ..	44	242 18 4	..	21 13 9	..	175 8 0	Galloway, Agnes J. ..	D3	AF	90 0 0	..	
West Taieri ..	45	250 0 0	..	21 18 6	..	..	Wilson, James Reid ..	D2	HM	165 0 0	..	
GRADE 6.							Dunlop, Isabella ..	D2	AF	90 0 0	..	
Allanton ..	53	270 0 0	..	23 8 3	..	..	Burns, William G. ..	D3	HM	165 0 0	..	
Dunback ..	59	270 0 0	..	24 12 9	..	..	Nelson, Hannah C. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Hawea ..	54	251 5 0	..	59 17 2	..	..	Harrison, Samuel J. ..	D2	HM	165 0 0	..	
Heriot ..	53	270 0 0	..	27 11 3	..	..	Weir, Christina ..	D4	AF	85 0 0	..	
Kakanui ..	57	270 0 0	..	40 14 7	..	..	Cowan, Robert ..	D1	HM	165 0 0	..	
Matakanui ..	56	280 14 11	..	24 3 6	..	..	Wade, Annie C. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Moeraki ..	59	268 15 0	..	12 11	..	..	Calder, George A. ..	D3	HM	165 0 0	..	
Portobello ..	64	267 19 6	..	5 14 4	..	..	Rush, Agnes ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
St. Leonards ..	51	286 13 4	..	57 12 6	..	..	Finlay, Thomas A. ..	D1	HM	165 0 0	..	
Waitati ..	61	268 7 10	..	25 4 3	..	..	Kinder, Jessie ..	D3	AF	85 0 0	..	
GRADE 7.							Clark, George B. ..	E1	HM	180 0 0	..	
Bannockburn ..	61	290 0 0	..	46 6 6	..	..	Cowie, Elizabeth C. ..	D4	AF	90 0 0	..	
Clyde ..	83	286 0 10	..	53 3 10	..	..	Gray, John Anderson ..	E2	HM	180 0 0	..	
Duntroon ..	62	293 19 2	..	83 12 0	..	..	McIvor, Georgina ..	D5	AF	90 0 0	..	
Milburn ..	56	290 0 0	..	31 15 9	..	..	Alexander, William ..	Lic.	HM	180 0 0	..	
Miller's Flat ..	81	304 6 0	..	41 19 6	..	..	Bradfield, Esther M. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Pukeiwitahi ..	65	290 0 0	..	70 18 0	..	..	Williamson, Alex. H. ..	D2	HM	180 0 0	..	
Pukeuri ..	63	290 0 0	..	66 11 1	..	..	Blair, Gertrude Lois ..	D4	AF	90 0 0	..	
Teaneraki ..	61	290 0 0	..	25 16 6	..	..	Barnett, Abraham M. ..	D1	HM	180 0 0	..	
Totara ..	65	290 0 0	..	38 9 4	..	..	Lyders, Marie J. ..	D5	AF	90 0 0	..	
Walton ..	66	290 0 0	..	26 1 0	..	..	Jack, James A. ..	C1	HM	195 0 0	..	
Warepa ..	54	290 0 0	..	59 16 5	..	..	Long, Mary Ann ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
Weston ..	61	303 15 0	..	31 4 9	..	..	Rogers, Walter John ..	D1	HM	180 0 0	..	
Windsor ..	62	290 0 0	..	32 15 7	..	..	Hutton, Ella B. ..	D4	AF	90 0 0	..	
GRADE 8.							Fergus, Robert ..	D1	HM	180 0 0	..	
Fairfax ..	66	315 0 0	..	26 17 0	..	..	Keys, May ..	D3	AF	90 0 0	..	
Kurou ..	69	315 0 0	..	35 13 9	..	..	Phillipps, William ..	C1	HM	195 0 0	..	
Ngapara ..	78	315 0 0	..	46 13 2	..	..	Lothian, Jeanie M. ..	D3	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Hilgendorf, Francis ..	C1	HM	180 0 0	..	
							Smith, Lucy E. D. ..	D3	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Bannerman, H. D. ..	B3	HM	195 0 0	..	
							Marshall, Eliza, Mrs. ..	D2	AF	95 0 0	..	
							Stevens, Joseph E. ..	D1	HM	195 0 0	..	
							Collins, R. M., B.A. ..	B4	AF	95 0 0	..	
							Robertson, Alex. G. ..	D1	HM	195 0 0	..	
							Drakley, May Eliz. ..	D4	AF	95 0 0	..	
							Smith, James ..	C2	HM	195 0 0	..	
							Darling, Rose ..	Lic.	AF	95 0 0	..	
							Pilling, Ewen ..	E1	HM	215 0 0	..	
							White, Janet Milne ..	..	AF	85 10 0	..	
							Bell, Cecil F. J. ..	C1	HM	195 0 0	..	
							Fleming, Janet ..	E1	AF	95 0 0	..	
							Nelson, James ..	D2	HM	195 0 0	..	
							Paterson, Jessie ..	D3	AF	95 0 0	..	
							Reilly, Wm. A., B.A. ..	B1	HM	195 0 0	..	
							Guffie, Selina ..	D4	AF	95 0 0	..	
							Reid, John ..	C1	HM	195 0 0	..	
							Thomas, Minnie A. ..	C4	AF	95 0 0	..	
							Ellisison, Lionel E. ..	D1	HM	195 0 0	..	
							Mills, Jessie Gibson ..	E1	AF	95 0 0	..	
							Wilson, John ..	D1	HM	195 0 0	..	
							Hopcraft, Flora L. ..	D3	AF	95 0 0	..	
							Kelly, John ..	D1	HM	195 0 0	..	
							Middleton, Christ. C. ..	C5	AF	95 0 0	..	
							Duggan, Patrick J. ..	D2	HM	195 0 0	..	
							Paul, Eliza F. M. H. ..	D2	AF	95 0 0	..	
							Grant, John B. ..	D2	HM	215 0 0	..	
							Murray, Ethel May ..	D2	AF	100 0 0	..	
							Marshall, Alex., B.A. ..	B1	HM	215 0 0	..	
							Gunn, Eva Hearne ..	C4	AF	100 0 0	..	
							Rawlinson, Chas. C. ..	D1	HM	215 0 0	..	
							Grigor, Janet Pantou ..	C2	AF	100 0 0	..	

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
OTAGO—*continued.*

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.				Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 8— <i>continued.</i>												
Otepopo .. ..	78	315 0 0	..	104 6 3	..	..	Fleming, James ..	D2	HM	215 0 0	..	
Owaka .. ..	87	309 9 9	..	60 15 6	1 0 0	340 0 0	Campbell, Jane ..	D2	AF	100 0 0	..	
Seacliff .. ..	69	315 0 0	..	27 19 3	..	..	Bryant, James T. ..	E2	HM	215 0 0	..	
Waitahuna ..	86	315 0 0	..	31 3 9	..	..	McDiarmid, Norah G.	..	AF	90 0 0	..	
Waikari .. ..	90	315 0 0	..	164 6 1	..	..	Marshall, Hugh ..	D2	HM	215 0 0	..	
GRADE 9.							Greenslade, Mary G.	D2	AF	100 0 0	..	
Anderson's Bay ..	125	398 6 8	..	44 7 0	..	..	Patrick, John H. ..	E1	HM	215 0 0	..	
Clinton .. ..	98	380 0 0	..	33 10 3	..	..	Harrison, Eliz. M.	D2	AF	100 0 0	..	
Cromwell .. ..	94	375 0 0	..	120 11 9	..	..	Moir, James ..	D1	HM	215 0 0	..	
East Taieri ..	111	382 10 0	..	447 7 1	..	..	Christie, Jessie C. ..	D2	AF	100 0 0	..	
Hampden D.H.S. ..	93	390 0 0	..	41 7 9	..	..	Jeffery, James ..	D1	HM	235 0 0	..	
Maheno .. ..	104	367 10 0	..	162 15 4	..	351 0 0	Gunn, Elizabeth J.	D2	AF	110 0 0	..	
Sawyer's Bay ..	101	375 16 8	..	108 17 0	8 6 0	..	Caldor, John K. ..	..	MP2	35 0 0	..	
Stirling .. ..	119	375 16 8	..	66 19 10	..	..	Mackie, William W.	D1	HM	225 0 0	..	
Strath-Taieri ..	99	375 0 0	..	33 10 2	..	..	Tempero, Emma C.	D2	AF	105 0 0	..	
GRADE 10.							Dale, Mary ..	..	FP5	60 0 0	..	
Naseby D.H.S. ..	140	466 5 0	..	51 0 3	..	..	Abel, William F. ..	D1	HM	225 0 0	..	
Outram .. ..	124	433 6 8	..	41 18 7	..	..	Lear, Constance M.	D4	AF	105 0 0	..	
Roxburgh .. ..	144	434 3 4	12 10 0	365 11 2	..	..	Partridge, Ernest ..	..	MP3	45 0 0	..	
St. Clair .. ..	104	435 0 0	..	48 4 4	..	..	Waddell, Jas. N., B.A.	B1	HM	235 0 0	..	
Waikouaiti ..	122	435 0 0	..	66 10 2	..	..	Little, Don. C., Mrs.	D1	AF	110 0 0	..	
GRADE 11.							Bringans, Alexander	..	MP3	45 0 0	..	
Maori Hill .. ..	214	589 13 3	35 0 0	83 11 0	..	587 13 5	Patterson, T. A., B.A.	B1	HM	*225 0 0	..	
Musselburgh ..	212	588 8 10	35 0 0	53 8 3	..	352 6 11	Watt, Margaret ..	E1	AF	105 0 0	..	
Ravensbourne ..	162	585 0 0	35 0 0	115 19 5	..	..	Milne, Annie Jane ..	..	FP4	60 0 0	..	
Tapanui D.H.S. ..	168	471 4 6	..	99 4 4	..	..	Harrison, Charlotte G., B.A.	..	Sec.	..	..	
							Grant, John Black	D1	HM	225 0 0	..	
							Christie, Elizabeth G.	D2	AF	105 0 0	..	
							McNeill, William ..	..	MP1	45 0 0	..	
							Flamank, Oscar D.	D1	HM	225 0 0	..	
							Johnstone, Cecilia ..	E1	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Dewar, Janet B. ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	..	
							Jones, Herbert C. ..	C1	HM	225 0 0	..	
							Tregoning, Mary ..	E2	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Nelson, John Smith	..	MP3	55 0 0	..	
							Matheson, John ..	D1	HM	225 0 0	..	
							Liddle, Christina W.	D3	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Fisher, Janet C. ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..	
							Malcolm, James P.	D1	HM	*250 0 0	..	
							Thomson, Jane H.	D1	AF	130 0 0	..	
							Blackie, Helen W.	..	AF	85 0 0	..	
							Robertson, Thos. G.	..	Sec.	..	..	
							Strong, William J.	D2	HM	235 0 0	..	
							Paterson, Jessie R. A.	D2	AF	110 0 0	..	
							Hurley, Irene Norma	Lic.	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Coutts, Thomas R. W., B.A.	B1	HM	235 0 0	..	
							Pilkington, Jane ..	D3	AF	110 0 0	..	
							Smith, Janet McG.	C4	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Pope, Langley ..	C1	HM	235 0 0	..	
							Cooper, Isabella Orr	D1	AF	110 0 0	..	
							Walton, Margt. A. S.	D3	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Bastings, William E.	C1	HM	235 0 0	..	
							Kirby, Christiana E.	D1	AF	110 0 0	..	
							Cairns, Jessie ..	E1	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Fitzgerald, John A.	D1	HM	250 0 0	35	
							Borrie, John Arthur	Lic.	AM	130 0 0	..	
							Andrew, Kate ..	D1	AF	115 0 0	..	
							Brown, Jane Cath.	D3	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Allan, Janet ..	Lic.	AF	105 0 0	..	
							White, John ..	D1	HM	250 0 0	35	
							Paterson, Thomas ..	D3	AM	130 0 0	..	
							Chalmer, Clara E. ..	D2	AF	115 0 0	..	
							Cameron, Louisa F.	D1	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Cray, Agnes E. D.	D4	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Macdonald, G. W. C.	B1	HM	250 0 0	35	
							Martin, William ..	D4	AM	130 0 0	..	
							MacKenzie, Margaret	D1	AF	115 0 0	..	
							Macdonald, Isab. M.	D3	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Stewart, John Neil	C1	HM	250 0 0	..	
							Main, Catherine P.	D1	AF	130 0 0	..	
							Howat, Helen C. ..	D2	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Campbell, Eliza, M.A.	A3	Sec.	..	..	

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
OTAGO—continued.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.				Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Rebuilding, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£		
GRADE 12.												
Alexandra ..	202	723 5 10	..	210 2 10	..	..	Closs, James G. ..	D1	HM	265 0 0	..	
							Reilly, Louis G. ..	D4	AM	160 0 0	..	
							Kyle, Eleanor ..	D4	AF	120 0 0	..	
							Loudon, Robina ..	..	AF	94 10 0	..	
							Begg, Jeannie ..	D4	AF	90 0 0	..	
Kensington ..	218	784 11 8	35 0 0	93 8 7	4 0 0	..	Moore, William John	D1	HM	275 0 0	35	
							Burn, David W. M.,	B2	AM	175 0 0	..	
							M.A.					
							Farquharson, Eliz.	E1	AF	120 0 0	..	
							Aitchison, Louisa M.	E2	AF	115 0 0	..	
							Graham, Jane S. B.	D3	AF	90 0 0	..	
Mosgiel D.H.S. ..	245	778 6 8	..	73 14 6	..	..	Pinder, Edward, M.A.	A1	HM	*275 0 0	..	
							Graham, Geo. P., B.A.	B1	AM	175 0 0	..	
							Scott, Mary ..	D1	AF	125 0 0	..	
							Bowling, Alice G. ..	D1	AF	105 0 0	..	
							McKenzie, Alex. J.	..	MP2	35 0 0	..	
							Bannerman, Hen. S.	..	FP4	60 0 0	..	
							Urquhart, Henry R.	C3	Sec.	..	..	
Palmerston D.H.S. ..	215	717 10 0	..	64 3 1	..	..	Ferguson, Dan., M.A.	B1	HM	*265 0 0	..	
							Forrester, Fran. E. L.	C4	AM	160 0 0	..	
							Heckler, Louisa A.	D2	AF	120 0 0	..	
							Brown, Isabel E. ..	D3	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Ure, Rose ..	C4	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Cox, Annie H., M.A.	A5	Sec.	..	..	
Tokomairiro D.H.S. ..	251	733 6 8	..	186 15 10	..	..	Graham, Walter B.	C1	HM	*265 0 0	..	
							Wilson, Jessie Banks	C4	AF	160 0 0	..	
							McLaren, Mary ..	E1	AF	*120 0 0	..	
							Nelson, Jessie R. ..	D1	AF	105 0 0	..	
							Bremner, Vic. H. T.	..	MP3	45 0 0	..	
							McCorkindale, E. L.	..	FP3	55 0 0	..	
							Ferguson, Alb. J., M.A.	B2	Sec.	..	..	
							Beckingsale, L., B.A.	D3	Sec.	..	..	
GRADE 13.												
Lawrence D.H.S. ..	237	805 0 0	..	146 9 3	..	..	Stenhouse, John ..	C1	HM	*275 0 0	..	
							Darton, Henry L. ..	D1	AM	*175 0 0	..	
							Fowler, Jane B. ..	E1	AF	*125 0 0	..	
							Hay, Isabella Currie	D3	AF	115 0 0	..	
							Walker, David A. ..	..	MP4	55 0 0	..	
							Cornish, Lily Maude	..	FP4	60 0 0	..	
							Strachan, Jas. E., M.A.	B2	Sec.	..	..	
							Paterson, Janet, M.A.	B1	Sec.	..	..	
Oamaru Middle ..	229	809 3 4	..	73 0 1	..	..	Earl, Edwin T., B.A.	B1	HM	275 0 0	..	
							Bain, Andrew ..	D3	AM	175 0 0	..	
							King, Mary ..	D1	AF	125 0 0	..	
							Wilding, Mary Jane	E2	AF	115 0 0	..	
							Kay, Margaret ..	D3	AF	90 0 0	..	
GRADE 14.							Marwick, John ..	..	MP2	35 0 0	..	
Balclutha D.H.S. ..	303	874 3 4	..	260 4 11	..	212 0 0	McElrea, Wm., B.A.	B1	HM	*290 0 0	..	
							Harrison, W. L., M.A.	A3	AM	190 0 0	..	
							Allan, Mary Kinloch	E1	AF	*130 0 0	..	
							Murray, Florence ..	D3	AF	125 0 0	..	
							Gawn, Elizabeth C.	D3	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Currie, Hilda Hazel	..	FP4	55 0 0	..	
							Munro, Wm. J. F., M.A.	B3	Sec.	..	..	
							Dare, Olive J. M. ..	C3	Sec.	..	..	
Green Island ..	315	977 10 0	..	270 6 8	..	..	McDonald, William	D1	HM	290 0 0	..	
							Turner, George A. ..	D2	AM	190 0 0	..	
							Horne, Ellen Jane	D1	AF	130 0 0	..	
							Mills, Mary Wilson	E2	AF	125 0 0	..	
							Shearer, Florence ..	D3	AF	100 0 0	..	
							Valentine, Winifd. A.	D4	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Drain, Thomas M.	..	MP2	50 0 0	..	
Oamaru North ..	310	972 10 0	..	156 4 3	..	..	Lindsay, James ..	D1	HM	290 0 0	..	
							Begg, Thomas ..	D2	AM	190 0 0	..	
							Thompson, Alicia M.	D1	AF	130 0 0	..	
							Allan, Isabella C. ..	D2	AF	125 0 0	..	
							Lindsay, Janet ..	C4	AF	100 0 0	..	
							Kibblewhite, Kate E.	D4	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Edwards, Isabella ..	..	FP4	55 0 0	..	
Oamaru South ..	262	965 4 7	..	125 2 6	..	..	Aldred, Frederick S.	D1	HM	290 0 0	..	
							Cron, William ..	C2	AM	190 0 0	..	
							Cooke, Jean Laird ..	D1	AF	130 0 0	..	
							McNaught, G. S. C.	D2	AF	125 0 0	..	
							Garrey, Margt. McC.	D3	AF	100 0 0	..	
							Hancock, Annie D.	D4	AF	90 0 0	..	
							Martyn, Rose ..	..	FP1	25 0 0	..	



TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
OTAGO—*continued.*

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			5 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.							
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.		4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.		6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.		8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.			
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£			
GRADE 18— <i>continued.</i> High Street ..	502	1,498	7	6	..	212	0	1	..	..	Smith, James W. ..	C1	HM	340	0	0	..
											Robertson, John A.	D1	AM	235	0	0	..
											Brownlie, Wm., B.A.	B3	AM	165	0	0	..
											Anderson, Annie C.	E1	AF	155	0	0	..
											Hoggans, Alexander	D4	AM	145	0	0	..
											Andrew, Alice Mary	D1	AF	120	0	0	..
											Taylor, Mabel A. ..	D2	AF	105	0	0	..
											Farnie, Grace M. ..	D2	AF	90	0	0	..
											McIvor, Frederick ..	..	MP1	25	0	0	..
											Widdowson, Florence	..	FP3	45	0	0	..
											Mitchell, Emily ..	..	FP5	55	0	0	..
Union Street ..	484	1,486	4	5	..	169	9	8	..	..	Stewart, Peter G. ..	D1	HM	330	0	0	..
											Blackie, Walt. G., M.A.	A3	AM	235	0	0	..
											Heatley, Fred. J., M.A.	A2	AM	170	0	0	..
											McMillan, Mary S.	E1	AF	155	0	0	..
											McLean, Alexander	C3	AM	145	0	0	..
											Rodger, Agnes W. ..	D2	AF	120	0	0	..
											Cameron, Sarah ..	D2	AF	105	0	0	..
											Hodges, Bithia L. C.	D2	AF	90	0	0	..
											Tough, Mary G. ..	..	FP2	35	0	0	..
											Wilson, Alice ..	..	FP3	45	0	0	..
GRADE 19. Caversham ..	547	1,582	18	4	..	609	5	7	..	..	Cowan, James Geo.	..	MP2	50	0	0	..
											Young, Charles ..	C1	HM	340	0	0	..
											Wilson, Robert ..	D1	AM	235	0	0	..
											Melville, John ..	D2	AM	170	0	0	..
											Donald, Elizabeth L.	E1	AF	155	0	0	..
											Kennedy, Alex. S. ..	D3	AM	145	0	0	..
											Ross, Annie Murray	D1	AF	120	0	0	..
											McPherson, Gert. C.	D2	AF	105	0	0	..
											Low, Jessie ..	D1	AF	85	0	0	..
											McGregor, Isabella	D3	AF	90	0	0	..
											Walton, William L.	..	MP3	45	0	0	..
											Woodhouse, Bertha J.	..	FP3	45	0	0	..
											Rennie, Jessie G. ..	..	FP4	55	0	0	..
George Street ..	492	1,565	0	0	50 0 0	225	0	6	..	..	McNicoll, David A.	D1	HM	340	0	0	50
											McLean, Alexander	C1	AM	235	0	0	..
											McPhee, John H. A.	B1	AM	170	0	0	..
											Turnbull, Isabella ..	D1	AF	155	0	0	..
											Thomson, Magnus ..	D2	AM	145	0	0	..
											Campbell, V. H. D.	E1	AF	120	0	0	..
											Luscombe, Blanche	D1	AF	105	0	0	..
											Sullivan, Lily, B.A.	B3	AF	85	0	0	..
											Moodie, Bedford ..	..	MP3	45	0	0	..
											Miller, Mabel Isabel	..	FP4	55	0	0	..
											Thomson, Doug. R. J.	..	MP2	35	0	0	..
											Brims, Elizabeth S.	..	FP3	45	0	0	..
											Joslin, Eliza Charlton	..	FP3	45	0	0	..
Forbury ..	581	1,617	9	5	12 10 0	142	11	1	..	..	Eudey, Walter ..	C1	HM	340	0	0	50
											Turner, William W.	C1	AM	235	0	0	..
											Borthwick, James ..	E2	AM	175	0	0	..
											Hooper, Jane D. ..	D1	AF	155	0	0	..
											Healey, Ernest Jas.	D3	AM	150	0	0	..
											Lawrence, Dora S.	E1	AF	125	0	0	..
											Ralston, Mary ..	D2	AF	105	0	0	..
											Budd, Elizabeth ..	D2	AF	85	0	0	..
											Hopcraft, Victoria K.	D2	AF	90	0	0	..
											Farrant, Mary M. ..	..	FP5	55	0	0	..
											Kirby, Alban M. ..	..	FP3	55	0	0	..
GRADE 21. Albany Street ..	603	1,827	17	10	50 0 0	195	10	8	..	..	White, Dora ..	..	FP4	55	0	0	..
											Hodge, Owen James	C1	HM	360	0	0	50
											McLaren, William	D1	AM	240	0	0	..
											Nicolson, John McN.	D1	AM	180	0	0	..
											Maxwell, Jessie ..	D1	AF	170	0	0	..
											Renton, William ..	D3	AM	155	0	0	..
											Fowler, Lillias A. ..	E1	AF	130	0	0	..
											Given, Jessie Isabel	D1	AF	115	0	0	..
											Livingston, Catherine	D1	AF	105	0	0	..
											Crawley, Janet Lucy	D3	AF	85	0	0	..
											Newlands, Marion S. S., B.A.	B3	AF	90	0	0	..
											Robinson, Arthur H.	..	MP4	55	0	0	..
											Matheson, Dora G.	..	FP4	55	0	0	..
											Broom, Lavinia E.	..	FP2	35	0	0	..
											Barth, Irene ..	..	FP2	35	0	0	..



TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
OTAGO—*continued.*

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			5 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		6 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	7 Teachers' House Allowances.	8 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Rebuilding, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	9 Rent of School Buildings.	10 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	11 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	12 Classification.	13 Position in the School.	14 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	15 For Teachers' House Allowances.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 22.											
Kaikorai ..	526	1,894 7 8	..	141 17 9	..	..	Allnutt, William C.	D1	HM	365 0 0	..
							Robertson, Jno., B.A.	B1	AM	240 0 0	..
							Kelk, Henry P. ..	D1	AM	190 0 0	..
							McEwan, Mary ..	E1	AF	180 0 0	..
							Murphy, Frank G. ..	D3	AM	160 0 0	..
							Wilson, Jane ..	E2	AF	135 0 0	..
							Callender, Mary ..	E1	AF	120 0 0	..
							Macgregor, Grace E.	D2	AF	110 0 0	..
							Dow, Annie Cecilia	D2	AF	95 0 0	..
							Reid, Wilhelmina R.	D2	AF	90 0 0	..
							McLay, Alice Eva ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	..
							West, Amelia Marian	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Colquhoun, Jno. A.	..	MP1	45 0 0	..
							Robertson, Doug. L.	..	MP3	45 0 0	..
							McDonald, H. G. B.	..	MP2	50 0 0	..
Expenditure not classified—											
Unclassified ..	..	..	..	334 3 11	..	..				..	
School appliances ..	..	..	..	114 10 2	..	..				..	
Architect ..	..	..	..	183 18 4	..	..				..	
Training College ..	..	..	..	..	..	1076 3 1				..	
Totals ..	..	66,103 4 4	485 15 6	12,758 5 5	39 11 0	5432 17 3			66,691 8 0	510	

## SOUTHLAND.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			5 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		6 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	7 Teachers' House Allowances.	8 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Rebuilding, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	9 Rent of School Buildings.	10 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	11 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	12 Classification.	13 Position in the School.	14 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	15 For Teachers' House Allowances.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 0.											
Aparima ..	30	115 1 0	..	41 11 6	..	..	McInman, Emily M.	..	F	129 12 0	..
Avondale ..	11	74 2 5	9 10 1	7 3 9	..	..	Selby, Ethel ..	..	F	78 0 0	10
Arthur's Point ..	12	84 7 7	10 0 0	102 5 0	..	..	Irwin, Sarah ..	..	F	84 0 0	10
Beaumont ..	10	29 0 0	..	1 0 0	..	..	Reichel, Carl O. ..	..	M	54 0 0	..
Benmore ..	8	45 12 0	..	4 10 0	..	..	Andrews, Edward ..	..	M	48 0 0	..
Caroline ..	7	78 9 11	..	5 0 0	..	..	Lenihan, Minnie ..	..	F	72 0 0	..
Centre Island ..	2	4 0 0	..	..	..	..	Scott, Jessie ..	..	F	12 0 0	..
Crown Terrace ..	8	60 0 0	10 0 0	15 4 0	..	..	Youngman, Violet..	..	F	60 0 0	10
Feldwick ..	10	55 10 0	10 0 0	6 14 9	..	..	Talbot, Ella K. ..	..	F	54 0 0	10
Ferndale ..	14	99 0 0	10 0 0	6 16 3	..	..	Schroeder, Peter ..	..	M	99 0 0	10
Forest Hill South ..	12	84 0 0	..	48 8 7	..	..	Griffiths, George F.	..	M	84 0 0	..
Gibbston ..	15	110 0 0	..	13 12 6	..	..	Stevens, Mary E. ..	Lic.	F	110 0 0	..
Glencairn ..	3	40 0 0	..	..	..	..	Saunders, Mary ..	..	F	(1)40 0 0	..
Glencece <sup>(2)</sup> ..	..	93 11 4	5 19 11	7 0 0	10 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	
Glen Dhu <sup>(3)</sup> ..	..	25 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Glenorchy ..	19	101 12 1	9 6 0	12 13 9	..	..	Nichol, Mary M. ..	D4	F	130 0 0	10
Hamilton Burn ..	13	80 7 9	9 11 5	10 3 9	..	..	Fraser, Harriet J. ..	..	F	84 0 0	10
Holmesdale ..	10	60 0 0	10 0 0	7 9 9	..	..	McDonald, Flossy..	..	F	60 0 0	10
Manapouri ..	8	33 0 0	..	..	..	..	Golden, Jean ..	..	F	48 0 0	..
Maori Point ..	4	30 10 0	..	..	..	..	Wright, Annie ..	..	F	(4)32 0 0	..
Montevue ..	5	36 0 0	..	..	..	..	McEwan, Helen ..	..	F	36 0 0	..
Mount Aspiring ..	3	18 0 0	..	..	..	..	McPherson, Jessie..	..	F	18 0 0	..
Pine Bush ..	14	75 15 4	..	8 11 3	..	..	Winder, Elizabeth ..	..	F	85 0 0	..
Pyramid Siding ..	12	101 8 1	..	6 1 3	..	..	Orr, Margaret F. M.	..	F	85 0 0	..
Quarry Hills and Waikawa Valley ..	12	118 16 0	10 0 0	7 3 9	..	..	Mehaffey, William G.	..	M	118 16 0	10
Sandstone ..	15	69 15 0	5 16 8	22 7 0	..	50 0 0	Wraytt, Alice ..	..	F	84 0 0	10
Shotover, Upper ..	12	73 10 0	..	65 9 6	..	..	Orr, Marion ..	..	F	78 0 0	..
Slopedown ..	5	38 10 0	..	3 3 9	..	..	Jamieson, Mary H. J.	..	F	42 0 0	..
Springhills ..	16	86 15 0	..	13 2 3	..	..	Cameron, Annie R.	..	F	99 0 0	..
Te Anau <sup>(6)</sup> ..	..	22 13 11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Titipua ..	6	27 10 0	..	..	..	..	Nicholson, Elizabeth	..	F	36 0 0	..
Waikaka Little ..	6	24 18 0	..	..	..	..	Ray, Annie R. ..	..	F	36 0 0	..
Waikawa Valley II ..	7	39 0 0	..	..	..	..	Mackay, Emily M.	..	F	42 0 0	..
Wairaki ..	11	61 14 2	9 15 8	5 15 0	11 3 11	..	Campbell, Louisa ..	..	F	60 0 0	10
Waituna ..	5	50 14 11	..	3 18 9	..	..	Maider, Sophia ..	..	F	54 0 0	..
GRADE 1.											
Ardlussa ..	19	124 16 8	..	9 19 7	..	..	Munro, Flora J. ..	..	F	99 0 0	..
Chatton ..	19	99 0 0	..	71 19 11	..	..	Smith, Frances ..	..	F	99 0 0	..
Clifden ..	6	100 10 0	..	7 3 9	..	..	Otte, Alice M. ..	..	F	99 0 0	..
Croydon Siding ..	15	110 0 0	10 0 0	28 14 11	..	..	Smith, Annie J. ..	D2	F	110 0 0	10
Dacre ..	14	106 9 11	10 15 1	22 17 5	..	225 0 0	Carmichael, Jessie..	..	F	99 0 0	10
Eastern Bush ..	18	110 0 0	..	9 14 2	..	..	Fahey, Helena R. ..	Lic.	F	110 0 0	..
Forest Vale ..	22	107 9 4	10 16 8	10 2 9	..	..	Dallas, Isabella ..	..	F	117 0 0	20

(1) £22 donated by settlers.

(2) Now part-time school with Hedgehope Upper.

(3) Closed, 15th November, 1907.

(4) £8 donated by settlers.

(5) Closed, 22nd September, 1907.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
SOUTHLAND—continued.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£	
<b>GRADE 1—continued.</b>											
Greenvale ..	17	99 0 0	..	12 10 5	..	..	Shand, Florence ..	..	F	99 0 0	..
Grove Bush ..	21	99 0 0	..	18 13 4	..	..	McKenzie, Alexander ..	..	M	99 0 0	..
Haldane ..	18	130 0 0	..	310 16 2	..	..	Wilson, Mary R. ..	E2	F	130 0 0	..
Hokonui ..	18	117 0 0	..	56 12 6	..	..	Henry, James ..	..	M	117 0 0	..
Kaiwera ..	15	99 0 0	..	26 19 6	..	..	Golden, Agnes ..	..	F	99 0 0	..
New River Ferry ..	18	93 18 8	5 16 8	13 2 6	..	15 0 0	Boyce, May B. ..	..	F	99 0 0	10
Opio ..	17	129 12 0	..	10 17 1	..	..	Clapp, Lewis ..	..	M	129 12 0	..
Papatotara ..	15	99 0 0	..	18 1 3	..	..	Hamilton, Hilda ..	..	F	99 0 0	..
Scott's Gap ..	19	99 0 0	..	11 12 1	..	..	Egan, Thomas ..	..	M	99 0 0	..
Springbank ..	16	110 0 0	..	38 3 7	..	..	Purvis, Patience I. ..	E3	F	110 0 0	..
Waikawa ..	17	99 0 0	10 0 0	10 4 2	12 10 0	..	Wild, Elizabeth M. ..	..	F	99 0 0	10
Waimumu ..	16	104 2 0	..	12 5 0	..	..	Morrison, Mary ..	..	F	99 0 0	..
<b>GRADE 2.</b>											
Awarua Plains ..	23	144 0 0	..	11 9 7	..	..	Cusack, James ..	E2	M	144 0 0	..
Benio ..	25	123 14 2	19 0 7	36 18 11	..	..	Eggleton, Ada ..	Lic.	F	130 0 0	20
Cardrona ..	18	117 0 0	..	79 5 5	..	..	Barker, Caroline ..	..	F	117 0 0	..
Fairfax ..	32	130 0 0	..	48 5 7	..	..	Meek, Ada M. ..	E2	F	130 0 0	..
Flint's Bush ..	21	130 0 0	..	20 7 7	..	..	Lind, Madeline ..	Lic.	F	130 0 0	..
Forest Hill North ..	27	130 0 0	..	63 19 0	..	..	Cameron, Jessie ..	D3	F	130 0 0	..
Kapuka ..	17	130 0 0	..	10 6 3	..	..	Selby, Bertha G. ..	D3	F	130 0 0	..
Longridge ..	17	144 0 0	..	11 3 9	..	..	Mitchell, Robta. C. F. ..	D4	F	144 0 0	..
Longridge Village ..	22	144 0 0	..	14 15 10	..	..	Lyttle, John ..	E1	M	144 0 0	..
Macetown ..	19	107 16 3	..	60 1 3	..	..	Blathwayt, Murray ..	..	M	117 0 0	..
Mimiha ..	24	144 0 0	..	11 10 10	..	..	Healey, Florence E. ..	E1	F	144 0 0	..
Mokoreta ..	18	130 0 0	..	16 0 9	..	..	Simmonds, Sarah E. ..	E2	F	130 0 0	..
Morton Mains ..	18	117 0 0	20 0 0	16 18 9	..	..	Hanning, Elizabeth ..	..	F	117 0 0	20
Myross Bush ..	21	134 17 4	8 6 8	11 11 1	..	..	Ash, Harriet E. ..	D4	F	130 0 0	20
Oraki ..	21	130 0 0	20 0 0	23 8 5	..	..	Ball, Alice A. ..	D3	F	130 0 0	20
Otara ..	23	130 0 0	..	11 4 7	..	..	McLauchlan, M. F. ..	E3	F	130 0 0	..
Riverside ..	17	127 10 4	..	32 15 10	..	..	Murdoch, Sarah ..	Lic.	F	130 0 0	..
Roslyn Bush ..	21	130 0 0	..	18 4 11	..	..	(On leave) ..	D1	F	130 0 0	..
Waikana Siding ..	18	130 0 0	20 0 0	11 9 7	..	..	McGill, Robina L. ..	D3	F	130 0 0	20
Waipounamu ..	19	123 15 11	..	12 16 8	..	..	Anderson, Thomas ..	..	M	117 0 0	..
Waitekiki and Burke's Hill(?) ..	13	108 13 8	..	32 14 3	..	..	Prichard, Herbert ..	..	M	78 0 0	..
Wendon Valley ..	13	115 14 10	..	9 13 4	..	..	Lenihan, James ..	..	M	117 0 0	..
<b>GRADE 3.</b>											
Croydon ..	29	156 0 0	..	74 17 5	..	..	Biggar, Mary M. ..	D4	F	144 0 0	..
Elderslie ..	26	144 0 0	..	24 10 10	..	..	Watson, Isabella H. ..	D2	F	144 0 0	..
Fernhills ..	23	142 1 3	..	14 10 6	..	..	Snodgrass, Margt. T. ..	E3	F	144 0 0	..
Gladfield ..	30	144 0 0	20 0 0	12 14 3	..	..	Murphy, Katherine ..	Lic.	F	144 0 0	20
Glenham ..	33	165 0 0	20 0 0	12 15 8	..	..	White, Mary E. ..	D1	F	165 0 0	20
Half-moon Bay ..	31	144 0 0	20 0 0	23 15 1	..	..	Pasley, Margaret S. ..	D2	F	144 0 0	20
Heddon Bush ..	32	144 0 0	..	117 3 9	..	..	Hanning, Minnie L. ..	E2	F	144 0 0	..
Hedgehope Lower ..	28	(2)188 10 4	(2)6 13 4	8 17 10	..	..	Gunn, Elizabeth M. ..	E2	F	144 0 0	20
Longbush ..	33	144 0 0	..	22 1 3	..	..	Stott, Alexander ..	C2	M	144 0 0	..
Mabel ..	29	144 0 0	..	16 13 0	..	..	Linn, Mary I. ..	E3	F	144 0 0	..
Maitland Village ..	32	144 0 0	..	20 0 11	..	..	Barclay, Lily C. ..	Lic.	F	144 0 0	..
Mandeville ..	27	144 0 0	..	14 0 7	..	..	Overton, William R. ..	E2	M	144 0 0	..
Menzies' Ferry ..	35	158 15 0	15 0 0	38 16 0	..	..	Campbell, Mary A. E. ..	E2	F	160 0 0	20
Mossburn ..	25	144 0 0	..	18 6 4	..	..	Southberg, Eleanor ..	E2	F	144 0 0	..
Niagara ..	31	126 14 8	..	12 8 7	..	..	Wood, Mary ..	..	F	129 12 0	..
Otakau ..	33	144 0 0	..	15 4 4	..	..	Mackay, Leslie D. ..	D3	M	144 0 0	..
Otapiri ..	30	141 12 0	..	12 8 7	..	..	Nichol, Jessie J. ..	..	F	129 12 0	..
Oteramika ..	27	144 0 0	..	11 16 6	..	..	Golden, Mary C. ..	Lic.	F	144 0 0	..
Oteramika Gorge ..	34	144 0 0	..	83 10 9	..	..	Monteath, Thomas ..	E1	M	144 0 0	..
Seaward Downs ..	37	144 0 0	..	17 11 1	..	..	Enright, Mary A. ..	D2	F	144 0 0	..
Shotover, Lower ..	31	160 0 0	..	12 14 4	..	..	Fisher, Esau ..	E2	M	160 0 0	..
Tokonui ..	30	137 14 7	10 0 0	17 18 11	..	310 0 0	Rae, Duncan ..	..	M	129 12 0	..
Tuturau ..	35	160 0 0	..	13 6 11	..	..	Gibb, Robert ..	E2	M	160 0 0	..
Waikaka Valley ..	34	144 0 0	..	58 17 3	..	..	Webber, Jane ..	D3	F	144 0 0	..
Waikouro ..	23	135 12 9	21 5 9	14 19 8	..	..	Miller, Jane ..	..	F	129 12 0	20
Waimahaka ..	25	142 0 5	19 16 9	11 13 5	..	..	Lind, Janet ..	D3	F	144 0 0	20
Wallacetown ..	27	144 0 0	..	46 13 1	..	..	Macan, George H. ..	E1	M	144 0 0	..
Wild Bush ..	33	144 0 0	..	14 5 1	..	..	Fairbairn, Wilhel. ..	D3	F	144 0 0	..
Wyndham S. ..	19	129 12 0	..	14 15 10	..	..	Sinclair, William H. ..	..	M	129 12 0	..
<b>GRADE 4.</b>											
Charlton ..	29	160 0 0	..	15 10 9	..	..	McAllister, Agnes G. ..	D2	F	160 0 0	..
Fortrose ..	31	160 0 0	..	127 5 11	..	..	Millard, Arthur J. ..	E2	M	160 0 0	..
Garston ..	36	160 0 0	..	13 14 3	..	..	Lea, William S. ..	E2	M	160 0 0	..
Hedgehope Upper(?) ..	..	..	..	18 2 0	..	..	McQuirk, John ..	..	M	172 16 0	..
Hillend South ..	33	160 0 0	..	81 15 1	..	..	Milne, James ..	E1	M	160 0 0	..
Koromiko ..	38	209 11 8	..	18 0 6	..	..	Cochran, I. C. J. K. ..	B3	HF	160 0 0	..
							Biggar, Mary H. ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..

(1) Burke's Hill closed.

(2) For combined schools, Hedgehope Lower and Hedgehope Upper.

(3) Now part-time school with Glencoe.

TABLE NO. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
SOUTHLAND—*continued.*

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			5 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 4— <i>continued.</i>											
Limestone Plains ..	35	160 0 0	..	62 1 11	..	..	McKinnon, Charles	E2	M	160 0 0	..
Merrivale ..	34	160 0 0	..	12 15 7	..	..	Diack, William A. . .	D2	M	160 0 0	..
Moturimu ..	38	160 0 0	6 13 4	20 14 4	..	282 16 0	Donnelly, Peter C.	Lic.	M	160 0 0	..
Pembroke ..	27	136 0 10	..	80 10 4	..	..	Murdoch, Vera ..	..	F	144 0 0	..
Ryal Bush ..	38	160 0 0	..	23 8 3	..	..	Officer, John ..	E1	M	160 0 0	..
Spar Bush ..	22	156 10 11	..	14 3 4	..	..	Wild, Herbert A. . .	D2	M	160 0 0	..
Pahia ..	40	189 6 4	..	14 6 11	..	..	Lea, Albert G. . .	E2	M	165 0 0	..
Wairio ..	32	193 6 8	..	13 16 0	..	..	McDonald, Christina	E2	F	165 0 0	..
Wendonside ..	27	160 0 0	..	54 14 11	..	..	Shepard, Henry ..	E2	M	160 0 0	..
GRADE 5.											
Athol ..	40	250 0 0	..	18 19 7	..	..	Gilfedder, Thomas J.	D3	HM	165 0 0	..
Brydone ..	46	241 5 0	8 6 8	27 2 0	..	284 0 0	Daplyn, Clarissa ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
Greenhills ..	45	240 18 4	..	85 19 8	..	..	Kelly, Thomas ..	E2	HM	165 0 0	..
Knappdale ..	43	264 10 10	..	16 7 8	..	..	Winning, Muriel ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
Mataura Island ..	44	255 5 5	..	19 5 2	..	..	Ward, Agnes ..	D4	HF	165 0 0	..
Oreti Plains ..	44	250 0 0	..	19 2 10	..	..	McNaughton, Jeannie	..	AF	85 0 0	..
Otama ..	36	247 4 11	..	15 18 8	..	..	Blue, Francis R. . .	C1	HM	180 0 0	..
Otatara Bush ..	42	250 0 0	..	15 14 1	..	..	Peters, Mary ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
Rimu ..	55	264 0 0	..	30 12 11	..	..	Gray, Agnes ..	D2	HF	165 0 0	..
Round Hill ..	30	239 2 5	20 0 0	16 7 11	..	..	Cushen, Frances ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
Te Tua ..	47	250 0 0	..	54 13 4	..	..	Donald, James ..	C1	HM	165 0 0	..
Thornbury ..	46	256 18 1	..	21 12 6	..	..	Wright, Eliza J. . .	..	AF	85 0 0	..
Waikaka ..	54	257 8 5	..	16 17 7	..	..	McKenzie, George ..	Lic.	HM	165 0 0	..
Waianiwa ..	51	270 0 0	..	13 11 3	..	125 0 0	Stewart, Ella ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
Waimatuku ..	43	255 15 10	..	18 16 0	..	..	Merrie, Thomas ..	D2	HM	165 0 0	..
Wendon ..	43	255 13 0	..	22 5 5	..	..	Henderson, Vivien ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
GRADE 6.											
Clifton ..	54	266 0 11	..	49 3 0	..	..	Clark, Alexander ..	D2	HM	180 0 0	..
Gummie's Bush ..	42	265 19 0	..	22 13 5	..	..	Mackenzie, Agnes ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
Pukerau ..	51	264 17 10	..	33 5 7	..	..	McLauchlan, Joseph	C2	HM	165 0 0	20
West Plains ..	49	270 0 0	..	17 13 5	..	..	McIntyre, Jessie ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
GRADE 7.											
Balfour ..	64	280 10 0	..	41 5 8	..	83 16 0	McCallum, Mary ..	D2	HF	165 0 0	..
Dipton ..	61	291 18 1	..	19 13 6	..	..	McEwan, Flora ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
Drummond ..	66	277 19 5	..	24 10 3	..	..	Soar, James ..	D1	HM	180 0 0	..
Limehills ..	74	290 0 0	..	69 5 6	..	..	Webb, Hannah ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
GRADE 8.											
Arrow D.H.S. ..	82	307 19 10	..	127 18 2	21 13 4	..	Thomson, Alex. G. .	E1	HM	165 0 0	..
Colac Bay ..	79	329 13 4	..	54 6 4	..	..	Fahey, Nora ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
Kennington ..	82	315 0 0	..	55 7 4	..	..	Smith, Aaron Y. . .	C1	HM	180 0 0	..
Queenstown ..	85	315 0 0	..	23 10 11	..	..	McLeod, Cath. E. .	D4	AF	90 0 0	..
GRADE 9.											
Edendale ..	80	376 13 7	..	56 6 5	..	445 0 0	McKenzie, Duncan	E1	HM	165 0 0	..
							Pilcher, Christina H.	Lic.	AF	85 0 0	..
							McLeod, John W. .	E2	HM	165 0 0	..
							Boyd, Flora ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
							Robertson, George E.	C1	HM	180 0 0	..
							Harkness, Jessie ..	D4	AF	90 0 0	..
							Carnahan, Jessie M.	E1	HF	180 0 0	..
							Southern, Grace ..	..	AF	85 0 0	..
							Macdonald, George C.	D2	HM	180 0 0	..
							Metcalfe, Elizabeth	..	AF	85 0 0	..
							Mehaffey, John ..	D1	HM	180 0 0	..
							Hannan, Cecilia ..	E3	AF	90 0 0	..
							Learmonth, Robert	D1	HM	195 0 0	..
							Nickless, Fanny W.	..	AF	85 10 0	..
							Millar, William ..	E2*	HM	195 0 0	..
							Rae, Elizabeth ..	..	AF	85 10 0	..
							Sproat, William ..	D2	HM	195 0 0	..
							Murray, Jessie I. E.	..	AF	85 10 0	..
							Murray, Henry E. . .	D1	HM	195 0 0	..
							Irwin, Margaret A.	Lic.	AF	95 0 0	..
							Orr, James ..	D1	HM	*215 0 0	..
							Brown, Isabella ..	..	AF	90 0 0	..
							Mehaffey, Maurice	..	Sec.	..	..
							McNeil, Angus ..	A1	HM	225 0 0	..
							Clapp, Bertha ..	Lic.	AF	100 0 0	..
							Featherstone, A. E.	D1	HM	215 0 0	..
							Carswell, Helen ..	D3	AF	100 0 0	..
							Hiddleston, Arch. H.	E1	HM	215 0 0	..
							Cosgriff, Johanna ..	Lic.	AF	100 0 0	..
							Hoddinott, Fredk. W.	B2	HM	225 0 0	..
							Wilson, Maude M. .	D4	AF	105 0 0	..
							Wallace, Elizabeth J.	..	FP3	55 0 0	..



TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
SOUTHLAND—continued.

1 Name of School.	2 Average for the Year 1907.	3 Expenditure for the Year.					4 Names, Classification, and Status of Teachers.			5 Annual Rates of Payment during Last Month of Year.	
		3 Teachers' Salaries, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	4 Teachers' House Allowances.	5 Other Ordinary Expenditure, including Re-building, Repairs to Buildings, &c.	6 Rent of School Buildings.	7 New Buildings, New Class-rooms, Furniture, Apparatus, and Sites.	8 Teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	9 Classification.	10 Position in the School.	11 For Salary, including Lodging-allowances to Pupil-teachers.	12 For Teachers' House Allowances.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.			£ s. d.	£	
GRADE 13.											
Bluff .. ..	263	815 16 8	..	69 3 5	..	..	Young, Andrew ..	E1	HM	275 0 0	..
							Smith, Edward ..	D2	AM	175 0 0	..
							Todd, Eliza T. ..	D2	AF	125 0 0	..
							Gifford, Margaret A.	E3	AF	115 0 0	..
							Harrington, Ethel..	D4	AF	90 0 0	..
							McKenzie, Lionel ..	..	MP2	35 0 0	..
Invercargill Park ..	240	845 8 4	..	58 14 2	..	..	Hain, James ..	D1	HM	275 0 0	..
							Stenhouse, Robert A.	C1	AM	175 0 0	..
							Dryburgh, Isabella	E1	AF	125 0 0	..
							Wilson, Jessie ..	E2	AF	115 0 0	..
							Prentice, John ..	..	MP4	60 0 0	..
							Seed, Jessie ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Meek, Tertia D. ..	..	FP4	60 0 0	..
GRADE 17.											
Gore D.H.S. ..	455	1,230 10 0	..	176 0 9	..	..	Golding, J. ..	B1	HM	*320 0 0	..
							Grenfell, Alfred F...	D1	AM	225 0 0	..
							Howes, Edith A. ..	D1	AF	155 0 0	..
							Wilson, Elizabeth M.	D3	AF	145 0 0	..
							Lytle, Albert J. ..	..	AM	112 10 0	..
							Stenhouse, Christina	D3	AF	110 0 0	..
							Brunton, John ..	B2	Sec.	..	..
							Sinclair, Agnes ..	C3	Sec.	..	..
							Barber, Elizabeth ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	..
							Aitken, Archibald H.	..	MP3	45 0 0	..
							Winning, Annie T...	..	FP3	55 0 0	..
GRADE 19.											
Invercargill Middle ..	517	1,571 17 10	..	117 4 10	..	..	Mehaffey, William G.	D1	HM	340 0 0	..
							Greig, Alexander ..	C2	AM	235 0 0	..
							Birss, Helen L. ..	D1	AF	170 0 0	..
							McKenzie, John A.	D2	AM	155 0 0	..
							Webber, John O. ..	Lic.	AM	145 0 0	..
							Thomson, Annie ..	E2	AF	120 0 0	..
							Dundas, Jessie A. ..	D2	AF	105 0 0	..
							Turner, Olive A. ..	D4	AF	85 0 0	..
							Garmson, Christina	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
							Lopdell, Frank ..	..	MP1	25 0 0	..
							Hall, Norman ..	..	MP2	50 0 0	..
							Frayne, Leonora J.	..	FP4	55 0 0	..
							Mehaffey, Kathleen	..	FP1	25 0 0	..
GRADE 22.											
Invercargill South ..	649	1,960 10 10	..	151 10 4	..	2400 0 0	Webber, Edmund ..	C1	HM	365 0 0	..
							Armour, William A.	A3	AM	240 0 0	..
							McLeod, Caroline ..	B1	AF	190 0 0	..
							Sebo, William H. ..	E1	AM	180 0 0	..
							Park, William F. ..	D2	AM	160 0 0	..
							Joyce, Lucy J. ..	E1	AF	135 0 0	..
							Bellamy, Eliza. W.	D1	AF	120 0 0	..
							Ramsay, Wilhel. A.	D2	AF	110 0 0	..
							Gazzard, Harry W.	..	AM	85 10 0	..
							Hall, Andrew ..	..	MP3	55 0 0	..
							Rowe, Lillian ..	..	FP2	50 0 0	..
							McKie, Lillie ..	..	FP2	35 0 0	..
							Wylie, Thomas ..	..	MP4	55 0 0	..
							Baylis, Olive ..	..	FP3	55 0 0	..
							Lindsay, Colin ..	..	MP3	55 0 0	..
							Henderson, Alice ..	..	FP3	45 0 0	..
Expenditure not classified—											
Plans, supervision, and fees	..	..	..	577 10 6	..	..				..	
Furniture and appliances	..	..	..	371 15 8	..	..				..	
Sites, purchase and survey of	..	..	..	45 3 1	..	..				..	
Advertising tenders	..	..	..	37 6 6	..	..				..	
Freight and railage	..	..	..	77 8 0	..	..				..	
Insurance of employees	..	..	..	10 0 0	..	..				..	
Totals .. ..	..	36,022 18 9	477 11 3	6,950 3 10	55 7 3	4308 18 8	..	..	..	36,120 6 0	495

## REPORTS OF EDUCATION BOARDS.

[Details are in some cases omitted.]

### AUCKLAND.

SIR,—

Auckland, March, 1908.

The Auckland Education Board presents the following report of its proceedings during the year 1907:—

**BOARD.**—The members in office at the beginning of the year were: North Ward—Mr. A. R. Harris, Mr. J. D. McKenzie, and Mr. J. Stallworthy, M.P.; East Ward—Mr. L. J. Bagnall, Mr. H. J. Greenslade, M.P., and Mr. C. J. Parr; West Ward—Mr. C. T. Barriball, Mr. G. Edgecumbe, and Mr. F. W. Lang, M.P. Messrs. McKenzie and Greenslade retired in August, and were re-elected for the North and East Wards respectively. For the West Ward Mr. G. J. Garland was elected to succeed Mr. Lang, who did not offer himself for re-election. Mr. Bagnall has acted as Chairman during the year. Twenty-three meetings of the Board were held, with an average attendance of seven members. A committee of the whole Board meets every fortnight to deal with matters of finance and the selection of teachers.

**SCHOOLS.**—The number of schools in operation at the end of 1907 was 484, including eighty-two schools taught half-time. Four schools were permanently closed—namely, Ararimu, Oio, Orahiri, and Whakahara. Four schools in the County of Waitomo were taken over from the Taranaki Education Board, and two schools on the Main Trunk Railway line were transferred to the Wanganui Education Board. In eight schools arrangements are made for ferrying children to and from school. It has not been found practicable to arrange for the conveyance of children by road, owing (1) to the insufficiency of the grant for the purpose, and (2) to the condition of the roads in many of the outlying settlements.

**TEACHERS.**—The teachers employed in December, 1907, numbered 947—males, 429; females, 518. This number includes 160 pupil-teachers. There are thus 787 teachers above pupil-teacher rank, and of these 187 are not yet fully certificated. The Board has experienced no little difficulty in providing teachers for the smaller country schools.

**ATTENDANCES.**—At the end of the year there were 33,174 scholars enrolled in the public schools, being 719 more than the number in December, 1906. The number of Maori and half-caste scholars was 2,144, in attendance at 238 schools. The yearly average attendance was 28,057, being less than that for the previous year. This decrease is due to the prevalence of various epidemics in all parts of the district during the greater portion of the year. Teachers are required to forward monthly returns of irregular attendance, which are dealt with by the Truant Officer. His work during the year included 351 visits to schools, the examination of 3,234 returns, and the issue of 2,229 notices to parents. There were 294 informations laid against parents for non-compliance with the provisions of the Act. These resulted as follows: The number of convictions was 206, 66 cases were adjourned owing to non-service of summonses or other cause, 22 were withdrawn, none were dismissed.

**SCHOLARSHIPS.**—The scholarships under tenure at the end of 1907 were: Junior National, 14; Junior District, 68; Senior District, 23: total, 105. The Board has received satisfactory reports of the diligence and progress of the holders.

**DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS.**—Ten district high schools have been in operation during the year, at which there were 379 pupils in attendance at the end of the year.

**TRAINING COLLEGE.**—Thirty-six students attended the Training College during the year. Twenty-seven students have completed the two years of their training, and all except two are now teaching in the public schools. The report of the Principal shows that, in spite of the limited accommodation, good work has been done during the year. The building now being erected will afford accommodation for eighty students.

**PHYSICAL AND MILITARY DRILL.**—The Board has to report that due attention is given to the requirements of the Act in respect of physical and military drill. In most of the schools exercises are practised daily. Military drill is taught whenever possible, and there are fifty-seven schools in which cadet corps have been organized. The cadets of the Auckland, Thames, and Ohinemuri Battalions have received a week's instruction in camp, with most beneficial results. It is desired that provision may be made by regulation for the military instruction of cadets after leaving school.

**MANUAL AND TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION.**—The report of the Director shows that no less a number than 1,150 students were in attendance at the Auckland Technical College during the year. A day-school for boys and girls has been established, with an attendance of 170. The three manual training schools at Auckland, and those at Thames and Whangarei, have provided instruction in cookery and woodwork for the boys and girls of the upper standards of the primary schools. Instruction in brush drawing or other handwork has been given in 231 schools. Systematic instruction in agriculture and nature-study has been given in ninety schools, and classes for the instruction of teachers have been held in various centres. The new Technical College, when erected, will provide ample accommodation for the classes which are now suffering from disadvantage of inadequate accommodation. Technical continuation classes have been established at the larger centres of population, and classes for the technical training of teachers have been held at Auckland, Thames, and Whangarei.

**FINANCE.**—At the beginning of the year there was a balance in hand of £13,429 1s. 9d., including the donation of £10,000 from the trustees of the Auckland Savings-bank, towards the cost of a new building for the Technical College. A subsidy of £1 for £1 on this donation was received from Government during the year. The receipts during 1907 amounted to £187,530 16s. 11d.; while the expenditure was as follows: Administration and Teachers' Salaries Account,

£138,370 10s. 1d.; secondary education, £4,996 17s. 10d.; Manual and Technical Account, £9,753 15s. 9d.; maintenance of buildings, £14,309 14s. 6d.; new school buildings, £11,594 16s. 9d.; manual and technical buildings, £1,865 8s.; unclassified accounts, £128 18s. 5d.; total, £181,020 1s. 4d., leaving a credit balance at the end of the year of £19,939 17s. 4d. The school buildings Maintenance Account was charged with the sum of £8,471 9s. 10d., which had been expended on new school buildings. There is still a deficiency in the New Buildings Account, owing to the generally inadequate amount of special grants. The Board has repeatedly appealed against the refusal of Government to provide the whole cost of new buildings.

**BUILDINGS.**—Nine schools were built, and eleven schools were enlarged during the year. Four residences were erected, and one was enlarged. The repairing, painting, and improvement of school buildings have been carried out by competent foremen, under direction of the Architect. The Board sustained a very serious loss through the death of Mr. R. M. Watt, who for fifteen years laboured assiduously as Architect. His former partner, Mr. John Mitchell, has been obliged through ill health to resign his office as Architect of new school buildings. The untiring labours of these gentlemen have raised the school buildings of the district to a very high standard. It is believed that the same standard will be maintained by the present Architect, Mr. John Farrell.

**CONCLUSION.**—The thanks of the Board are due to the Education Department for the careful consideration of its recommendations; to the Officers of the Public Health Department for much valuable help and advice in matters of school-sanitation; and to the School Committees of the district for their cordial co-operation during the year.

The Hon. the Minister of Education.

I have, &c.,

L. J. BAGNALL, Chairman.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1907.

<i>Receipts.</i>		£	s.	d.	<i>Expenditure.</i>		£	s.	d.
Balance at beginning of year ..		13,429	1	9	Staff salaries and clerical assistance ..		5,358	15	11
Grants from Government for—					Office contingencies ..		2,675	7	11
Teachers' and pupil-teachers' salaries, and allowances to pupil-teachers ..	112,261	8	1	Teachers' and pupil-teachers' salaries, and allowances to pupil-teachers ..		115,612	7	3	
Reserves revenue for primary education ..	3,588	15	0	Relieving-teachers' salaries ..		1,178	18	5	
Capitation at 6d., for relieving-teachers ..	704	18	9	Training College—					
Capitation at 11s. 3d., and grant of £250 ..	16,110	13	3	Salaries of teachers ..		1,425	13	8	
Special capitation at 9d. for School Committees ..	1,057	19	9	Incidental expenses of Training College ..		331	6	8	
Training College—				Allowances to students ..		1,679	0	0	
Salaries of staff, &c. ..	1,517	13	0	Training of teachers other than at training colleges ..		145	0	0	
Allowances to students ..	1,688	0	0	Conveyance of school-children ..		242	9	11	
Capitation at 9d., £11 9s. 6d.; grant for library, £100 ..	111	9	6	Special capitation to School Committees ..		1,057	19	9	
Training of teachers other than at training colleges ..	500	0	0	Incidental expenses of schools ..		8,266	0	6	
Conveyance of school-children ..	102	19	0	Truant Officer ..		266	5	4	
Receipts from other sources—				Audit of School Fund accounts ..		40	0	0	
Commission on Government Insurance premiums collected ..	17	13	3	Allowance to scholarship-holders, and expenses of examination—					
Truancy fines ..	112	18	10	Board scholarships ..		2,129	5	11	
Fees, special standard examinations, £10; sales of electoral rolls, &c., £1 4s.	11	4	0	National Scholarships ..		340	0	0	
Grants from Government for—				Salaries of teachers and additions to salaries of head teachers on staffs of district high schools ..		2,483	6	8	
Scholarships—				Other expenses—Apparatus ..		44	5	3	
Education Board ..	2,131	10	2	Manual and technical—					
National ..	340	0	0	School classes ..		3,939	18	0	
District high schools—Salaries of teachers ..	2,534	6	8	Special classes ..		4,547	10	0	
Receipts from other sources—				Other expenses—Office salaries ..		1,266	7	9	
School fees ..	18	15	0	Maintenance of school buildings—					
Voluntary contributions ..	64	10	0	Alterations, small additions, repairs, repainting, sites, &c. ..		7,979	6	11	
Grants from Government for manual and technical instruction—				Rebuilding ..		1,434	12	10	
Capitation on all classes ..	7,204	16	9	Rent ..		559	14	8	
Material for class work ..	172	7	10	House allowances ..		4,396	0	1	
Subsidies on voluntary contributions ..	31	1	6	New school buildings, additional classrooms, furniture, sites, &c. ..		11,594	16	9	
Receipts from other sources—				Buildings, class-rooms, furniture, &c., for manual and technical purposes—					
Fees ..	764	19	11	School classes ..		95	13	8	
Voluntary contributions ..	49	4	1	Special classes ..		1,769	14	4	
Interest on J. E. McLeod, fixed deposit (£90) ..	2	14	0	Other expenses—					
Grants from Government for—				Purchase of sites (Land Sales Account)		5	5	0	
Maintenance of school buildings, re-building schools, &c. ..	10,629	11	4	Cheques called to account in 1901, presented through Teachers' Salaries Account, £4 18s. 3d.; Store Account, £15 4s. 8d.; teachers' salaries disallowed, £31 4s. 9d. ..		51	2	8	
House allowances ..	4,320	2	2	Sales of old teachers' houses paid over, £73 5s.; refund to Harapepe settlers of contributions towards erection of school, £30 10s. 6d. ..		103	15	6	
New school buildings, additions, furniture, sites, &c. ..	9,854	6	4	Balance at end of year ..		19,939	17	4	
Technical-school buildings, furniture, fittings, apparatus, &c. ..	212	12	0						
Subsidies on voluntary contributions ..	10,420	1	6						
Other receipts—									
Sale of sites ..	55	0	0						
Rents, £65 11s. 9d.; sales from store, £46 1s.; Committees' contributions, £68 4s.; sales of old teachers' houses, £73 5s. ..	253	1	9						
Voluntary contributions ..	398	16	0						
Interest on fixed deposits ..	269	0	0						
Rents from site ..	18	7	6						
	<b>£200,959</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>			<b>£200,959</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>	

5th May, 1908.

L. J. BAGNALL, Chairman.  
VINCENT RICE, Secretary.

## TARANAKI.

SIR,—

New Plymouth, 22nd April, 1908.

In accordance with the provisions of section 166 of "The Education Act, 1904," the Education Board of the District of Taranaki has the honour to submit the following report of its proceedings for the year 1907:—

At the beginning of the year the Board was comprised of the following members: Mr. James Wade (Chairman), Messrs. G. A. Adlam, Henry Faull, W. L. Kennedy, J. D. Morrison, Arthur Morton, William Monkhouse, Harold Trimble, and Gustave Tisch. In the terms of "The Education Act, 1905," the following members retired, and offered themselves for re-election at the election held on the fourth Monday in July, and were re-elected unopposed: North Ward, Harold Trimble; East Ward, W. L. Kennedy; West Ward, G. A. Adlam. At the meeting held on the 27th August, Mr. James Wade was re-elected Chairman. The Board held twenty-four meetings, the Finance Committee twelve, and the Teachers' Selection Committee eleven. The Reserves Committee visited a number of the school-sites, and furnished reports for most meetings.

New schools have been opened at Mahakau, Newall, and Opuia, and the Pohokura School was closed. The Auckland Board took over the Kaeaea, Matiere, Mangarua, and Mangapapa Schools: of these, the Kaeaea and Mangapapa Schools were opened during the year. At the end of the year there were eighty-one schools open, including six half-time schools, and the number of teachers employed was 147, who were graded as follows: Sole teachers, 38 female and 12 male; head teachers, 5 female and 23 male; assistants, 37 female and 8 male; pupil-teachers, 20 female and 3 male.

At the annual pupil-teachers' examination three pupil-teachers entered for the first examination: two passed, and one failed. Four pupil-teachers entered and passed the D Certificate Examination, and two entered for the C Examination, gaining a partial pass.

Of the senior candidates for the Board's scholarships sixteen qualified, and of the junior fifteen; Senior scholarships were awarded to five candidates from the New Plymouth High School; and Junior Scholarships to—Central, 1; Norfolk, 1; and Upper Kent, 1. The Queen's Scholarship was gained by a girl attending the Stratford District High School. The National Scholarship allotted for the district was gained by a boy attending the Stratford District High School.

There have been twenty-nine appointments made during the year, besides those of a temporary nature, and appointments of pupil-teachers. Six teachers from other districts received appointments, and thirteen teachers in the service of the Board received promotion.

New schools have been erected at Kaeaea and Mangapapa, and the West End, Midhirst, and Oaonui Schools have been enlarged. The old residences at Egmont Village and Opunake have been replaced by new ones, and the Toko, Salisbury, and Waiongona residences have been enlarged.

The receipts of the Board from all sources, including a balance of £2,072 17s. 4d. brought forward from 1906, amounted to £31,279 2s. 3d.; while the expenditure was as follows: Administration, £1,735 19s. 4d.; teachers' salaries and allowances, £18,642 13s. 5d.; incidental expenses of schools, £1,343 14s. 2d.; secondary education, £1,369 15s.; manual and technical, £5,777 9s. 4d.; buildings, £2,535 8s. 8d.; leaving a deficit of £125 17s. 8d.

In the majority of our schools physical exercises are taken daily, with a more extended period for instruction once a week. In the larger schools cadet corps have been established, and this year these have been formed into two battalions, No. 1 comprising the schools in the northern part of the district, and No. 2 those in the southern.

A technical building was erected on St. Michael's Square at a cost of £3,500. The building is one of the finest of its kind in the Dominion, being well equipped for present needs, and in most respects up to date. A plumbing-room has now been added to the building, and affords every convenience for the teaching of this subject. The woodwork-room at Stratford was fitted up for a cookery-room, and it was found necessary to approach the Department for a new woodwork-room. On the application being granted, a large room for the teaching of this subject was erected at the back of the main building. Elementary handwork was taken at thirty-eight schools, and sewing under the Manual Regulations at ten. In addition to the above, manual work, as defined by clauses 22–27 of the Regulations of Manual and Technical Instruction, was recognised in sixty-two cases, the subjects embracing woodwork, cookery, botany, dairying, advanced needlework, elementary agriculture, swimming and life-saving, elementary measurements, chemistry, and elementary physiology. Considerable progress has been made in technical education, especially agriculture.

It is very gratifying to be able to state that, so far as this district is concerned, the maintenance grant has proved ample to meet all requirements, as, in the opinion of the Board, the Auditor-General will approve.

Teachers' residences and rent-allowances: These regulations are considered very unsatisfactory. It certainly does not seem fair or reasonable that a teacher should be deprived of rent-allowance because there happens to be a mere hovel or even a whare provided in the past, while a teacher in charge of, perhaps, a same-grade school, but in a more favoured locality, enjoys a comfortable residence, or in lieu thereof full rent-allowance.

The number of schools, teachers, and pupils attending the schools in the district for 1907 was as follows: Schools, 81; head teachers, 78; assistants, 45; pupil-teachers, 23; total number of teachers, 147. Number of pupils on the roll, 5,096. Average attendance, 4,246.

CONCLUSION.—The relations of the Board with the Education Department, its official and teaching staff, and with the School Committees have been most cordial and pleasant throughout the year.

The Hon. the Minister of Education.

I have, &amp;c.,

JAMES WADE, Chairman.



## GENERAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1907.

<i>Receipts.</i>			<i>Expenditure.</i>		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
Balance at beginning of year .. ..	2,078	16 11	Staff salaries and clerical assistance .. ..	965	16 8
Grants from Government for—			Office contingencies .. ..	728	0 8
Teachers' and pupil-teachers' salaries, and allowances to pupil-teachers .. ..	16,380	6 1	Teachers' and pupil-teachers' salaries, and allowances to pupil-teachers .. ..	18,136	15 9
Reserves revenue for primary education .. ..	1,424	3 6	Relieving-teachers' salaries .. ..	55	4 0
Capitation at 6d. for relieving-teachers .. ..	107	12 0	Conveyance and board of school children .. ..	42	2 0
Capitation at 11s. 3d., and grant of £250 .. ..	2,670	17 6	Special capitation to School Committees .. ..	163	15 3
Special capitation at 9d. for School Committees .. ..	163	15 3	Incidental expenses of schools .. ..	1,179	18 11
Training of teachers other than at training colleges .. ..	120	0 0	Allowance to scholarship-holders, and expenses of examination—		
Conveyance and board of school-children .. ..	68	5 6	Board scholarships .. ..	327	9 0
Receipts from other sources—			National Scholarships .. ..	63	9 5
Truancy fines .. ..	7	5 6	Salaries of teachers and additions to salaries of head teachers on staffs of district high schools .. ..	560	4 0
Rents of school-sites .. ..	96	17 6	Other expenses—		
Grants from Government for—			Secretary, £5; apparatus, 6s. 7d. .. ..	5	6 7
Scholarships—			Donations .. ..	206	13 0
Education Board .. ..	325	4 0	Subsidies on donations .. ..	206	13 0
National .. ..	60	0 0	Manual and technical—		
District high schools—			School classes .. ..	569	12 5
Salaries of teachers .. ..	511	16 4	Special classes .. ..	738	9 9
Subsidies on voluntary contributions, &c. .. ..	206	13 0	Office salaries .. ..	173	6 8
Receipts from other sources—			Maintenance of school buildings—		
District high school fees .. ..	10	8 0	Alterations, small additions, repairs, re-painting, &c. .. ..	1,983	10 3
Voluntary contributions .. ..	150	0 0	Rebuilding .. ..	793	12 6
Scholarships refunded .. ..	8	2 0	Rent .. ..	76	16 6
Grants from Government for manual and technical instruction—			House allowances .. ..	450	13 8
Capitation—			New school buildings, additional classrooms, furniture, sites, &c. .. ..	1,412	6 1
On all classes .. ..	515	15 6	Buildings, class rooms, furniture, &c., for manual and technical purposes—		
On account of free places .. ..	22	8 0	School classes .. ..	2,325	1 1
Material for class-work .. ..	20	9 10	Special classes .. ..	229	16 9
Subsidies on voluntary contributions and bequests .. ..	56	5 0	Other expenses—		
Receipts from other sources—			Overpaid: Smart Bros. .. ..	10	6 0
Fees .. ..	297	2 1	Cheque drawn in error .. ..	2	14 0
Voluntary contributions .. ..	134	5 11			
Material sold .. ..	38	16 4			
Deposit fees .. ..	14	1 0			
Refunds .. ..	10	12 9			
Discount .. ..	3	0 3			
Grants from Government for—					
Maintenance of school buildings, re-building schools, &c. .. ..	2,131	5 0			
House allowances .. ..	446	16 3			
New school buildings, additions, furniture, sites, &c. .. ..	1,369	3 1			
Technical-school buildings, furniture, fittings, apparatus, &c. .. ..	1,839	6 8			
Other receipts—					
Refunds: Smart Bros., £10 6s.; Henry and Irvine, £3 16s. .. ..	14	2 0			
Sale of furniture, £1 10s.; apparatus, 13s. .. ..	2	3 0			
Refund by Auckland Education Board, £25 13s.; stamps on leases, 7s. 6d. .. ..	26	0 6			
Balance at end of year .. ..	125	17 8			
	<u>£31,407</u>	<u>13 11</u>		<u>£31,407</u>	<u>13 11</u>

17th February, 1908.

JAMES WADE, Chairman.  
P. S. WHITCOMBE, Secretary.

## WANGANUI.

SIR,—

Education Office, Wanganui, 31st March, 1908.

In accordance with the provisions of "The Education Act, 1904," the Education Board of the District of Wanganui has the honour to present the following report of the proceedings for the year 1907.

BOARD.—At the beginning of the year the members of the Board were: Messrs. F. Pirani (Chairman), A. Fraser, and G. H. Bennett, Southern Ward; D. H. Guthrie, F. M. Spurdle, and F. Purnell, Middle Ward; and G. Carson, E. Dickson, and James Smith, Northern Ward. The retiring members for the year were Messrs. A. Fraser, D. H. Guthrie, and G. Carson; and at the election in August the following were returned: Messrs. Fraser, D. H. Guthrie, and W. C. Cargill. Mr. F. Pirani, Feilding, was reappointed Chairman. The Board held twelve ordinary and two special meetings. The average number of members in attendance was eight. The following were appointed to represent the Board on various public bodies: Training College Board of Advice, Wellington, Gilbert Carson, Esq.; School Commissioners, F. Y. Lethbridge, Esq., M.P.; Palmers-ton North High School Board of Governors, G. H. Bennett, Esq.

At the close of the year 184 main schools and four side schools were open. The following were opened during the year: Tokaora, Mangawhio, Waionui (the two last named taking the place of household schools); Makatote and Raurimu were transferred from the control of the Auckland Board at the beginning of the second quarter. During the same period the following were closed: Maungaporau, Rata Flat, Raketapauma, and Pukeroa (temporarily). At the beginning of the year the Patea School was raised to the rank of a district high school. As might be surmised, the principal area of the extension of new schools follows the route of the Main Trunk Railway. There were under the Board's supervision eight Roman Catholic schools, concerning which information is given by the Inspectors in their reports.

**TEACHERS.**—At the close of the year there were, including three relieving-teachers, 377 teachers in the Board's service, of whom 167 were men and 210 women. In respect of qualification, 236 of the head and assistant teachers were certificated or held licenses, and 141 were uncertificated. As a number of teachers from the Training College entered the Board's service at the beginning of 1908, and as more will do so from time to time, it is certain that the ratio of uncertificated to certificated teachers will diminish year by year. The Board notes with satisfaction that a large number of teachers successfully sat for higher certificates at the January, 1908, examinations. In the teaching, as in the other branches of the public service, the need of reform is ever present. Improvement in the staffing of the schools and in the salaries of the teachers are the reforms that the well-being of our primary schools demand. The qualifications of the teachers of this district may be set out thus: A1, 3; A2, 1. B1, 4; B2, 2; B3, 2. C1, 9; C2, 5; C3, 5; C4, 3; C5, 1. D1, 23; D2, 30; D3, 41; D4, 14. E1, 14; E2, 27; E3, 31; E4, 6. Licensed, 15.

**ATTENDANCE.**—At the close of the year the roll-number stood at 13,046, and the attendance averaged 10,973. Compared with last year, there has been a decrease of the average attendance for the year of 131, although the roll increased by 175. The average attendance for the year expressed as a percentage of the mean of the average weekly roll for the year, was 82·9, which is considerably lower than for some years. This result is undoubtedly due to the extraordinary amount of sickness prevailing during the winter months; in some districts measles and other epidemics recurred again and again, and the educational harvest has been considerably impaired by such a state of affairs.

**FINANCE.**—The Board began the year with a credit balance on the General Account of £201 19s. 3d., and a debit balance on the Building Account of £2,046 9s. 1d. At the end of the year the balance on the General Account was, debit, £4,127 8s., and on the Building Account, debit, £1,004 5s. Taking into consideration the money assets and liabilities, including the balance of maintenance grant, the actual state of the accounts on the 31st December, 1907, was as follows: General Account, credit, £617 10s. 10d.; Building Account, credit, £769 5s. 11d. Reference to the statement of receipts and expenditure for the year shows the amounts received and expended under the different headings.

**BUILDINGS.**—During the year new schools were built at Orautoha and Himatangi, and new residences at Kaitoke, Mangamahu, Foxton, and Alton. Additions have been made to Denlair, Mosstown, Kaponga, Eltham, Linton, Sedgebrook, and Taihape Schools, and to Ashhurst and Kimbolton residences; while repairs have been made at Brunswick and Marton Schools and Maxwell and Okoia residences. The demands on the building grant increases year by year, and there are certain desirable, necessary, and even urgent works which, through the inadequacy of this grant, the Board has been unable to face. There are a number of buildings, erected more than twenty years ago, which, because of their insanitary situation or economical construction, have either to be rebuilt or almost entirely reconstructed; and these present a problem, not solved by the amount of the maintenance grant, or any theoretical idea about the life of buildings, or the setting-aside of a reconstruction fund. As settlement advances and the standard of living increases, better buildings are required, and a school or residence considered good enough for a backblocks settlement becomes a reproach to a closely populated town. In regard to residences especially, the difficulties are very great. In districts where houses are unobtainable it is generally the case that the cost of building is heavy, while the fact of one room being attached to a school is made a reason why a teacher with a family is not allowed house allowance, and, as no grants have been made by the Department for residences for six months or more, it is impossible to face the question of building. It may be difficult for the Department to come to a conclusion as to which course to pursue in this matter, but the whole matter is one of urgency, and the health, comfort, and well-being of the teachers necessitate strong representations being made in this matter.

**OFFICE ACCOMMODATION.**—The present building is utterly inadequate to the needs of a growing district; so inadequate is it that it is a bar to efficient administration. It is to be hoped that during the next session of Parliament it will be possible to promote successfully a Bill to secure to the Board the site on which the office stands, which is merely an unclassified Government reserve. (In this connection the Board consider that additional office accommodation is as much a charge on the Building Fund as additions to schools.) It would then be possible to erect a building suited to present requirements.

**SCHOLARSHIPS.**—The following are the awards for the present year (1908): Board's Senior: Feilding District High School; Wanganui Collegiate; Wanganui Girls' College; and Nelson College. Board's Junior: Queen's Park, Wanganui; Aramoho; Upokongaro; Wanganui District High School; and Palmerston North High School. Queen's Scholarships: Queen's Park, Wanganui; and Wanganui District High School. Junior National: Queen's Park, Wanganui; Terrace End, Palmerston North; and Wanganui District High School.

Thirteen boys and four girls took scholarships this year. Sixteen of the successful candidates belong to town and one to country schools. One effect of raising the Junior Scholarship age to fourteen will be to place country candidates in a more favourable position than they previously were. An Agricultural Scholarship of the value of £20, the gift of Mr. S. Gibbons, of Marton, in memory of his late father, was awarded to Upper Tutaenui School. A Hawera County Science Scholarship will be awarded at the close of the present year.

**TRAINING OF TEACHERS.**—Saturday classes for the training of teachers were held continuously throughout the year. Science was taken at Palmerston North, Marton, and Wanganui; cookery at Wanganui and Palmerston North; handwork at Wanganui and Hawera; and dairying at Hawera. Certificates of merit were awarded to the students at the end of the courses of lessons, and there can be no doubt but a great deal of excellent work was done. In this connection there should be mentioned a highly successful summer school, conducted by Dr. Marshall, of Otago University, who lectured continuously for a week on the physical geography of the district. A winter school, for the benefit of uncertificated teachers and teachers from remote schools, was held in June, and five teachers, selected by the Inspectors, enjoyed the privilege of a three-weeks attendance at the Training College, Wellington.

**SCHOOL HANDWORK.**—It appears from Mr. Varney's report that interest in this form of school-work continues to grow. Last year (1906) handwork was taken in 121 schools, and in the year to which this report refers it was taken in 153 schools.

**SCHOOL TECHNICAL CLASSES.**—During the year there was a great expansion in the volume of work done in the classes that come under this heading. The Board was fortunate in securing the services of Mr. R. Browne, whose classes in dairy-work, twenty-one in number, evoked intense interest among the pupils. Mr. Grant continued his work in connection with school agriculture, and at the end of the year there were gardens attached to eighty-one schools, as against forty-six in 1906. It has been arranged—the only satisfactory arrangement possible in this district—that the schools may take a combination course in agriculture and dairying, and it is to be hoped that the Department will make such a grant for this course as will promote its extension among the schools. Messrs. Clark and Bannister taught woodwork in ten schools, and Misses Mollison and Fergus taught cookery in the same number. As Miss Mollison now takes cookery classes in connection with the Wanganui Girls' College, it has been found necessary to appoint Miss F. Grant to assist her. The woodwork classes have also increased, and it will be necessary for Mr. Fossey, the Director of the Feilding Technical School, to take the woodwork there.

**TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION.**—For the purposes of technical instruction, the district has been divided into three subdistricts, each under the direction of a Supervisor. The results of the labours of the Supervisors, so far as providing the means of instruction are concerned, should satisfy the most exactly progressive minds. In the Northern District, under the supervision of Mr. Hintz, one new school—Eltham Technical School—comprising a science-room, a woodwork-room, and a cookery-room, was completed. Another school, that at Patea, comprising a cookery and a woodwork room, was in course of construction, while, for yet a third, at Manaia, comprising a room for agricultural and dairying science, sufficient money was raised to induce the Department to make a substantial grant towards the building. Through want of a suitable site, and, perhaps, also through want of interest on the part of the public, no satisfactory technical rooms are yet available at Hawera. From Mr. Hintz's report it will be seen that classes were conducted at different centres in the district. In all, the people of the Northern District subscribed £323 14s. 4d. towards the erection of technical buildings. In the Central District, under Mr. Varney's supervision, the Marton Technical School, comprising a science-room, a woodwork-room, a cookery-room, and a class-room, was completed, and opened by the Hon. the Minister of Education on the 24th August. At Taihape sufficient money was subscribed locally to justify the Department in making a grant this year of £470 towards the erection of a school, and at Bull's the amount raised should produce a liberal response from the Department. An engineering department has been added to the Wanganui School, and Mr. Denis Seaward, A.R.C.A., is being brought from England to take charge of the art department. The total amount subscribed in the Central District towards the erection of technical buildings is £266 10s. 2d. Day technical classes have been started at Wanganui, with what success the Board will be in a position to determine by the end of the year. In the Southern District, which till the close of the year had been under the supervision of Mr. Amos, there was great extension in the technical work. The Feilding Technical School, comprising science, art, woodwork, cookery, plumbing and class rooms, a handsome structure in brick, will be ready for occupation when the classes start this year. Mr. H. Fossey, whose experience at Home and in the Dominion has been varied and ample, has been appointed to the directorship. Under his direction the school may be expected to prove of immense benefit to the large and prosperous district in which it is situated. During the year the sum of £424 4s. was raised in the Southern District towards the construction of technical buildings.

**PHYSICAL AND MILITARY DRILL.**—Deep-breathing exercises are taken at nearly all the schools. There are now quite a number of cadet corps in the district, and in most cases these corps are finely officered.

**ARBOR DAY.**—At most of the schools Arbor Day was enthusiastically celebrated. The day was made the occasion not only of tree-planting, which was done on an extensive scale, but also of ornamenting the school walls with pictures, as well of social intercourse and patriotic speeches. It is believed that the time was spent to distinctly educative advantage.

**PUPIL-TEACHERS.**—At the close of the year there were in the Board's service fifty-four pupil-teachers—sixteen boys and thirty-eight girls. The Board is glad to observe that among the applicants for the position of pupil-teachers there are now considerable numbers holding the Matriculation or Civil Service Certificate. Having but a short period of service, pupil-teachers with these certificates may return from the Training College as fully trained teachers in four or five years. The scholarship system, and the extension of the district high schools, make it possible for promising pupils in every part of the district to enter the teaching profession. The system of central instruction of pupil-teachers has not been an unqualified success, and it is proposed to revert to the former method of training, except in the case of drawing and singing, which will continue to be taken at centres.

**INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS.**—A committee of the Board closely scrutinised the reports of the Inspectors during the year; and the opinion of the committee, as expressed to the Board, is that the work of the schools is maintained at a very satisfactory level of efficiency. One pleasing feature which a perusal of the Inspectors' reports reveals is the extension of the study of elementary science and of various practical subjects. Nearly all the candidates for the proficiency certificate were examined towards the end of the year, either by the Inspectors directly, or at special centres, supervised by the teachers. This arrangement has much to commend it, and no serious difficulty was experienced in carrying it out.

**SCHOOL FURNITURE AND APPARATUS.**—In continuance of its previous policy, single desks alone were sent out by the Board to the schools. The desk supplied has metal standards and adjustments, with a rimu top, and there can be no question of its durability and serviceableness. Apparatus and material was also supplied on a liberal scale, the Board being of the opinion that, if modern methods be insisted on, modern appliances must be supplied.

**NEW DRAINS AT OLD SCHOOLS.**—The Board had to face a serious problem in connection with sanitation at several of the largest schools. The extension or introduction of sewage systems neces-

sitated the replacement of the old pan system with one more in accordance with modern requirements; but, unfortunately, there was no provision for such extensive expenditure as this involved—in four schools alone this work involving a cost of fully £800. The first school, Campbell Street, Palmerston North, was equipped at a cost of £230, but, although the Board has been served with legal notice to equip the schools at Eltham, Feilding, and College Street, Palmerston North, similarly, the finances do not justify such an expenditure, except out of an overdraft obtained on the personal guarantee of the members. An appeal was made to the Minister for assistance, and it is still hoped that the magnitude and importance of the work will be sufficient reason for compliance with the desire of the Board.

**METHOD OF PAYMENT OF TEACHERS' SALARIES.**—Since the introduction of the colonial scale, teachers have been compelled to pay the exchange on cheques for salaries. The Board decided, from the beginning of this year, to pay teachers' salaries and School Committees' allowances free of exchange. It is intended for the future to pay teachers' salaries, as far as possible, through the bank, instead of, as hitherto, by cheque.

**POSTAGE.**—The Board has minimised to some extent the cost of having to pay for postage and telegrams, by only providing for outgoing expense of this sort; but it has been considered unfair to mulct teachers and Committees in the cost of official correspondence, and from the beginning of 1908 the Board will provide for this, the expenditure being estimated at £300 a year—a burden on the finances which hardly accords with the idea of improving them, especially when it is remembered that free postage did not add a penny to the Dominion's expenditure, while it savours of a farce to pay capitation to the Board and then to take £300 a year out of it for postage.

**NOTE TO TEACHERS.**—The Board has again to refer in the highest terms to the capability, industry, and enthusiasm of the general body of teachers, for, with hardly an exception, they have proved their fitness for the very important work intrusted to them.

**INSPECTORIAL STAFF.**—The district is fortunate in its staff of Inspectors, all three carrying on its work most ably, whilst the Chief Inspector, Mr. G. D. Braik, has proved the mainspring of many new and useful movements for the improvement of the education of the district, and a perfect genius for organizing systematic methods, and inculcating the best principles to be utilised.

I have, &c.,

The Hon. the Minister of Education.

FRED. PIRANI, Chairman.

GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1907.

Receipts.			Expenditure.		
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Grants from Government for—			Balance at beginning of year .. .. .		
Teachers' and pupil-teachers' salaries, and allowances to pupil-teachers ..	43,005	17 5	Staff salaries and clerical assistance ..	1,844	9 10
Reserves revenue for primary education ..	2,725	3 2	Office contingencies .. .. .	1,783	9 6
Capitation at 6d. for relieving-teachers ..	274	6 0	Teachers' and pupil-teachers' salaries, and allowances to pupil-teachers ..	45,668	0 6
Capitation at 1s. 3d., and grant of £250 ..	6,421	12 3	Relieving-teachers' salaries .. .. .	283	4 7
Special capitation at 9d. for School Committees .. .. .	416	8 0	Truant inspection .. .. .	260	10 0
Conveyance and board of school-children ..	81	4 0	Conveyance and board of school-children ..	83	0 0
Receipts from other sources—			Special capitation to School Committees ..	416	8 0
House allowance refunded .. .. .	4	3 4	Incidental expenses of schools .. .. .	2,648	1 11
Truant inspection, fines .. .. .	55	17 6	Special training of teachers, £253 19s. 10d.; teachers' salaries (primary), £298 10s. 11d.; teachers' salaries (secondary), £43 17s. 3d.; teachers' bonus, £12; house allowance, £47 10s. 3d.; teachers' travelling expenses, £28 4s. 2d. ..	684	2 5
Unpresented cheques written on .. .. .	51	17 1	Allowance to scholarship-holders, and expenses of examination—		
Grants from Government for—			Board scholarships .. .. .	829	13 10
Scholarships—			National Scholarships .. .. .	261	15 0
Education Board .. .. .	816	11 1	Salaries of teachers and additions to salaries of head teachers on staffs of district high schools .. .. .	1,682	18 8
National .. .. .	256	2 6	Other expenses—Subsidies and voluntary contributions paid to School Committee ..	254	2 6
District high schools—			Manual and technical—		
Salaries of teachers .. .. .	1,767	18 8	School classes .. .. .	2,113	14 2
Subsidies on voluntary contributions, &c. ..	105	0 8	Special classes .. .. .	4,007	4 8
Receipts from other sources—			Other expenses—Office salaries, £142 13s. 4d.; fees refunded, £1; examination expenses, £7 12s.; telephone, £5 5s. 3d.; scholarships, £84; library and prizes, £96 8s. 7d. .. .. .	336	19 2
Fees .. .. .	17	0 0	Maintenance of school buildings—		
Voluntary contributions .. .. .	260	10 9	Alterations, small additions, repairs, repainting, &c. .. .. .	1,935	18 7
Voluntary contribution, S. J. Gibbons, Gibbons Scholarship .. .. .	20	0 0	Rebuilding .. .. .	522	18 11
Grants from Government for manual and technical instruction—			Rent .. .. .	112	9 1
Capitation—			House allowances .. .. .	1,427	0 7
On all classes .. .. .	1,791	10 4	New school buildings, additional class-rooms, furniture, sites, &c. .. .. .	2,918	5 0
On account of free places .. .. .	474	17 2	Buildings, class-rooms, furniture, &c., for manual and technical purposes—		
Material for class-work .. .. .	58	6 11	School classes .. .. .	794	9 9
Subsidies on voluntary contributions and bequests .. .. .	442	2 9	Special classes .. .. .	4,526	7 11
Receipts from other sources—			Other expenses—Purchase of sites (Land Sales Account) .. .. .	72	17 3
Fees .. .. .	1,662	2 9			
Voluntary contributions .. .. .	1,296	1 8			
Transfer from Rees Bequest Fund Account for apparatus, £15 18s. 7d.; Unpresented cheque written on, £1 10s.; material, &c., sold, £59 19s.; interest on deposit, 12s. 6d. .. .. .	78	0 1			
Grants from Government for—					
Maintenance of school buildings, rebuilding schools, &c. .. .. .	3,174	6 8			
House allowances .. .. .	1,391	14 5			
New school buildings, additions, furniture, sites, &c. .. .. .	3,333	9 6			
Technical-school buildings, furniture, &c. ..	1,614	7 0			
Other receipts—Rents of sites, £75 13s. 6d.; material sold, £3 12s.; donations and refunds, £17 11s. 3d. .. .. .	96	16 9			
Balance at end of year .. .. .	5,131	13 0			
	£76,825	1 5		£76,825	1 5

18th February, 1908.

FRED. PIRANI, Chairman.  
W. J. CARSON, Secretary.

## WELLINGTON.

SIR,—

Education Board Office, Wellington, 31st March, 1908.

In accordance with the requirements of "The Education Act, 1904," I beg to submit the following report of the Education Board of the District of Wellington for the year 1907:—

The ballot held in compliance with the requirements of "The Education Act Amendment Act, 1905," resulted in the retirement of Messrs. Lee (City), Field, M.P. (Manawatu-Hutt), and Hogg, M.P. (Wairarapa), who were re-elected, the last two unopposed. A vacancy caused by the resignation of the Rev. W. A. Evans was filled by the election of Mr. J. G. W. Aitken, M.P. The membership of the Board at the end of the year was thus: Wellington City Ward—Messrs. J. G. W. Aitken, M.P., W. Allan, R. Lee; Manawatu-Hutt Ward—Messrs. W. H. Field, M.P., J. Kebell, Captain McDonald; Wairarapa Ward—Messrs. W. C. Buchanan, A. W. Hogg, M.P., A. H. Vile. At the August meeting Mr. R. Lee was unanimously re-elected Chairman. The Board's representative Managers of Technical Schools were: Wellington—Messrs. Aitken, Allan, and Captain McDonald; Petone—Captain McDonald and Mr. Vile; Pahiatua—Messrs. Buchanan and Vile. Mr. J. R. Blair continued to represent the Board on the Wellington School Commissioners.

**NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.**—At the beginning of 1907 155 schools were in operation. During the year there were opened Homeburn, Kauhiku, Kaikuri, Pakowai, and Pakaraka—all household schools; and there were closed Tikaramonga and Homeburn: leaving 158 in operation at the end of the year.

**ATTENDANCE.**—The average roll and attendance for the respective quarters and the year were: March 16,526, 14,403; June 16,528, 13,887; September 16,532, 13,636; December 16,669, 14,103; year 16,564, 14,007. The percentage of attendance was 84.6, the lowest since 1903. The corresponding figures for the year 1906 were—roll, 16,416; attendance, 14,356; percentage, 87.5. While the roll increased by 148 as compared with 1906, the average attendance decreased by 349, or nearly 3 per cent. of the average number enrolled. This serious decrease is almost wholly due to epidemics, chiefly whooping-cough and influenza, which prevailed over nearly the whole district, and in many instances affected the attendance of three quarters. The following are the statistics of the Truant Officer for the year: Number of schools visited, 462; cases reported by head teachers, and dealt with, 3,835; proceedings instituted, 141; convictions recorded, 120; cases withdrawn owing to improved attendance, 9; cases withdrawn in order that police might take other action, 6; fines inflicted, £16 17s., costs £37 2s.—total, £53 19s.; cases dismissed—1 for sickness, 1 owing to father not being responsible; and summonses unserved, 4.

There were enrolled twenty-three children of school age whose education was being neglected. A large number of neglected children came under notice, and were reported to the police. The Board desires again to urge the desirability of amendment of section 141 of "The Education Act, 1904," which permits the absence of a child one day in each week of the school year. The Board has reason to believe that a considerable number of parents, week by week, purposely send their children to school only the bare minimum number of times required by law, and it desires to record again its opinion that, as the State provides free education, every child should, in the absence of valid excuse, be required to attend daily.

**TEACHING STAFF.**—At the close of the year there were in the service of the Board 139 male and 218 female teachers, 14 male and 70 female pupil-teachers—total, 153 males, 288 females, or 441 in all, an increase of 4 during the year. The corresponding numbers for 1906 were 157 males, 280 females, or 437 in all. Included in the above numbers are 68 uncertificated teachers, to 23 of whom had been granted a license to teach. The Board has by circular intimated to these teachers its desire that they should endeavour to obtain a full certificate. Of the pupil-teachers who were required to sit for examination only two failed to pass. The Board's experience during the past year confirms the opinion expressed in its report for 1906, that in some grades the staffing is inadequate, and it trusts that, as the result of the consideration which it understands the matter is now receiving, relief may be afforded by some increase in the staffing of those grades wherein the strain on the teacher is too great.

**INSTRUCTION OF TEACHERS.**—The courses of instruction arranged for teachers on Saturdays embraced the following: Subjects—Drawing and handwork, agriculture, cookery, woodwork, singing and deep breathing; centres—Wellington, Masterton, Greytown, and Levin; instructors—Technical School staff, Mr. Davies, Miss Ivey, Miss Talbot, Mr. Howe, Mr. Parker. Mrs. Neely conducted a students' class of twenty-three in cookery, and Mr. Howe one of sixteen in woodwork. It is very gratifying to the Board that so large a number of teachers are prepared, for the sake of improvement in their profession, to forfeit a part at least of their Saturday leisure.

**TRAINING COLLEGE.**—The report of the Principal of the Training College shows that during the past year—the second year of its existence—the College had its full complement of eighty students, and that nearly all the education districts in the Middle University Area were represented. Forty-six students completed their two-years course, and left at the end of the year. Nearly all of these have since received positions. The efforts of the Principal and the Committee of Advice to keep the work of the College in touch with the needs of schools, and especially of small country schools, meet with the approval of the Board. The special winter course instituted for the benefit of teachers in small country schools, including, as it did, teachers from all parts of the Middle University District, was a movement in the right direction, and one which, as the Principal suggests, should be followed up by others on the same or similar lines. The section of the Principal's report dealing with the lack of fully qualified teachers in our own and other education districts demands earnest attention.

**SCHOLARSHIPS.**—There were held at the end of the year the following Junior Scholarships: Board, 64; National, 9; Queen's, 7. On the results of the examination of December, 1907, there were awarded Junior Scholarships—Board, 35; National, 3; Queen's, 1. For the Board Junior Scholarships there were 219 candidates; for Board Senior Scholarships there were 67 candidates, to 10 of whom were awarded Senior Scholarships.

**DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS.**—Ten district high schools were in operation. The total averages decreased from 540 in 1906 to 463 in 1907. Their work is discussed in detail in the Inspectors' Report.

**MANUAL AND TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION.**—During the year capitation, under Manual and Technical Regulations, was earned by 116 schools, as compared with 120 in 1906 and 110 in 1905. The subjects in which instruction was given were handwork, elementary agriculture, needlework (with instructor when head teacher is a male), elementary chemistry, physiology and first aid, swimming and life-saving, elementary physical measurements, dairy-work, dressmaking, cookery, and woodwork. The instructor in woodwork began his duties in June in the woodwork-room at the Training College, and in rooms rented at Newtown until the completion of the South Wellington woodwork and cookery buildings. The erection of this fine technical building, of the cookery and science rooms at Levin, and the fitting-up of science and cookery rooms at Greytown and Carterton should render the work of instruction at these centres both more pleasant and more efficient. The work of instruction in agriculture is dealt with at length in the report of the Inspectors. The number of school classes increased from forty-two to fifty.

**PHYSICAL AND MILITARY DRILL.**—In their report the Inspectors note that physical drill receives due attention; that breathing exercises find a prominent place in the programmes of all schools; and that, so far as it affects the school work, military drill is very good.

**BUILDINGS.**—During the year the following buildings, the cost of which was met by Government grant, were erected: Ohau and Alfredton, new schools, to replace buildings destroyed by fire; Muhunua, new school; Ihuraua and Manakau, additions; Levin, cookery and science rooms; South Wellington, cookery and woodwork centre; Te Horo, Rangitumau, Korora, and Rongokakako, residences. From its own funds the Board has erected a new school at Wainuiomata, effected small enlargements at four schools, sheds and fences at nine, and overhauled thirty schools and ten residences, besides effecting minor repairs to a number of others. The need for increased school accommodation, especially in suburban areas, engaged the serious attention of the Board, and grants for new schools and for enlargement of schools at Johnsonville, Levin, Upper Hutt, Maranui, Worsler Bay, and Lansdowne will presently provide for the increasing population of these districts, while it has become evident that at Hutt, Martinborough, Petone, and Waikanae additional accommodation should be provided without delay. The Board found it necessary to purchase a number of sites in localities where population is rapidly increasing, and of these the Department contributed half-cost. Against the proposal that, where the sum is considerable, only half-cost of sites should be provided by grants, the Board enters its protest, as this limitation involves the diversion from building-maintenance of moneys urgently required for works already too long delayed. The Board holds that for sites in new districts it should not be required to provide the purchase-money. Extreme difficulty is still experienced in satisfactorily staffing our backblocks schools, and it warmly approves the recommendation of Inspectors that small residences should be erected in all districts where proper accommodation for the teacher is not procurable. Grants have been made for such residences in four districts, and there are several others where house accommodation must soon be provided.

**FINANCE.**—The total receipts were as follows, including balance, 31st December, 1906, £563 12s. 8d.: Administration, £16,428 11s. 8d.; building, £11,543 3s. 2d.; secondary, including scholarships, £5,747 19s.; Manual and Technical School classes, £2,671 8s. 3d.; teachers' salaries, £50,954 18s. 5d.; Technical Schools, £6,571 6s. 8d.: total, £94,480 19s. 10d. The total expenditure was £95,039 16s. 5d.; leaving a debit balance on the 31st December, 1907, of £558 16s. 7d.

The Board is pleased to record that substantial benefit has been conferred on over twenty schools by donations to their manual and technical funds, made chiefly for the establishment and improvement of school gardens. Donations, with the Government subsidy, resulted in the erection of a room for science in one district; in the purchase of a 2-acre technical-school site in another, and elsewhere in the purchase of a good microscope or other useful piece of apparatus. Large donations have in like manner, through local interest and generosity, resulted in improved equipment in at least three of our district high schools.

**GENERAL.**—The Board acknowledges with appreciation the services of School Committees, who contribute an important factor in the success of education in this district, and it has observed with pleasure the interest in education displayed by public bodies. It commends to the attention of other Chambers the worthy example of the Wellington Chamber of Commerce, which annually awards prizes for highest proficiency in arithmetic, composition, and writing to pupils attending each of the city schools. Finally, acknowledgment is made of the uniformly courteous attention of officers of the Education Department to the business of the Board, and of the faithful services of the administrative and teaching staffs of the Board.

The Hon. the Minister of Education.

I have, &c.,

ROBERT LEE, Chairman.

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1907.

<i>Receipts.</i>			<i>Expenditure.</i>		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
Balance at beginning of year .. ..	563	12 8	Staff salaries and clerical assistance ..	3,291	19 1
Grants from Government for—			Office contingencies .. ..	1,301	14 6
Teachers' and pupil-teachers' salaries, and allowances to pupil-teachers ..	48,802	13 7	Teachers' and pupil-teachers' salaries, and allowances to pupil-teachers .. ..	52,208	15 8
Reserves revenue for primary education ..	3,750	13 4	Relieving-teachers' salaries .. ..	788	4 3
Capitation at 6d. for relieving-teachers ..	350	17 6	Training colleges—		
Capitation at 11s. 3d., and grant of £250 ..	8,194	12 0	Salaries of teachers .. ..	1,380	10 0
Special capitation at 9d. for School Committees .. ..	543	3 9	Incidental expenses of training college ..	220	12 8
Training colleges—			Allowances to students .. ..	3,758	7 5
Salaries of staff, &c. .. ..	1,588	8 6	Training of teachers other than at training colleges .. ..	126	7 8
Allowances to students .. ..	3,752	10 9	Conveyance and board of school-children ..	181	1 6
Training teachers other than at training colleges .. ..	51	8 6	Special capitation to School Committees ..	543	3 9
Conveyance and board of school-children ..	254	12 6	Incidental expenses of schools .. ..	3,163	13 6
Other grants—Teachers' special winter course .. ..	43	2 6	Training college—Teachers' special winter course .. ..	53	8 8
Receipts from other sources—Truancy fines ..	16	5 0	Elementary agriculture—		
Grants from Government for—			Instructor's salary .. ..	300	0 0
Scholarships—			Expenses .. ..	89	5 5
Education Board .. ..	870	17 5	Allowances to scholarship-holders and expenses of examination—		
National .. ..	240	14 3	Board scholarships .. ..	877	6 8
District high schools—			National Scholarships .. ..	276	7 6
Salaries of teachers .. ..	3,998	8 4	Salaries of teachers and additions to salaries of head teachers on staffs of district high schools .. ..	3,930	8 4
Subsidies on voluntary contributions, &c. .. ..	276	0 6	Other expenses—Refund donations and subsidies, apparatus, &c. .. ..	694	1 0
Receipts from other sources—			Manual and technical—		
Fees .. ..	21	18 6	School classes .. ..	1,868	17 6
Voluntary contributions .. ..	313	14 0	Special classes .. ..	65	13 11
Grants from Government for manual and technical instruction—			Payments to managers of associated classes ..	5,970	6 8
Capitation—			Maintenance of school buildings—		
On all classes .. ..	5,153	0 2	Alterations, small additions, repairs, and repainting, &c. .. ..	2,932	12 6
On account of free places .. ..	1,346	14 6	Rebuilding .. ..	986	12 10
Material for class-work .. ..	187	11 1	Rent .. ..	700	14 9
Subsidies on voluntary contributions and bequests .. ..	487	16 9	House allowances .. ..	1,984	17 10
Voluntary contributions .. ..	164	12 7	New school buildings, additional classrooms, furniture, &c. .. ..	2,265	3 11
Sale of goods .. ..	39	15 11	Sites .. ..	1,585	0 0
Grants from Government for—			Buildings, class-rooms, furniture, &c., for manual and technical purposes—		
Maintenance of school buildings, rebuilding schools, alterations, small additions, furniture, fittings, sites, fencing, rents, &c. .. ..	5,027	9 4	School classes .. ..	1,413	3 2
House allowances .. ..	1,914	13 11	Special classes .. ..	160	16 4
New school buildings, additions, furniture, sites, &c. .. ..	4,358	5 0	Other expenses—		
Technical school buildings, furniture, fittings, apparatus, &c. .. ..	1,854	8 6	Purchase of sites (Land Sales Account) ..	1,849	18 8
Other receipts—					
Sale of sites .. ..	8	19 6			
Rents from school-site reserves (buildings) ..	144	10 11			
Voluntary contributions, &c. .. ..	88	17 4			
Balance at end of year .. ..	558	16 7			
	£94,969	5 8		£94,969	5 8

20th May, 1908.

ROBERT LEE, Chairman.  
G. L. STEWART, Secretary.

## HAWKE'S BAY.

SIR,—

Education Office, Napier, 2nd May, 1908.

In accordance with the provisions of section 166 of "The Education Act, 1904," I have the honour to submit the report of the Education Board of the District of Hawke's Bay for the year ending 31st December, 1907.

BOARD.—At the beginning of the year the Board was composed of the following members: Messrs. T. Tanner, S. McLernon, C. M. Whittington, W. Maddison, O. Ericksen, G. E. Darton, W. Morgan, Pastor Ries, and Rev. A. Grant. In May Sir William Russell was elected, *vice* Mr. W. C. Maddison, resigned. In July the Rev. A. Grant (South Ward), Messrs. T. Tanner (Middle Ward), and G. E. Dalton (North Ward) retired in accordance with the provisions of the Act. All were re-elected. At the first meeting of the new Board Sir William Russell was elected Chairman. During the year twelve meetings were held, the average attendance of members being 7.5.

SCHOOLS.—On the 31st December, 1906, there were in operation 101 schools. During the year eleven new schools were established, and eleven temporarily closed, so that the number open in December, 1907, was 101.

TEACHERS.—At the end of the year there were 252 teachers in the Board's service—viz., 82 males, 118 females, and 53 pupil-teachers. Unfortunately a large number (forty-five) of the adult teachers are without certificates, and many, owing to want of training, are quite unqualified. The



Inspectors urge that something should be done to give such teachers a course of training, so that they might the better be fitted to carry out their duties in accordance with the requirements of the regulations. The Board has under consideration a scheme to enable something to be done in this direction.

**TRAINING OF TEACHERS.**—During the year Saturday classes for teachers have been held at Dannevirke—in physical instruction, drawing, cookery, and woodwork; at Napier—in cookery, woodwork, and dressmaking; and at Gisborne—in cookery, woodwork, and dressmaking. The attendances at the classes and the work done have, on the whole, been satisfactory, the work done at the cookery classes at Napier and Gisborne being good.

**ATTENDANCE.**—There were enrolled in the district at the end of the year 9,363 pupils, an increase of 214 on last year. The average attendance was 7,878. The regularity represented—viz., 83·7 of the roll-number—does not compare favourably with that of several other education districts where the climatic conditions are less favourable. Some allowance must, however, be made for sickness, which has been rife throughout the district; but still the attendance is deplorably poor. More strenuous efforts will be made during the coming year to enforce attendance.

**SCHOLARSHIPS.**—In December last the number of scholarship-holders in the district was 44—viz., 7 Junior National, 8 Board's Senior, and 29 Board's Junior.

**BUILDINGS AND APPLIANCES.**—New buildings have been erected during the year as follow: New schools at Pakipaki, Mangahe, and Wigan; and new residences at Mangahe, Meeanee, and Puketapu. Residences are also in course of construction at Puketitiri and Waipiro Bay. At the end of the year the Board had before the Department applications for seven new schools, and for additions to two existing schools; also for two residences. Some of the buildings asked for are very urgently required, and it is hoped the Department will deal promptly and liberally with these applications. The existing school buildings and residences are maintained in fair order and repair. Painters are permanently engaged by the Board to work under the direction of the Architect, and schools are painted inside and outside in regular order.

The Board has spent much time in considering suitable apparatus and appliances for schools. In a number of the old schools the furniture is becoming past repair, and the Board hopes to be able to replace this with either single or dual desks, the latter for preference; but the cost is the bar to their general adoption at present. All the schools will shortly be equipped with up-to-date apparatus, so that the working-conditions will be much improved.

**INSPECTION AND EXAMINATION OF SCHOOLS.**—Owing to the rapid increase in the school attendance it was found necessary to appoint an additional Inspector. Mr. J. A. Smith, B.A., has been appointed, and it will now be possible for each school to be visited by an Inspector at least twice a year. The synchronous examination for proficiency certificates took place in December. Thirty centres were selected, and 705 candidates, including forty-seven from the Catholic schools, presented themselves. The results will be found in the Inspectors' report for the year.

**MANUAL AND TECHNICAL.**—There has been still further extension of school classes during the year, and instruction in cookery, dressmaking, and woodwork was given at Gisborne, Napier, Hastings, Waipawa, and Dannevirke, the children of twenty-two schools receiving the benefit. The question of the appointment of itinerant instructors in agriculture and dairying is being carefully considered by the Board, and it is very probable that next year those important subjects will receive the attention they deserve. The technical schools at Napier, Hastings, and Waipawa are now completed, so the conditions under which classes work are materially improved.

**DRILL.**—This subject continues to receive special attention from the teachers. In all the larger schools cadets corps are established, and the inspecting officer has expressed himself as more than satisfied with the work being done. Breathing and physical exercises are carried out in most schools.

**DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS.**—The district high schools at Woodville, Hastings, and Gisborne were examined in December by the Board's Inspectors, who report that good work is being done. A number of candidates entered for the matriculation and other examinations, and many successes have been gained. Waipawa has now to be added to the list of district high schools.

**FINANCE.**—The balance-sheet shows the financial position of the Board to be satisfactory. The claims on the funds for the rebuilding of schools and the renewal of furniture and apparatus are becoming heavier as the schools become older, and it is only by judiciously allotting the money that the amount granted by the Government can be made to cover the cost of the necessary works. The grants for new buildings have, in all cases during the year, been made to cover the cost of the works; but, to enable this to be done, the specifications have had to be amended in many cases at the cost of the quality of the work. In a scattered district like Hawke's Bay the cost of the same class of work in different parts of the district frequently differs very greatly, and the Board would be glad if the Department could make it legally possible for the amounts which might be saved on certain contracts to be expended on those others the cost of which exceeds the amounts granted.

I have, &c.,

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

W. R. RUSSELL, Chairman.



## GENERAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1907.

<i>Receipts.</i>			<i>Expenditure.</i>		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
Balance at beginning of year .. ..	4,741	5 5	Staff salaries and clerical assistance ..	1,432	2 0
Grants from Government for—			Office contingencies .. ..	892	6 1
Teachers' and pupil-teachers' salaries, and allowances to pupil-teachers .. ..	26,419	15 10	Teachers' and pupil-teachers' salaries, and allowances to pupil-teachers .. ..	30,055	12 10
Reserves revenue for primary education ..	3,889	5 0	Relieving-teachers' salaries .. ..	153	9 4
Capitation at 6d. for relieving-teachers ..	196	5 9	Conveyance and board of school-children ..	16	12 0
Capitation at 11s. 3d., and grant of £250 ..	4,665	18 0	Special capitation to School Committees ..	292	12 3
Special capitation at 9d. for School Committees .. ..	292	12 3	Incidental expenses of schools .. ..	2,595	10 9
Training of teachers other than at training colleges .. ..	17½	0 0	Payments made on account of Gisborne High School Board .. ..	38	11 9
Conveyance and board of school-children ..	27	15 6	Allowance to scholarship holders and expenses of examination—		
Receipts from other sources—			Board scholarships .. ..	580	12 6
Rents .. ..	36	17 0	National Scholarships .. ..	280	0 0
Refunds and sundries .. ..	51	13 0	Salaries of teachers and additions to salaries of head teachers on staffs of district high schools .. ..	928	0 5
Truancy fines .. ..	1	2 0	Other expenses—Additions to salaries of teachers in the secondary department of Gisborne District High School ..	75	0 0
School Committees' donations to teachers' salaries .. ..	49	1 0	Manual and technical—		
Technical Classes Account .. ..	202	1 2	School classes .. ..	1,065	15 5
Fixed Deposit Account .. ..	41	12 0	Special classes .. ..	575	18 11
Grants from Government for—			Other expenses—		
Scholarships—			Office salaries .. ..	30	0 0
Education Board .. ..	703	7 6	Administration expenses .. ..	31	13 4
National .. ..	330	0 0	Maintenance of school buildings—		
District high schools—			Alterations, small additions, repairs, re-painting, &c. .. ..	2,031	19 10
Salaries of teachers .. ..	907	11 11	Rebuilding .. ..	275	14 6
Receipts from other sources—			Rent .. ..	174	19 9
Fees .. ..	6	0 0	House allowances .. ..	902	17 6
Donation from Gisborne High School Board towards teachers' salaries ..	75	0 0	New school buildings, additional class-rooms, furniture, sites, &c. ..	3,421	2 3
Grants from Government for manual and technical instruction—			Buildings, class-rooms, furniture, &c., for manual and technical purposes—		
Capitation on all classes .. ..	938	2 8	School classes .. ..	1,771	10 11
Material for class-work .. ..	58	12 3	Special classes .. ..	3,934	17 5
Receipts from other sources—			Balance at end of year .. ..	3,389	0 6
Fees .. ..	158	12 0			
Sales .. ..	42	11 5			
Sundries .. ..	0	12 10			
Napier and Dannevirke High School Board, for cookery instruction ..	30	0 0			
Grants from Government for—					
Maintenance of school buildings, rebuilding schools, &c. .. ..	2,931	7 1			
House allowances .. ..	911	8 5			
New school buildings, additions, furniture, sites, &c. .. ..	2,268	6 7			
Technical-school buildings, furniture, fittings, apparatus, &c. .. ..	4,762	13 8			
Other receipts—					
Sale of old residence, Puketapu .. ..	30	0 0			
Sale of old shelter-shed, Waipukurau ..	1	10 0			
	£54,946	0 3		£54,946	0 3

10th February, 1908.

W. R. RUSSELL, Chairman.  
G. CRAWSHAW, Secretary.

## MARLBOROUGH.

SIR,—

Education Board, Blenheim, 9th March, 1908.

In accordance with the provisions of "The Education Act, 1904," the Marlborough Education Board has the honour to present the following report of the proceedings for the year 1907:—

BOARD.—At the beginning of the year the Board was composed of the following members: R. McCallum, E. H. Penny, J. J. W. White, representing Central Ward; John Conolly, W. H. Macey, W. B. Parker, representing Eastern Ward; H. M. Reader, Rev. W. B. Scott, J. S. Storey, representing Western Ward. During the year the Rev. W. B. Scott resigned his seat, and at the election to fill the vacancy Mr. John Smith (the Board's late Secretary) was returned. The members who retired by effluxion of time were Messrs. McCallum, Parker, and Storey; but at the election to fill the vacancies all three were returned. At the first meeting of the new Board Mr. McCallum, was unanimously re-elected Chairman.

SCHOOLS.—The number of schools in operation during the year was seventy-seven. Of these, sixty-nine were inspected by the Board's Inspector, who, in addition, inspected five private schools. Full particulars as to the efficiency of the schools and of the results of examinations are set forth in the Inspector's annual report. The position in regard to the small isolated schools in the Sounds is still unaltered. It is quite evident that unless some centralising scheme can be adopted—which can only be effected by the use of launches—the instruction received by the children in such places

will continue to be of a comparatively low standard. Centralisation by launch would at present be costly and not free from danger, and the amount of time spent by the children on the water would be out of all proportion to the benefit derived. There is great difficulty in obtaining qualified teachers for the small remuneration afforded by the limited number of children available in each locality.

**TRAINING OF TEACHERS.**—Saturday classes for teachers were held throughout the year, the subjects being cookery, agricultural chemistry, and (during the latter part of the year) singing.

**MANUAL AND TECHNICAL.**—Instruction in manual and technical subjects is now given in most of the schools. The subjects most widely taught were brushwork and modelling in plasticine. Other classes carried on were woodwork, cookery, elementary agriculture, needlework, &c. The Board regrets to note the reduction of capitation on cookery classes from 15s. to 12s. 6d., when an increase of 2s. 6d. was rather to be expected. In administering these classes even the largest Boards, such as Auckland and North Canterbury, find it necessary to make this part of our education system no longer free. Therefore it can be easily understood that the smaller Boards are likely to be seriously hampered by this reduction. This Board is of opinion that the time has arrived when the whole control of manual and technical school classes in each district should be placed in the hands of the respective Education Boards—the Government merely providing a grant based on the yearly average attendance. At present there appears to be a great deal of unnecessary registration of classes, &c., involving much loss of time; and it is inconceivable that the classes could not be properly established and conducted without the numberless forms used in the present administration of this branch of the system.

**SCHOLARSHIPS.**—The number of scholarships in force at the close of the year was sixteen, including three Junior National Scholarships. On the results of the examination held in December seven Board Scholarships and one National Scholarship were awarded. The Board is pleased to note that the maximum age of candidates for Junior National Scholarships has been raised to fourteen years.

**PHYSICAL INSTRUCTION.**—Physical instruction is carried on in all but two very small schools in the district. The Inspector reports that the cadet companies preserve a highly satisfactory degree of efficiency. The Board is pleased to record that during the year two valuable donations for the encouragement of rifle shooting among the cadets were received—one from Mr. J. C. Chaytor, of £105, to enable the Board to provide annually at least five prizes of £1 each; the other, a Champion Belt from Mr. J. F. Nosworthy, to be held each year by the boy making the highest score at the annual competition.

**BUILDINGS.**—During the year a new school, with living-rooms attached, has been built at Te Awaite, and a teacher's residence erected at Ward. The re-erection of the Spring Creek School and the erection of a school at Rimu Gully are now in hand. The school building at the Grove was shifted to Linkwater, in order to have one central school for the Cullensville and Grove districts. A large amount was spent on maintenance, and most of the buildings owned by the Board are now in a very fair state of repair.

**FINANCE.**—The balance-sheet shows a credit balance of £527 16s. 3d.; but the liabilities at the end of the year amount to a considerable sum, and it will therefore still be necessary to observe the strictest economy.

**STAFF.**—Mr. John Smith, who had so capably filled the position of Secretary and Treasurer for seventeen years, continued in office till the 31st May, when he retired on superannuation. Mr. E. S. Hylton was appointed to fill the vacancy.

I am, &c.,

WILLIAM H. MACEY, Acting-Chairman.

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.



**PHYSICAL INSTRUCTION.**—In nearly every school in the district physical instruction is taught, and the Board has reason to believe that this branch of work is efficiently carried on. Cadet corps or detachments are established at seventeen schools.

**BUILDINGS.**—The Board carried out a large building programme during the year. An additional room was erected at the Hampden Street Side School, Nelson, to provide for the increased attendance at the school. A building was erected at Little Wanganui, taking the place of a very dilapidated structure in which the school-work had been carried on. An addition was made to the school building at Kiwi, the teacher's residence at Collingwood was rebuilt, and two rooms added and improvements effected at the teacher's residence, Wai-iti. The rebuilding of the Westport School in brick was advanced a further stage during the year, four class-rooms with corridors being added to the two rooms built in 1905. The Board received a grant of £1,400 from the Government towards the cost of this work, the balance, amounting to £1,100, being supplied by the Board from its ordinary grants. After some lengthened delay the Board has succeeded in rebuilding the school for girls in Nelson on an eminently suitable site in Shelbourne Street. This addition to our scholastic institutions is highly appreciated by the parents and the public generally. The Government being unable to see their way to give a grant for the erection of this building, the Board has provided the necessary funds, and by careful administration has done so without in any way prejudicing the needs or claims of other schools in the district.

**SUPERANNUATION.**—In December last 106 teachers and officials were recorded as being contributors to the Teachers' Superannuation Fund. During the year one contributor retired medically unfit.

**MANUAL AND TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION.**—Great advances have been made in the district in regard to this important branch of education. The Nelson Technical School has been well supported during the year; technical and school classes in agricultural chemistry and elementary agriculture, woodwork, cookery, and dressmaking have been held in some of the country centres, while in a large number of the public schools manual instruction has been carried on with every success. An exhibition of technical-school and public-school pupils' work held in Nelson in December last gave a splendid idea of the value of this important branch of education. During the year the Inspectors were appointed Superintendents of Manual and Technical Instruction, and the Board now takes this opportunity of expressing its appreciation of the very efficient manner in which they have carried out their duties. This remark also applies to the local Superintendents at Reefton and Westport. Owing to the great increase of work in this department the Board has now appointed a Director of Technical Schools. The new building at Wakefield for technical classes was completed at the beginning of the year, and has proved suitable in every respect for its purpose. The Board regrets that up to the present the Department has not seen its way to authorise the erection of a similar building at Motueka, where equal demands seem to exist. A new building for technical classes at Westport has now been authorised, and plans are being prepared by the Board's Architect.

**FINANCE.**—The appended general statement of receipts and expenditure shows that the Board's position financially is satisfactory. The request made to the Department during the year—viz., that the Education Department and the Audit Department should come to an understanding regarding the forms on which the statements of receipts and expenditure and balances are entered—is again reiterated. The present arrangement is unsatisfactory, resulting as it does in the Board being practically denied a clear certificate from the Auditor-General, presumably owing to a difference of opinion between the two Departments.

It is with regret that we have to record the removal by death of our Secretary, Mr. Stead Ellis, since the close of the year. The Board desires to place on record the long and faithful services rendered by the late Mr. Ellis to the Board and to the cause of education generally.

**THANKS.**—The thanks of the Board are tendered to the various School Committees for the faithful and willing assistance rendered in the administration of the educational affairs of the district for the past year.

I have, &c.,

A. T. MAGINNITY, Chairman.

The Hon. the Minister of Education.

## GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1907.

<i>Receipts.</i>			<i>Expenditure.</i>		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
Balance at beginning of year ..	2,961	18 1	Staff salaries and clerical assistance ..	1,160	15 0
Grants from Government for—			Office contingencies ..	1,042	10 8
Teachers' and pupil-teachers' salaries, and allowances to pupil-teachers ..	20,329	12 7	Teachers' and pupil-teachers' salaries, and allowances to pupil-teachers ..	21,006	3 10
Reserves revenue for primary education ..	635	4 0	Relieving-teachers' salaries ..	147	2 3
Capitation at 6d. for relieving-teachers ..	118	12 9	Conveyance and board of school-children ..	85	17 7
Capitation at 11s. 3d. and grant of £250 ..	2,918	18 6	Special capitation to School Committees ..	181	8 6
Special capitation at 9d. for School Committees ..	181	8 6	Incidental expenses of schools ..	1,108	2 3
Training of teachers other than at training colleges ..	150	0 0	Allowance to scholarship-holders and expenses of examination—		
Conveyance and board of school-children ..	104	15 1	Board scholarships ..	357	8 0
Receipts from other sources—			National Scholarships ..	90	0 0
Rents, refunds, interest ..	34	0 0	Salaries of teachers and additions to salaries of head teachers on staffs of district high schools ..	827	10 0
School material ..	109	18 5	Manual and technical—		
Grants from Government for—			School classes ..	1,176	11 3
Scholarships—			Special classes ..	879	8 8
Education Board ..	371	5 7	Maintenance of school buildings—		
National ..	90	0 0	Alterations, small additions, repairs, repainting, &c. ..	845	10 3
District high schools—Salaries of teachers ..	791	5 0	Rebuilding ..	3,521	19 9
Grants from Government for manual and technical instruction—			Rent ..	19	0 0
Capitation—			House allowances ..	674	16 11
On all classes ..	1,103	15 10	New school buildings, additional classrooms, furniture, sites, &c. ..	1,684	8 3
On account of free places ..	57	8 3	Buildings, class-rooms, furniture, &c., for manual and technical purposes—		
Material for class-work ..	3	17 0	School classes ..	142	3 5
Subsidies on voluntary contributions and bequests ..	40	0 0	Special classes ..	111	16 8
Receipts from other sources—			Other expenses—Purchase of sites (Land Sales Account) ..	4	10 2
Fees ..	214	1 3	Balance at end of year ..	985	3 5
Contributions by public bodies and three Education Boards towards salary of instructor in agriculture under combined Boards ..	169	15 3			
Grants from Government for—					
Maintenance of school buildings, rebuilding schools, &c. ..	2,299	18 6			
House allowances ..	699	12 6			
New school buildings, additions, furniture, sites, &c. ..	2,647	13 0			
Other receipts—					
Sale of sites ..	5	0 0			
Refunds, Buildings Maintenance Account ..	14	11 9			
	£36,052	6 10		£36,052	6 10

20th March, 1908.

A. T. MAGINNITY, Chairman.  
J. H. WILLIAMS, Acting-Secretary.

## GREY.

SIR,—

Education Office, Greymouth, 1st July, 1908.

I have the honour to present the report of the Education Board of the District of Grey for the year ending 31st December, 1907.

BOARD.—Throughout the year the Board was constituted as follows: Messrs. James Kerr (Chairman), W. R. Kettle (Treasurer), Hon. James Marshall, John Byrne, Frank White, Jeremiah McCarthy, H. J. Bignell, Joseph Noble, and John Ryall. In July, Messrs. Kerr, Kettle, and McCarthy retired, but at the election held in the same month all three were again returned, Mr. McCarthy without opposition. At the first meeting following the election Messrs. Kerr and Kettle were unanimously reappointed Chairman and Treasurer respectively.

ADMINISTRATION.—Since the period covered by last report, the education district has been visited by the Right Hon. the Prime Minister and the Hon. the Ministers of Lands and Education. All three take special interest in educational work, and their presence on the Coast proved of direct advantage to the schools visited and the cause of education generally. In this connection my Board strongly urges that members of the Ministry make more frequent visits to this isolated portion of the Dominion. The conditions are exceptional, and so materially differ from those of any other part of New Zealand that special local knowledge is necessary for the proper conduct of administrative affairs. In none of the Government Departments is this special knowledge more necessary than in administration of matters educational. It is scarcely necessary to remind honourable Ministers that the annual rainfall is nearly fourfold that of the eastern slopes of the dividing range; that practically the whole of our back country is roadless, our rivers unbridged, our settlements isolated and difficult of access; and that intervening broken, precipitous, and heavily bushed country makes it impossible for children to travel to school over what in other parts would be deemed a moderate distance. For the proper conduct of the Government's administration, general rules and regulations are, of course, necessary; but Parliament should endow the Hon. the Minister of Education with wide discretionary powers to vary or abrogate them where conditions render

such courses advisable. In the Grey district, for instance, in proportion to population, there is necessarily a large number of small schools at shorter-distance intervals than the present regulations allow. The Board further urges that chief officers of the secretarial and administrative branches of the Department make periodical visits to Board centres and acquaint themselves personally with the local and general conditions obtaining. Were such course followed, the Board is certain that the cause of education throughout the Dominion would greatly benefit, an appreciable amount of expenditure would annually be saved, and considerable correspondence and occasional misunderstandings obviated. The advantages of personal contact with specially informed departmental officers is obvious: knowledge and assistance is as essential in the administrative branches as is the work of departmental Inspectors in secondary and technical education, and similar benefit would mutually result from closer knowledge and acquaintance between Board members, staffs, and the Department.

**SCHOOLS.**—During the year there were in operation thirty-two schools. Two new schools (Grade 0)—viz., Doolan's and Johnston's—were opened during the year.

The average attendance of the district was 1,468, as compared with 1,338 for the previous year.

**TEACHERS.**—At the end of the year there were in the Board's employ 56 teachers—11 male and 45 female. Of the 50 adult teachers 25 are certificated and two licensed.

**SECONDARY EDUCATION.**—The increased attendance recorded for the previous year has been fully maintained, and the work accomplished is of a most satisfactory nature.

**SCHOLARSHIPS.**—At the December, 1906, examinations four candidates presented for National and twelve for Board Scholarships. The National Scholarship and a Board Scholarship were won by a girl pupil of the Greymouth District High School. Electing to accept the latter, the National Scholarship reverted to the next qualified candidate in order of merit, a girl pupil of the same school.

Of Board Scholarships, four were awarded—three town scholarships of an annual value of £8, and a country scholarship of the value of £26.

On the recommendation of the Inspector, the Board, by resolution, has decided to adopt the Department's examination for future scholarship awards.

**DRILL, CADET AND PHYSICAL.**—These important branches of school training are receiving every attention, and the school-children are deriving corresponding benefit therefrom.

**TEACHERS AND TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION.**—During the year considerable attention was devoted to teachers' instruction, classes being conducted in cookery by Miss Irene Dillon, in agriculture by Mr. James Bruce, in drawing by Mrs. F. R. Creasey, and in wood-carving by Mrs. F. C. Widdop. All were largely and regularly attended, and good work was accomplished. A special cookery class for adults was held, also two school special classes for children attending Convent schools.

Of school classes, several forty-hour courses in cookery were most successfully conducted, and attended with profit and advantage by over 80 per cent. of qualified schoolgirls in the Board's district. In school agriculture, Mr. James Bruce did good work. In addition to instructing teachers in class, he visited the various schools, and as a result ten school agricultural classes have been established. Under tuition by Mr. Austin, two woodwork classes were carried on at the Technical School with gratifying results. Hand and eye work received considerable attention in the principal schools.

**FINANCE.**—The drastic scheme of economy initiated in the preceding year was continued throughout 1907. The year commenced with a debit balance of £132 18s. 2d. on General Account, and a credit balance of £589 13s. 3d. on Building Account. It ended with a debit balance of £334 7s. 8d. on General Account and credit balance of £207 18s. 2d. on Building Account. In this reference, however, the assets in connection with teachers' training, Manual and Technical, and Building Fund Accounts exceeded £600. Generally, the finances of the Board are in a healthy condition, and at date of writing all accounts may be said to be in credit.

**SCHOOL-BOOKS.**—My Board is still of opinion that uniformity of school-books throughout the Dominion is desirable. This is, in a manner, borne out by the success attending the publication of the *School Journal*, which is doing excellent and thoroughly appreciated work. The Board is further of opinion that in the interest of education the Department should supply all school libraries with copies of the Hon. Mr. McNab's books on the early history of New Zealand; and, further, that school editions of the books would be of great benefit to the rising generation of Dominionites.

**STAFF CHANGES.**—Mr. E. A. Scott, Acting-Inspector in the latter part of 1906, was permanently appointed Inspector, Director of Technical Education, and Inspector of Secondary Schools as from the 1st May, 1907. His reports upon the schools and educational work of the district show that matters are on a sound basis and everything is in a most satisfactory condition.

I have, &c.,

The Hon. the Minister of Education.

JAMES KERR, Chairman.



finding suitable relieving-teachers during the absence of teachers of the regular staff. The sum of £22 11s. 6d. provided by the regulations is easily exceeded in connection with smaller schools, and there is no sum available to supply substitutes where certificated teachers are required, even if such teachers are available. The Board is of the opinion that the Education Department should recognise that the conditions in small districts are of a special nature, and that extra provision should be made in the direction of the formation of a staff of relieving-teachers.

**SCHOLARSHIPS.**—The Board Scholarships in force during the year were three “town” and four “country” pupils. In addition, three Junior National Scholarships were in force. All the holders attended the secondary classes of the Hokitika District High School. In December, fourteen candidates attended the Board’s examination, and twelve obtained the necessary 60 per cent. of marks to qualify. Scholarships were awarded to the three highest on the list. Of these, one was a town pupil, and two were country pupils. The Board desires to express satisfaction with the change of the basis of examination of candidates for the Junior National Scholarships. The acceptance of candidates under fourteen years of age and the adoption of the Sixth Standard as the course of examination remove the Board’s objection to the allotment of its scholarships on the results of the Junior National Scholarship Examination and enable it to follow the example in this respect of the majority of the education districts.

**MANUAL AND TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION.**—The Board endeavoured during the year to form special evening classes in practical chemistry, woodwork, commercial subjects, and instrumental drawing. The number of students offering was, however, insufficient in each case, and the only evening class in operation was one in cookery. It is, of course, not to be expected that in a comparatively small community an adequate number of students will be forthcoming. The previous success of the evening classes satisfied the immediate demand, and it is necessary to wait until a sufficient number of students accumulates.

The following is a statement relating to the various manual and technical classes held during the year:—Elementary agriculture and school gardens: Instruction was given to twenty-five teachers. Under Mr. Bruce’s direction five country schools have instituted school gardens and the necessary work of preparation has been accomplished. Cookery: Two school classes and two special classes have been held for two quarters each, and in addition a class for teachers has been carried on for fourteen weeks. The following school classes have also been in operation during the year: Woodwork, practical chemistry and physics, elementary agriculture, handwork, and needlework.

**PHYSICAL INSTRUCTION.**—Three schools have cadet corps or detachments. The corps connected with the Hokitika District High School has taken part in the class firing and other competitions, and a rifle range has been prepared for the necessary practice. In this and seventeen other schools physical exercises, either free or with wands, dumb-bells, or clubs, form part of the course of instruction.

**FINANCE.**—The balance-sheet presented herewith indicates the position of the various funds administered by the Board. The Administration Fund continues to require rigid economy and continual care on the part of members of the Board. A sum of £757 10s. 3d. is allotted for the purpose of administration, and from this the Board is supposed to pay the salaries of its officers, travelling-expenses of its members and the Inspector, office contingencies, payment to School Committees for fuel and the cleaning of schools, and the incidental expenses of schools, including stationery. The basis of payment by capitation is in larger districts satisfactory, but in districts, such as Westland, where the total number of pupils is divided into many small schools, the allowance is quite inadequate, and the result is extreme difficulty in the management of the schools by the Board and the School Committees. The accounts relating to secondary education show that a sum of £73 at credit at the beginning of the year has been reduced to a small amount during the year owing to the reduction of the subsidy from the Hokitika High School Board. The latter body has granted an increase in its vote for 1908, so that, without reducing the staff of the Hokitika District High School, the expenditure will be kept within the amount of the income. The Manual and Technical Fund shows a reduction from a credit of £18 10s. 8d. at the end of the previous year to a debit balance of £15 15s. 4d. When, however, sums due from the Education Department are paid the fund will be in credit. The debit balance in the Building Fund will become a large credit balance when payments due at the end of the year are received. A grant of £165 for a new school recently erected and the balance of the ordinary grant for buildings for the year will produce a credit of more than £700. During the year new school buildings have been erected at Ruatapu and Upper Kokatahi with the aid of grants from the Education Department. From the ordinary fund, in addition to the usual expenditure, the Woodstock School has been re-erected on a more suitable site, and a sum of £120 has been expended on the substitution of dual desks for those previously in use. This change in the forms of desks will be continued as opportunity offers.

**OFFICE STAFF.**—The reference in the previous section to inadequacy of the income of the Administration Fund suggests the mention of the services of the Board’s officers, upon whose assistance the Board has so largely to rely. The Secretary and the Clerk have both for a period of nearly fifteen years carried on the manifold requirements of the office-work with efficiency and devotedness, and their duties are not to be measured by the number of pupils attending the schools of the district. The work connected with the Board’s meetings, the accounts and returns, entail practically as much attention as if the numbers were much larger. It is, in fact, the number of schools that has to be considered rather than the total number of pupils. This applies to a still greater extent to the inspectorship held in connection with the secretaryship by Mr. A. J. Morton, B.A. The smaller schools under inexperienced teachers require more time and attention than do schools several times larger in roll-number. While, therefore, the percentage of the cost of administration in this district appears high, the conditions under which the work of education is carried on are such as to require, as has already been pointed out, both economy and energy in meeting them.

I have, &c.,

H. L. MICHEL, Chairman.

The Hon. the Minister of Education.





**MAINTENANCE.**—The expenditure on salaries and allowances to teachers engaged in primary departments amounted to £64,240 10s. 2d., and grants to School Committees and other incidental expenses (including special grant of 9d.) to £6,694 12s. 11d., making a total of £70,935 3s. 1d. The average attendances on which payment of salaries and incidentals was made were 16,880 and 16,285 respectively, the cost per head of salaries being £3 16s. 1½d., and that of incidental expenses 8s. 3d., making a total of £4 4s. 4½d. per head. The salaries of teachers engaged in secondary departments, inclusive of the special payments to headmasters of district high schools, amounted in the aggregate to £2,976 19s. 6d. There were 520 teachers in the Board's service at the end of 1907. Of these, 206 (120 males and 86 females) were heads of schools or departments or in sole charge; 204 (43 males and 161 females) were assistants; and 110 (35 males and 75 females) were pupil-teachers. The number of sewing-mistresses was 27.

**SCHOOL DISTRICTS.**—Towards the close of the year the Board resolved to divide the St. Albans School District and form a new district, to be known as "Elmwood." The new district has been formed, and at a meeting of householders held on the 27th January, 1908, a Committee was duly elected.

The number of schools in operation at the end of the year, including fourteen aided schools, was 206.

**IRREGULAR ATTENDANCE.**—The large amount of sickness prevalent among the children during part of the year naturally interfered a good deal with their attendance at school. Of the cases of irregular attendance reported, 1,157 were in reference to children attending the city schools and 985 from the country. In addition to these the names of 180 children were taken after inspection of the school rolls by the Truant Officer. Proceedings have been instituted by the Truant Officer in 139 cases, resulting in 122 convictions and seventeen dismissals. There appears to be several grounds for this large amount of irregular attendance, the primary contributing cause being the anxiety of parents to send their children to work, while in many other cases parents are indifferent as to whether their children receive instruction or not. Actual truancy has not prevailed to any great extent. As a rule cases of irregular attendance are now brought before the Stipendiary Magistrate, an arrangement which has worked very satisfactorily. It has been suggested to the Department that the children should be compelled to appear at the Juvenile Court with their parents, and that all cases should be dealt with, say, on one day in each month.

**TRAINING COLLEGE.**—Last year the Board made reference to the students who enter under Division B, expressing a hope that some way might be found to improve the conditions under which their technical professional training is carried on. So far it has been found practicable to arrange for these students to devote about an hour a day to actual teaching, the remaining hours being devoted to study. While in cases where special aptitude for teaching is shown an hour a day may be regarded as sufficient, there can be little doubt that most of the students who have not previously completed a pupil-teacher course in some public school require to give more than the time mentioned to teaching-practice during their period of training. The only remedy that suggests itself is that the range of subjects taken by students should be so restricted as to allow of the necessary time being given to actual teaching. If this should not be done one of the primary objects of a training college for teachers will not have been attained.

**INSPECTION.**—In addition to the inspection and examination of the elementary public schools, nine district high schools and fourteen private schools have been examined during the year, the latter having recorded an attendance of approximately 1,300 children. The performance of these duties has kept the Inspectors fully occupied, and it may be necessary for the Board at no distant date to consider whether it is not desirable that some relief should be granted. The number of children present at examination showed a decrease of 1,300 as compared with the number in the previous year, a decrease which the Inspectors are of opinion is largely the result of the unusual epidemic of sickness. Although under the present regulations it is not incumbent upon an Inspector to ascertain the individual progress of the pupils, yet in the procedure adopted in this district the Inspectors have considered it unwise to abandon to any great extent the examination test. The course followed in this respect meets with the Board's entire approval. In its report for 1905 the Board drew attention to the inconvenience that would result owing to the abolition of "passes" at the several stages below Standard VI. During the year many candidates for employment in some branch of the public service have applied for standard certificates. The provision made under clause 19 of the regulations for inspection and examination of schools, under which the parent of a child desirous of obtaining a certificate of competency must give three days' notice in writing to that effect, is practically a dead letter, the result being that most of the children who do not pass into Standard VI leave school without being furnished with a certificate, the possession of which is of such vital importance to them when seeking public employment in later years. In their report the Inspectors refer to the neglect shown by some teachers in failing to leave for their successors the necessary records indicating the work undertaken for the year and the portions accomplished prior to their departure. The Board trusts that this comment in general terms will be sufficient deterrent in the future, and that all teachers who obtain other appointments will take every care to see that full and accurate records of the schemes of work undertaken and carried out are left at the school. The general progress made in the principal subjects of instruction is referred to in the Inspectors' report. Except as regards comprehension of the reading lesson, which appears to be disappointing in a considerable number of schools, the attainment secured in the several subjects is in a large measure very satisfactory. In most schools reading itself is efficiently treated, and in many the subject has strong claims to unqualified commendation. Gratifying progress has been made in composition, and spelling has been very well taught. Writing has received due attention, and good progress has been secured in the present-day treatment of geography. The attainment in arithmetic in Standard VI ranges from satisfactory to good, but in Standard V the results are disappointing, while in the middle standards the subject is regarded as holding its own. The distribution of the work in this subject among the several standards appears to be a matter requir-

ing consideration. In the treatment of nature-study and elementary science very satisfactory results have been secured in a large number of schools. In order to facilitate the transfer of pupils from one class to another and to the several district high schools, the Board has recently approved of its Inspectors' proposal to hold towards the end of the year central examinations for all pupils of Standard VI, in accordance with clause 26 of the regulations. The examination centres will be as numerous as circumstances will permit, distributed in such a manner as to be reasonably accessible to the children belonging to the respective groups.

**STAFFING OF SCHOOLS.**—Owing to the prevalence of epidemics such as whooping-cough, measles, and influenza, the attendance at many schools during the year has been seriously affected. In order to minimise the disturbance to school staffs and the fall in teachers' salaries, the Department issued Regulation 2, (c), allowing the substitution of the average attendance of two quarters of the previous year for the average attendance of two quarters of the year 1907. Under this regulation a number of teachers to whom notice had been given have been retained in the Board's service, but in many cases of decreased attendance owing to sickness the regulation could not be applied and the teachers have subsequently suffered a reduction in salary. It appears to the Board that when epidemics have prevailed more or less during the year, as was the case in 1907, nothing less than the substitution of the average attendance of the previous year will adequately meet the position, and at the request of the North Canterbury Educational Institute the Board recommended that such a course should be followed. The Board is further of opinion that in the case of schools reopening with a largely increased attendance at the commencement of the year, it is urgently necessary that there should be some general provision giving more immediate relief than is contemplated by the existing regulations. At present, however large the increase in attendance, no addition to the staff of a school is permissible until the end of the first quarter of the year.

**SCHOLARSHIPS.**—The examination for the Board's Junior Scholarships, held on the 10th and 11th December, was that prescribed for Junior National Scholarships, while for the examination for Senior Scholarships, held on 13th December and following days, the papers were those set for the Civil Service Junior Examination. Fifty-nine candidates (33 boys and 26 girls) sat for examination in the Junior class, and twenty-four (13 boys and 11 girls) in the Senior. Nineteen Junior Scholarships were awarded. Four Junior National Scholarships were awarded. In the Senior class 11 scholarships have been awarded. There were six candidates for the Board's Gammack Scholarships. Of these, one obtained a Junior University Scholarship. Scholarships were awarded to the candidates second and third on the list. Sufficient funds having accumulated, the Board has this year awarded a third Gammack Scholarship.

**MANUAL AND TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION.**—The report of the Director contains a comprehensive survey of the progress made during the year in manual training (cookery and woodwork). Among other matters the report deals with the questions of accommodation, staff, travelling arrangements, classes, and exhibition of work. With the provision of a centre at the Normal School, which the Department has recently authorised, the accommodation for classes in cookery will be complete; as regards woodwork, the Director points out that it will probably be necessary before long to provide another centre. The arrival of Mr. E. Wentzel and Miss M. Evans, both highly qualified instructors, has materially strengthened the staffs, which are now adequate for the large number of pupils receiving instruction. The concessions in fares made by the Christchurch Tramway Board having removed one of the chief difficulties which suburban schools had to contend with, it is hoped that in the coming year a considerable increase in the numbers from these schools will be shown. The classes carried on by the School of Domestic Instruction have been taken over by the Christchurch Technical Classes Association, which body has become responsible for the payment of rent not provided by the Department, towards which this Board has agreed to pay each year the sum of £50. The noticeable progress made in technical instruction is shown in the report on the work of the Christchurch Technical Classes. The erection and equipment of suitable rooms and workshops has been followed by a very large increase in the attendance; the provision now made for the instruction of pupils in technical subjects is of the best; and the members of the Association and its Director are to be congratulated on the bright prospects attending their labours. In addition to the work carried on under the supervision of the Board's Director, a good deal of attention has been given to cookery and woodwork by the several associations and committees formed to further manual and technical instruction at the several outlying centres, where classes in dressmaking, woolsorting, shorthand, and typewriting have been held. In elementary agriculture and school-garden work, both theoretical and practical, steady progress has been made. The Board's Instructor, Mr. G. Rennie, has conducted Saturday classes throughout the greater part of the year, and has visited most of the schools in this district in order to encourage teachers to take up the work. In spite of the unfavourable seasons of the last two years, experimental work has been carried on at quite a number of schools.

**SCHOOL CADET CORPS AND PHYSICAL CULTURE.**—During the year a number of cadet corps or detachments have been formed. On the application of their respective commanding officers the Board approved of the several battalions holding a camp of instruction during the last week of the school year. At the camp, which was held at Rangiora under favourable conditions, excellent work was done, the discipline maintained being very satisfactory and the conduct of the boys good. Classes in physical culture were held at Christchurch during two terms of the year, and at Ashburton for one term. The enthusiasm of the Board's teachers in regard to physical drill for children and the allied sports and games continues unabated, and was amply demonstrated by the very successful gathering held at Lancaster Park in November last under the auspices of the North Canterbury Public Schools' Amateur Athletic Association.

**PERSONAL.**—It is with much regret that the Board has to record the loss by death during the year of two of its headmasters and of a headmistress.

The Hon. the Minister of Education.

I have, &c.,  
M. DALZIEL, Chairman.

## GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1907.

<i>Receipts.</i>			<i>Expenditure.</i>		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
Balance at beginning of year .. ..	12,329	7 2	Staff salaries and clerical assistance ..	2,647	11 8
Grants from Government for—			Office contingencies .. ..	1,043	4 3
Teachers' and pupil-teachers' salaries, and allowances to pupil-teachers .. ..	47,809	1 5	Teachers' and pupil-teachers' salaries, and allowances to pupil-teachers .. ..	62,809	1 5
Reserves revenue for primary education	14,586	3 0	Relieving-teachers' salaries .. ..	681	15 11
Capitation at 6d. for relieving-teachers ..	407	2 9	Training colleges—		
Capitation at 11s. 3d., and grant of £250	9,410	6 6	Salaries of teachers .. ..	649	12 0
Special capitation at 9d. for School Committees .. ..	630	16 6	Incidental expenses of training college ..	75	0 0
Training colleges—			Allowances to students .. ..	4,056	4 6
Salaries of staff, &c. .. ..	1,510	14 11	Books for library .. ..	5	7 6
Allowances to students .. ..	3,968	7 8	Training of teachers other than at training colleges .. ..	320	6 0
Training of teachers other than at training colleges .. ..	275	0 0	Conveyance and board of school-children	54	13 6
Conveyance and board of school-children	68	14 9	Special capitation to School Committees	629	1 0
Receipts from other sources—Rent of buildings, £12 13s. 3d.; rent of site, £6; sundry refunds, £1 3s. 11d.; Education Acts, 10s.; Edendale, refund of April salary, 1906, £2 10s.; refunds from Okuti Valley, £2 4s. 4d.; Leamington, £19 3s. 4d.; Truancy Office (Stipendiary Magistrate's Court) fees, £22 7s. 6d.; reserves, £48 11s. 5d. .. ..	115	3 9	Incidental expenses of schools .. ..	5,245	15 7
Grants from Government for—			Truancy Officer .. ..	185	13 3
Scholarships—			Medical examination of pupil-teachers ..	11	12 6
Education Board .. ..	652	12 9	Allowance to scholarship-holders, and expenses of examination—		
National .. ..	312	10 0	Board scholarships .. ..	939	4 10
District high schools—			National Scholarships .. ..	320	0 0
Salaries of teachers .. ..	2,638	18 3	Salaries of teachers and additions to salaries of head teachers on staffs of district high schools .. ..	2,976	19 6
Subsidies on voluntary contributions, &c. .. ..	257	10 0	Other expenses—		
Receipts from other sources—			Gammack Scholarships .. ..	194	15 0
Fees .. ..	4	10 0	Voluntary contribution and subsidy ..	515	0 0
Voluntary contributions .. ..	257	10 0	Manual and technical—		
Gammack Scholarships .. ..	200	0 0	School classes .. ..	1,565	13 3
District high school contribution ..	50	0 0	Special classes .. ..	289	1 10
Grants from Government for manual and technical instruction—			Payments to managers of associated classes .. ..	2,209	17 1
Capitation—			Other expenses—		
On all classes .. ..	2,543	11 3	Office salaries .. ..	29	5 6
On account of free places .. ..	340	1 8	Agricultural classes .. ..	169	19 1
Material for class-work .. ..	57	19 2	Maintenance of school buildings—		
Subsidies on voluntary contributions and bequests .. ..	646	5 0	Alterations, small additions, repairs, repainting, &c. .. ..	7,627	5 2
Receipts from other sources—			Rebuilding .. ..	784	13 1
Fees .. ..	23	10 0	Rent .. ..	21	5 0
Voluntary contributions .. ..	392	19 0	House allowances .. ..	728	15 10
Sale of material .. ..	36	5 0	New school buildings, additional classrooms, furniture, sites, &c. .. ..	3,557	15 2
Sale of tram-tickets .. ..	42	17 6	Buildings, class-rooms, furniture, &c., for manual and technical purposes—		
Prize fund, school woodwork .. ..	1	1 0	School classes .. ..	91	0 9
Grants from Government for—			Special classes .. ..	208	5 0
Maintenance of school buildings, rebuilding schools, &c. .. ..	6,966	0 0	Payments to managers of associated classes .. ..	7,610	17 3
House allowances .. ..	655	9 3	Other expenses—		
New school buildings, additions, furniture, sites, &c. .. ..	2,499	17 8	Exchange .. ..	20	17 0
Technical-school buildings, furniture, fittings, apparatus, &c. .. ..	8,120	3 2	His Worship the Mayor's (the late Sir John Hall) treat of school-children to Exhibition .. ..	195	3 3
Other receipts—			Exchange on rents of reserves .. ..	0	1 6
His Worship the Mayor's (the late Sir John Hall) treat of school-children to the Exhibition .. ..	22	17 3	Overpaid on Superannuation Fund ..	1	16 4
Honorata, Sir John Hall's executors, for bath, £100; interest on fixed deposits, £135 15s.; Akaroa, sale of old house, £21 0s. 6d.; Porter's Pass, sale of school, £20; Burnham, sale of house, £200; Pigeon Bay Main, sale of house, £164 6s. 1d.; sale of old material, £3 15s.; sundry refunds, £1 5s. 1d.; repairs, fencing, &c., contributions, £52 13s. 2d.; Scargill, contribution for school, £56 2s.; Oxford East, contribution for additional site, £10	764	16 10	Balance at end of year .. ..	10,125	12 8
	<u>£118,598</u>	<u>3 2</u>		<u>£118,598</u>	<u>3 2</u>

28th May, 1908.

M. DALZIEL, Chairman.  
H. C. LANE, Secretary.

## SOUTH CANTERBURY.

SIR,—

Education Office, Timaru, 20th February, 1908.

In accordance with the provisions of section 166 of "The Education Act, 1904," I have the honour to submit the annual report of the Education Board of the District of South Canterbury of the year ending 31st December, 1907.

**THE BOARD.**—At the beginning of the year the Board was composed of the following members: Messrs. G. W. Armitage, W. M. Hamilton, C. S. Howard, W. B. Howell, John Jackson, George Lyall, J. S. Rutherford, Thomas Sherratt, and the Rev. G. Barclay. In accordance with the provisions of "The Education Act Amendment Act, 1905," it was decided by lot that Messrs. Hamilton, Jackson, and Rutherford should retire during the year, and all three were re-elected. Owing to failing health Mr. Howell felt compelled to resign his position as a member of the Board in August after serving almost continually from the establishment of the Board in 1878. Mr. Howell was Chairman for eleven years, and on his retirement was presented with a handsome piece of silver. In August Mr. Jackson was elected Chairman. The Board held twelve meetings during the year, the average attendance of members being 7.5.

**THE SCHOOLS.**—There were seventy-six schools in operation at the end of the year, the same number as for 1906. During the year a side school was opened in the public hall at the township of Pareora East to save the younger children the walk to Springbrook or Kingdown. Applications for new schools at Cannington, Allandale, and Rakitairi were forwarded to the Department for the consideration of the Minister.

**TEACHERS.**—At the end of the year there were 153 teachers in the service of the Board—121 adults and 22 pupil-teachers, 61 males and 92 females. Of the adult teachers eighteen were uncertificated, occupying chiefly positions in small country schools. There is still a good deal of dissatisfaction among teachers regarding their salaries, which are made to vary with the average attendance of the schools. The year 1907 was remarkable for the succession of epidemics which visited the district, and by lowering the attendance caused decreases in the salaries of many teachers. The teachers affected are mostly old servants of the Board whose salaries were, before, anything but liberal, and whose interest in their work must be affected by these decreases in pay. It is hoped that the Minister will no longer delay the promised redress to the teachers by making salaries almost, if not entirely, independent of attendance. At the end of the year eighteen of the Board's teachers suffered reductions totalling £247 5s., and amounting in some cases to about 20 per cent. of the previous salaries.

**SUPERANNUATION.**—During the year 136 teachers and others contributed to the funds. Only nine adult teachers in the Board's service, who have the option to contribute, have declined to do so.

**SCHOLARSHIPS.**—The annual scholarship examinations took place in December, the number of candidates being, for Junior Scholarships 30, for Senior Scholarships 20. Ten Junior and six Senior, and the Junior National Scholarship were awarded.

**PHYSICAL DRILL.**—The Inspectors report that physical instruction receives full attention at the hands of the teachers of all the larger schools, some of whom devote much of their spare time ungrudgingly to the training of their pupils in a great variety of exercises calculated to develop their bodies and improve their health. In most of the smaller schools the teachers make a faithful effort to give due prominence to this part of their work.

**ATTENDANCE.**—At the end of the year there were 76 schools, 153 teachers, 5,285 pupils on the roll, 4,538 in average attendance (December quarter). The roll-number shows an increase of ninety over that of the previous year, but the yearly average attendance (4,506) shows a decrease of fifty-nine. This fall in attendance is no doubt due to the prevalence of epidemics of influenza, measles, and whooping-cough throughout the district. The average attendance expressed as a percentage of the mean of the average weekly roll-number for the four quarters was 85.9, showing a decrease of 2.3 for the year.

**BUILDINGS.**—During the year new residences have been built for the Pareora, Southburn, and Waitaki Schools. In March the Geraldine School was totally destroyed by fire—the work, it is supposed, of an incendiary. The rebuilding of the Pleasant Point School was under consideration, and it was decided to build a new school in brick on a new site of 5 acres. In May application was made for a grant for extensive additions to the Timaru Technical School, but, although the Department has been written to repeatedly on the matter, no definite reply has yet been received from the Minister.

In its new buildings the Board has tried to embody more modern ideas as to lighting, ventilation, &c. Many of the older rooms are very badly constructed in these respects, and in some cases the Board has been put to great expense to improve the rooms from a hygienic point of view. The question of school furniture is also one that is engaging considerable attention in different parts of the Dominion. If it were not for the extra expense required and the extra space occupied by them, there is no doubt that single desks have much to recommend them; but it is impossible with our present standard of 12 square feet per pupil in average attendance to provide these desks for all schools. The Board is at present obtaining single and dual desks of Canadian make, because these are found cheaper and far better than those made locally.

**FINANCE.**—The appended balance-sheet will show the receipts and expenditure for the year under various heads.

I have, &amp;c.,

JOHN JACKSON, Chairman.

The Hon. the Minister of Education.

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1907.

Receipts.			Expenditure.		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
Balance at beginning of year .. ..	4,210	14 0	Staff salaries and clerical assistance ..	1,215	0 0
Grants from Government for—			Office contingencies .. ..	348	8 2
Teachers' and pupil-teachers' salaries, and allowances to pupil-teachers ..	15,422	2 0	Teachers' and pupil-teachers' salaries, and allowances to pupil teachers ..	18,855	7 6
Reserves revenue for primary education ..	3,440	5 0	Relieving-teachers' salaries .. ..	125	13 11
Capitation at 6d. for relieving-teachers ..	112	14 6	Conveyance and board of school-children ..	175	11 6
Capitation at 11s. 3d., and grant of £250 ..	2,785	18 0	Special capitation to School Committees ..	172	0 3
Special capitation at 9d. for School Committees .. ..	172	0 3	Incidental expenses of schools .. ..	1,218	12 0
Training of teachers other than at training colleges .. ..	150	0 0	Teachers' shares of house-rents .. ..	20	5 7
Conveyance and board of school-children ..	179	1 0	Allowance to scholarship holders, and expenses of examination—		
Receipts from other sources—			Board scholarships .. ..	350	9 10
Interest on fixed deposits .. ..	45	0 0	National Scholarships .. ..	37	10 0
Rents .. ..	106	7 6	Salaries of teachers and additions to salaries of head teachers on staffs of district high schools .. ..	1,369	9 7
Truancy fines .. ..	6	16 0	Manual and technical—		
Grants from Government for—			School classes .. ..	532	4 11
Scholarships—			Special classes .. ..	104	7 5
Education Board .. ..	342	5 0	Payments to managers of associated classes .. ..	857	16 3
National .. ..	37	10 0	Other expenses—Director's salary .. ..	109	3 2
District high schools—Salaries of teachers .. ..	1,364	8 0	Maintenance of school buildings—		
Receipts from other sources—Park, refund of salary .. ..	5	1 7	Alterations, small additions, repairs, repainting, &c. .. ..	1,913	14 9
Grants from Government for manual and technical instruction—			Rebuilding .. ..	1,193	3 0
Capitation on all classes .. ..	895	0 2	Rent .. ..	85	10 0
Material for class-work .. ..	83	1 10	House allowances .. ..	241	2 5
Subsidies on voluntary contributions and bequests .. ..	367	16 6	New school buildings, additional classrooms, furniture, sites, &c. .. ..	868	15 0
Receipts from other sources—			Buildings, class-rooms, furniture, &c., for manual and technical purposes—		
Voluntary contributions .. ..	12	3 6	School classes .. ..	85	15 3
Cookery sales .. ..	12	7 0	Special classes .. ..	4	5 2
Waimate, contribution towards linoleum ..	5	0 0	Payments to managers of associated classes .. ..	124	18 8
Grants from Government for—			Balance at end of year .. ..	4,754	17 9
Maintenance of school buildings, rebuilding schools, &c. .. ..	3,656	0 0			
House allowances .. ..	253	16 2			
New school buildings, additions, furniture, sites, &c. .. ..	800	0 0			
Technical-school buildings, furniture, fittings, apparatus, &c. .. ..	232	14 4			
Other receipts—					
Interest on fixed deposits .. ..	57	10 0			
Sale of old iron, &c. .. ..	8	9 9			
	£34,764	2 1		£34,764	2 1

5th February, 1908.

J. JACKSON, Chairman.  
A. BELL, Secretary.

## OTAGO.

SIR,—

Education Office, Dunedin, 17th April, 1908.

In accordance with the provisions of section 166 of "The Education Act, 1904," the Education Board of the District of Otago has the honour to submit the following report of its proceedings for the year 1907.

BOARD.—At the beginning of the year the Board was composed of the following members: Messrs. Donald Borrie, Andrew McKerrow, and James Mitchell, representing the Northern Ward; the Hon. Thomas Fergus, Messrs. George C. Israel, and William Scott, representing the Central Ward; the Rev. P. B. Fraser, M.A., Messrs. Thomas Mackenzie, M.P., and William Snow, representing the Southern Ward. At the elections in the month of August, Messrs. Mitchell, Scott, and Snow were re-elected for the Northern, Central, and Southern Wards respectively. In the case of the Central Ward Mr. Scott was the only candidate nominated. At the first meeting of the Board in September Mr. Thomas Mackenzie, M.P., was re-elected Chairman. Twenty-six meetings of the Board were held during the year. The Hon. Thomas Fergus and Mr. Thomas Mackenzie, M.P., were reappointed members of the Board of Governors of the Otago Boys' and Girls' High Schools, and Mr. A. McKerrow was reappointed the Board's representative on the Waitaki High Schools Board. Mr. Donald Borrie continues to represent the Board as one of the Education Reserves Commissioners. The Hon. Thomas Fergus, the Rev. P. B. Fraser, M.A., Messrs. G. C. Israel, and William Scott were the Board's representatives on the Board of Management of the Dunedin Technical School.

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.—At the close of 1906 there were 229 schools in operation in the district. During 1907 new schools were opened at Awamangu, Barewood, Kia Ora, Moa Flat, and Timaru Station, and the schools at Port Molyneux and Ida Valley were reopened. The schools at Allendale, Lee Stream, and Mount Stoker were closed.

The number of schools in operation at the end of the year was 233, an increase of four for the year.

**TEACHERS.**—On the 31st December there were 571 teachers in the Board's service, classed as follows: Head teachers, 92 males, no females; sole teachers, 34 males, 104 females—total, 138; assistants, 43 males, 171 females—total, 214; assistants (secondary departments, district high schools), 10 males, 6 females—total, 16; relieving-teacher, 1 male, no female; pupil-teachers, 26 males, 33 females—total, 59; teachers of needlework, no males, 24 females; Training College and Normal School, 6 males, 10 females—total, 16; teacher of gymnastics, 1 male; manual and technical (special teachers), 7 males, 3 females—total, 10: totals, 220 males, 351 females—grand total, 571.

In December, 1907, there were in the service of the Board 74 adult teachers who were uncertificated or who did not hold a license to teach. This is an increase of 10 since the previous year and of 35 since December, 1905. Of the number employed, 16 were males and 58 were females. Four males and 36 females were employed in schools with an average attendance below 16, 2 males and 7 females in schools from 16 to 20, 2 males and 1 female in schools from 21 to 25, 3 males in schools from 26 to 32, 2 males from 33 to 40, 1 male in a school from 61 to 75, while 1 male and 14 females held positions as assistant teachers in various schools from 41 to 570. In addition to these there were 18 teachers who had a license to teach.

Of the uncertificated teachers, 53 were untrained, 9 had attended the Training College, 6 had been pupil-teachers, and 6 had been pupil-teachers and had attended the Training College. An analysis of the salaries received by these teachers shows that 18 received not over £55, 3 received over £55 but not over £65, 8 received over £65 but not over £75, 21 received over £75 but not over £85, 24 received over £85.

The majority of the uncertificated teachers are with more or less diligence preparing for examination, but a few are making little or no effort to improve their qualification and acquire definite status in the profession. Uncertificated teachers should remember that the Board cannot give them permanent appointments. The Board, in consideration of good service rendered in emergency, will not willingly terminate their engagements; but it must, in all fairness, consider the claims for employment of all fully qualified teachers, and in any case an uncertificated teacher cannot look for promotion in competition with those who are certificated. With the approval of the Board the Inspectors organized classes for the benefit of uncertificated teachers and teachers who desired higher classification. A very fair number availed themselves of these classes, and the results of the recent certificate examination have fully justified their existence. Should sufficient inducement be offered, similar classes will be organized to prepare for the examinations in January, 1909. The number of pupil-teachers employed was 26 males and 33 females—total, 59. This is a decrease from the previous year of 1 male and 8 females—total, 9; and a decrease from 1905 of 1 male and 24 females—total, 25. There is a strong inclination on the part of School Committees and head teachers to obtain the services of a junior assistant instead of two pupil-teachers, and in most instances the Inspectors have recommended the appointment of an assistant.

**SCHOLARSHIPS.**—The annual examinations for the Junior National Scholarships and the Board's Junior and Senior Scholarships were held, as formerly, in the month of December. Of the 51 competitors for the four Junior National Scholarships, 30 passed the examination and 21 failed. The scholarships were awarded as follows: For schools with an average attendance not exceeding 40, 1; for schools with an average attendance of between 40 and 200, 1; other schools, 2. Of the 112 competitors for the Board's Junior Scholarships, 64 passed the examination and 48 failed, while the whole of the 27 competitors for the Board's Senior Scholarships passed the examination. Thirteen Junior and eleven Senior Scholarships were awarded. Of those who gained the Board's Junior Scholarships 6 were girls and 7 were boys, while of the successful competitors for the Board's Senior Scholarships 4 were girls and 7 were boys. Nine of the Senior Scholarship winners had previously held Junior Board's Scholarships, and two had held Junior National Scholarships. The Scholarships current at the end of the year were: Board's Junior—males 20, females 13, total 33; Board's Senior—males 24, females 10, total 34; Junior National—males 11, no females: total, 78.

**ATTENDANCE.**—At the end of the year there were 233 schools, 571 teachers, and 19,183 pupils on the rolls of the schools. The figures relating to average attendance show an increase over the district of fifty-four pupils for the year. The average attendance expressed as a percentage of the weekly roll was 89, being an increase of 0.4 per cent. for the year. If the mean weekly roll for the district be taken as 19,221, the average percentage gained implies that 17,152 pupils attended every school day and that 2,069 were absent. Although, relatively to the other districts, Otago has for years maintained a very high standard of regularity of attendance—and indeed from 1901 to 1905 stood at the head of the list of all the districts—it cannot be supposed that the percentage of average attendance to roll-number which we have attained is as satisfactory as it might be. To a certain extent the irregularity of attendance is due to the prevalence of measles, scarlet fever, and other ills incidental to childhood, and also in the country districts to bad roads and distance from school, but much of it is certainly preventable, and if parents were impressed as they ought to be with a due sense of the hindrance to their children's educational progress occasioned by irregular attendance, they would see to it that, as far as possible, all cause of complaint in this matter were removed. In Dunedin the percentage of average attendance was 91, and it cannot be contended that, with all the educational facilities which the city affords, there should not be fewer than 9 out of every 100 children absent every school day. In many cases head teachers have not availed themselves of the services of the Truant Officer as they might have done, and in consequence the educational interests of the district have suffered.

**INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS.**—The Inspectors' general report and their reports on the district high schools will be found in E.—1b. There is a decrease in the roll-number of nearly 0.9 per cent., more than a third of it being in Standard VII. Of the 1,439 pupils who were present in Standard VI, 945, or 66 per cent., obtained the certificate of proficiency. The schools are grouped according to efficiency as follows: Good to very good, 43 per cent.; satisfactory, 47 per cent.; fair, 9 per



cent. ; weak or very weak, 1 per cent. Compared with that of 1906, this grouping shows a decline of 7 per cent. in the first grade and a rise of 5 per cent. in the second, and of 2 per cent. in the third. The percentage in the last grade is the same as that for 1906. The majority of the large schools of the district are in the first group, and therefore the majority of the pupils are in schools of good efficiency. This is satisfactory. The Inspectors' report implies that, but for the prevailing epidemics, the efficiency of the schools would have been higher. The majority of the school-children were unaffected directly or indirectly by the epidemics ; but to safeguard the staffing and revenues of the schools they were closed by resolution of the Committee. The Inspectors say, "It is a thousand pities that it should be possible for the invasion of an epidemic to deprive of any of their education those who are able to attend school." The Committee of one of the larger schools, when scarlet fever broke out in their district, declined, under the advice of the local Health Officer, to close their school, and the result was anything but adverse to the educational interests of the children. From the sanitary standpoint it is questionable policy to turn the children into the streets to play all day long with contacts, and even with convalescents whose skins and clothing are still loaded with disease-germs. The unavoidable employment of untrained uncertificated teachers is still adverse to the efficiency of the schools. The Inspectors still report that promotion in the upper standards is too easy, and that in large schools such promotion presses unfairly on the teachers of Standards V and VI. The Inspectors' remarks on the subjects of instruction are well worthy of the earnest attention of every teacher, especially the remarks on the value of a well-defined and worthy aim in the work of both teacher and pupil. They condemn emphatically the waste of time in mechanical spelling drill, and deplore the effect on English composition of the growing neglect of formal grammar, and the fact that it is possible for pupils to pass through the schools and leave them ignorant of the grammar of their own tongue. During the last year too many of the schools have been reported weak in grammar. Such report should not be necessary a second time. There is but little formal grammar prescribed in the syllabus of composition, and teachers should accept that as the irreducible minimum, and endeavour to the utmost of their power to have it mastered. The Inspectors report favourably on the work done in most of the school gardens, in elementary science, in nature-study, and in the various branches of handwork.

**TRUANCY.**—From the following statement an estimate may be formed of the work undertaken during the year for the suppression of truancy and irregular attendance: 1,147 notices were served on parents and guardians for infringements of "The Education Act, 1904," section 141; seventeen notices were served on parents whose children were not attending any school; 147 cases of irregular attendance were investigated; 118 penalty summonses were issued under section 145. Under the 118 summonses, 114 convictions were obtained, two cases were dismissed on production of a doctor's certificate, two cases were withdrawn. The total fines, inflicted for the year amounted to £21 4s. The compulsory clauses of the Education Act were practically suspended during half of the year, owing to the epidemics of measles, influenza, &c. Transfer certificates should be more freely used than they have been in the past. Whenever a head teacher is informed that a pupil is leaving his school he should furnish him with a transfer certificate, and instruct him to present it to the head teacher of the school which he enters. In some cases too long a period elapses between leaving one school and entering another. It would be well were the date of last attendance inserted in the certificate, and the production of the certificate made compulsory.

**DRILL AND PHYSICAL EXERCISES.**—Exercises have been regularly practised in all the schools in the district. A series of breathing exercises drawn up by Mr. Hanna, the Board's gymnastic instructor, and approved by Dr. Ogston, the District Health Officer, has been circulated among the schools, and the teachers have been notified that these exercises are to form part of the course of physical instruction imparted in their schools. The number of cadet corps in connection with the public schools of the district is forty-three.

**TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION.**—The number of schools in which instruction in one or other of the manual and technical subjects was given was 122, and in 104 of these schools the time devoted to the instruction was sufficient to entitle them to claim capitation under the Department's regulations. This is an increase of eleven schools for the year. During the December quarter of 1907 the number of pupils receiving instruction in handwork subjects was 13,823, or 72 per cent., being an increase over the previous year of 2,374 pupils, or 12 per cent. Instruction in elementary agriculture was given in 61 schools, botany in 2, bricklaying in 9, brushwork in 44, carton-work in 15, cardboard-work in 17, cookery in 22, cane-weaving in 1, elementary design and colour-work in 2, free-arm drawing in 4, advanced needlework in 2, painting from the flat in 1, paper-work in 69, perspective in 1, physics in 1, physiology and first aid in 3, physical measurements in 18, plasticine in 16, stick-laying in 13, swimming in 4, wood-carving in 1, woodwork in 21. During the past three or four years pupil-teachers and students in training have undergone a course of instruction in swimming and life-saving, under the Board's instructor. The beneficial results of this are now appearing in our schools. During the year classes for instruction in swimming have been established at several rural schools, and in one the mistress has taken up the subject with the girls of the senior classes. It is reasonable to expect that during the current year this subject will be taken up more generally than it now is. Saturday classes in drawing, elementary design, brushwork, and cardboard and clay modelling were held at the Dunedin School of Art, and were attended by 121 country teachers and pupil-teachers. Special teachers of needlework were employed in twenty-four schools having an average attendance below forty-one and taught by male teachers.

**FINANCE.**—The sum expended in teachers' salaries, including house and lodging allowances, was £64,598 4s. 4d. ; the amount paid to School Committees for incidental expenses was £5,755 0s. 9d. ; the amount expended in the erection, enlargement, and improvement of school buildings and the purchase of sites was £14,241 14s. 11d.

The receipts for school buildings include grant for maintenance, £7,318 14s. ; special grants for new buildings, £4,395 ; house allowances to teachers, £404 15s. ; local contributions, £189 12s. 8d. ; deposits on contracts, £566 13s. 6d. ; special grants for Technical School buildings, and furni-



ture, fittings, &c., for same, £1,061 16s. 11d.: total, £13,936 12s. 1d. The main items of expenditure on buildings were: General maintenance (repairs, alterations, and small additions), £5,380 2s. 6d.; rebuilding, £1,623 2s. 2d.; new buildings, £5,432 17s. 3d.; house allowances, £425 11s. 6d.; manual and technical purposes, £405 0s. 6d. At the end of the year the credit balances were: On Building Account, £2,412 1s. 8d.; on General Account, £7,334 4s. 6d.: total, £9,746 6s. 2d. Against the credit balance of £7,334 4s. 6d. on General Account there were various liabilities on account of primary-reserve rents, Technical Classes Association, Training College bursaries, and general purposes, amounting in total to £3,862 16s. 11d., leaving the available credit balance £3,471 7s. 7d.

By order of the Board.

P. G. PRYDE, Secretary.

The Hon. the Minister of Education.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1907

<i>Receipts.</i>		£	s.	d.	<i>Expenditure.</i>		£	s.	d.
Balance at beginning of year	..	10,331	15	5	Staff salaries and clerical assistance	..	3,230	0	0
Grants from Government for—					Office contingencies	..	1,071	19	2
Teachers' and pupil-teachers' salaries, and allowances to pupil-teachers	..	57,396	4	1	Teachers' and pupil-teachers' salaries, and allowances to pupil-teachers	..	66,103	4	4
Reserves revenue for primary education	..	9,196	10	7	Relieving-teachers' salaries	..	333	13	9
Capitation at 6d. for relieving-teachers	..	421	9	6	Training colleges—				
Capitation at 11s. 3d., and grant of £250	..	9,733	1	3	Salaries of teachers	..	1,395	0	0
Special capitation at 9d. for School Committees	..	658	19	0	Incidental expenses of training college	..	40	0	0
Training colleges—					Allowances to students	..	3,685	4	0
Salaries of staff, &c.	..	1,591	6	9	Conveyance and board of school-children	..	404	14	6
Allowances to students	..	3,742	14	0	Special capitation to School Committees	..	658	19	0
Training of teachers other than at training colleges	..	300	0	0	Incidental expenses of schools	..	5,096	1	9
Conveyance and board of school-children	..	396	9	6	Gymnastic instruction	..	138	2	6
Other grants—Teachers' train-fares	..	4	2	6	Truant Officer's salary and expenses	..	192	9	11
Receipts from other sources—					Exchange on teachers' salaries	..	36	14	3
Truancy fines	..	29	18	0	Teachers' train-fares	..	4	2	6
Rent of offices	..	70	0	0	Allowance to scholarship-holders, and expenses of examination—				
Interest on fixed deposit	..	20	0	0	Board scholarships	..	1,253	9	4
Pomahaka school	..	40	0	0	National Scholarships	..	250	0	0
Grants from Government for—					Salaries of teachers and additions to salaries of head teachers on staffs of district high schools	..	2,570	4	11
Scholarships—					Manual and technical—				
Education Board	..	1,222	5	0	School classes	..	1,478	16	8
National	..	257	10	0	Special classes	..	982	10	5
District high schools — Salaries of teachers	..	2,579	19	10	Payments to managers of associated classes	..	2,665	17	2
Receipts from other sources—Fees	..	2	0	0	Maintenance of school buildings—				
Grants from Government for manual and technical instruction—					Alterations, small additions, repairs, re-painting, &c.	..	5,380	2	6
Capitation—					Rebuilding	..	1,623	2	2
On all classes	..	2,710	14	0	Rent	..	39	11	0
On account of free places	..	440	7	10	House allowances	..	485	11	6
Material for class-work	..	100	19	11	New school buildings, additional classrooms, furniture, sites, &c.	..	5,432	17	3
Subsidies on voluntary contributions and bequests	..	304	9	6	Buildings, class-rooms, furniture, &c., for manual and technical purposes—				
Receipts from other sources—					School classes	..	267	0	0
Fees	..	161	8	6	Payments to managers of associated classes	..	138	0	6
Voluntary contributions	..	18	0	0	Other expenses—				
Grants from Government for—					Purchase of sites (Land Sales Account)	..	354	7	6
Maintenance of school buildings, rebuilding schools, &c.	..	7,318	14	0	Bank account fees	..	1	10	0
House allowances	..	404	15	0	Stamps	..	111	14	1
New school buildings, additions, furniture, sites, &c.	..	4,395	0	0	Sale of Forbury School residence	..	91	0	0
Technical - school buildings, furniture, fittings, apparatus, &c.	..	1,061	16	11	Balance at end of year	..	9,746	6	2
Other receipts—									
Proceeds of sale of sites, rents of school-sites	..	69	8	1					
Examination fees	..	2	0	0					
Sale of Forbury School residence	..	91	0	0					
Local contributions	..	189	12	8					
		£115,262	6	10			£115,262	6	10

29th February, 1908.

THOMAS MACKENZIE, Chairman.  
P. G. PRYDE, Secretary.

SOUTHLAND.

Education Office, Invercargill, 27th March, 1908.

SIR,—  
In accordance with the provisions of "The Education Act, 1904," the Education Board of the District of Southland has the honour to present the following report of its proceedings for the year ended 31st December, 1907:—

THE BOARD.—The *personnel* of the Board has undergone no change during the year. The three retiring members, selected by lot, were Messrs. Thomas MacGibbon, Joseph C. Smith, and John. C.

Thomson, and these gentlemen were, by the voting of the members of School Committees, re-elected to fill the vacancies in the East, Central, and West Wards respectively. At a meeting of the Board held on the 6th September Mr. John Fisher was elected to fill the position of Chairman for the ensuing year. Whatever defects may exist in the new method of the election of members under the "ward" system as compared with that previously in operation, the new departure has so far given rise to no particular difficulties in this district. Throughout the year there were held thirteen (twelve regular and one special) meetings of the Board, and twenty-three meetings of the Executive Committee. The attendance of members was very satisfactory.

**BOARD'S REPRESENTATIVES.**—Messrs. W. Macalister and I. W. Raymond were unanimously re-elected to represent the Board as members of the Board of Governors of the Southland Boys' and Girls' High Schools, and Mr. Thomas MacGibbon continued to act on the Board's behalf as Commissioner of Education Reserves for the District of Otago and Southland.

**NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.**—The schools in operation at the commencement of the year numbered 168. During the year new schools were opened at Sandstone, Te Anau (household), New River Ferry, Titipua, Little Waikaka (household), Beaumont, and Centre Island (household); while the household schools at Burke's Hill (half-time with Wairekiki), Glen Dhu, and Te Anau were closed owing to the removal of the parents interested from these districts. There were thus 172 schools in existence at the close of the year.

**ATTENDANCE.**—But for the prevalence of epidemics in many parts of the district, the general attendance of pupils has been fairly well maintained. By the substitution of averages provided for in clause 2, (b), of the regulations affecting staffs and salaries, it has been possible in a great measure to safeguard the interests of teachers from undue and arbitrary reduction of salaries. Were the addition to Regulation 2, (b), of date 26th November, 1906 (designated 2, (c), made applicable apart from the health certificate under which it may be brought into operation—in other words, were clause 2, (b), without restriction made operative for more than one quarter in any year—the hardship to the teacher arising from an average attendance below normal would be minimised. The average attendance for the year was 8,481, being an increase of sixteen as compared with the previous year, and a record for this education district. Expressed as a percentage of the weekly roll-number, the average attendance was 86.2, a falling-off equal to nearly 1 per cent. as compared with the preceding year. To cope with the evil of irregular attendance the services of a Truant Officer have been retained. To assist this officer in the performance of his duties, and to obviate the necessity for so large a measure of personal visitation to the various school districts, teachers are required to furnish to the Board monthly reports concerning the attendance of pupils; and, on the information thus obtained, the enforcement of the compulsory clauses of the Act largely depends.

**TEACHERS.**—On the 31st December there were in the service of the Board 303 teachers of all grades, including pupil-teachers. Of these, above the rank of pupil-teachers, 152 were certificated, nineteen held licenses to teach, and eighty-eight were uncertificated. These figures reveal a serious increase in the number of uncertificated teachers. As a mitigating feature, however, it may be pointed out that many of those at present unclassified are strenuously endeavouring to pass the teachers' examination, and so fulfil the conditions of their temporary appointments. There are at present very hopeful indications that this unsatisfactory state of affairs will gradually disappear as the products of our training colleges become available for actual service. In this connection it may be noted that the experience of this Board is not singular in this matter. Most, if not all, of the other education districts in the Dominion make similar complaint of the dearth of fully qualified teachers. The suggestion made by this Board to the Minister of Education that provision should be made whereby candidates for teachers' certificates might be allowed to take their examination in sections, as is done in the degree examinations of the University, is strongly urged as at least a partial solution of the difficulty experienced by many teachers in the matter of securing classification. The Board is assured that the multiplicity of examination subjects required to be prepared in any one year is a very strong deterrent to many aspiring candidates. In all schools staffed by male teachers of Grade 0 to Grade 4 (inclusive) an effort has been made, in most cases successfully, to secure the services of a capable sewing-mistress. In twenty-one schools sewing-teachers were thus employed during the year, and capitation under the Manual and Technical Act has been paid for this service. The number of pupil-teachers on the staffs of the schools in this district was forty-four, the proportion of sexes being sixteen males and twenty-eight females. The usual annual examination was held in December, when nine candidates presented themselves. Of this number six passed the first examination, one passed in all subjects except drawing, and two failed to reach the standard prescribed for a pass. In terms of the regulations, the services of one candidate who had failed for the second time were dispensed with. The limited number of candidates who attended for examination is accounted for by the altered conditions of appointment, under which only two examinations have to be passed during the pupil-teacher's course, one for second- and third-year, the other for fourth- or fifth-year students. It may be also noted that the majority of the candidates have passed the Matriculation or Junior Civil Service Examinations prior to their appointment, and are thus exempt from presenting themselves, unless for those subjects of the pupil-teacher course of study not included in the public examinations referred to.

**SCHOLARSHIPS.**—1. *National Scholarships*—There were at the close of the year three boys and five girls who enjoyed the benefits of the National Scholarships Act. Included in the foregoing number were two whose scholarships were, on the recommendation of the Board, extended for a fourth year. As a result of the examination held in December last, two additional scholarships were awarded. Under the provisions of section 74, (a), of "The Education Act Amendment Act, 1907," this district will, next year, be in position to claim three instead of two Junior National Scholarships. The Board notes with satisfaction also that the standard of the examination has by the Amendment Act of last session of Parliament been raised from the Fifth to the Sixth Standard of the Public-school Syllabus. 2. *Board's Scholarships*—On the Board's records there were the names

of nine boys and eleven girls who held Junior Scholarships, and of five boys and three girls who held Senior Scholarships, as on the 31st December last. Acting on the report of the examination held in December, the Board awarded six Junior Scholarships (non-resident), and a similar number of resident scholarships tenable for two years. Three non-resident Senior Scholarships, tenable for three years, were also awarded. Having in view the equitable distribution of scholarship funds as between town and country schools, it is intended that for the future the basis of allocation shall, as nearly as possible, be the average attendance at town and country schools respectively; thus will the funds which accrue be allotted to pupils attending the schools in respect of which the capitation is earned.

**INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS.**—The work of the inspection and examination of schools throughout the district has received due attention during the year. The reports (both examination and inspection) of individual schools visited during each month are carefully examined and commented on by the Reports Committee, and thereafter laid on the Board's table at its regular meeting. By this means the Board is kept fully informed concerning the work of its teachers. Detailed information, statistical and otherwise, of the progress of education generally in the district will be afforded by a perusal of the annual report of the Board's Inspectors.

**PHYSICAL INSTRUCTION.**—As in past years, the matter of physical instruction in our schools has received attention commensurate with its importance. To this end the services (part time) of Mr. I. G. Galloway, as physical instructor, have been retained. The schools in and around Invercargill are regularly visited, and periodical visits are made to remote centres, on which occasions not the pupils only but the teachers are also instructed. A complete set of physical exercises for use in schools has been prepared, and a printed copy thereof supplied to each school in the district. More detailed reference to this subject will be found in the Inspectors' annual report (E.—1B.).

**TRAINING OF TEACHERS.**—The annual grant made by the Department for the training of teachers in the subjects of manual and technical instruction has again been judiciously expended. Saturday classes in the subjects of elementary agriculture, elementary geology, elementary physiology, and model, freehand, and brush drawing were organized at Invercargill and Gore, and were attended by a large proportion of the teachers whose location enabled them to visit these centres and return to their homes on the same day. Considerable interest was manifested in the subjects dealt with by the respective instructors, and there is warrant for believing that the results achieved will amply justify the expenditure incurred.

**CONVEYANCE OF PUPILS.**—Advantage is now largely taken of the regulations under which children resident at a distance of three miles or more from a public school may be conveyed thereto. In ten school districts arrangements have been made for this service, and for the last quarter of the year eighty-two children were conveyed to school over distances varying from three to eight miles. The cost of this service amounted to £330 14s. for the year, and, though the allowance made (6d. per child per return trip) cannot by any process of reasoning be considered too liberal, still the grants so made materially assisted in bringing the benefits of our education system within the reach of many children living in remote parts, whose parents could not well afford the total cost of conveyance.

**TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION FUND.**—The teachers and others in this district who were, in terms of the Superannuation Act, eligible to join the fund have, almost without exception, become contributors thereto.

There were at the close of the year 142 names on the contributors' list. During the past year four teachers retired from the service on superannuation allowance.

**FRANKING PRIVILEGES.**—The withdrawal of the franking privileges hitherto enjoyed by Education Boards has involved an expenditure amounting to £104 8s. for postages and telegrams during the year. This amount would have been largely exceeded but for the material reduction in postal dues brought into operation in January last. This Board considered it an injustice that teachers should be called upon to bear the postage-tax imposed by the new conditions, and made arrangements early in the year whereby a refund, approximate to the actual outlay, of postages on returns and correspondence of a purely official nature might be made. Payment in stamps to the head teacher of each school in the district, aggregating £24, was made in November last, thus anticipating the suggestion made by the Minister in a circular memorandum recently issued by the Department.

**BUILDINGS.**—The substantial balance to credit of the Building Account at the commencement of the year (£6,050) was reduced to £3,834 as a net result of the year's operations. Several works of considerable magnitude, the principal of which was the erection of a new infant-school in brick at Invercargill South, were carried out during the year. For this important work a substantial grant-in-aid was made by the Department. The principal works of minor importance taken in hand were the rebuilding of the schools at Tokonui and Haldane, which had been unfortunately destroyed by fire, the erection of a new school at Dacre, of a new infant-room at Edendale, of small additions to the schools at Riversdale and Balfour, and of residences for the use of the teachers at Moturimu and Brydone. For each of the works mentioned in the preceding paragraph grants in full, or in aid, were made by the Department. The total sum contributed by the Department by way of special grants for new buildings, additions to buildings, furniture, and fittings amounted to £2,899 14s., while the grant for ordinary general maintenance of school buildings, appliances, and apparatus amounted to £3,359. The disbursements on the same accounts were £3,775 1s. 4d. and £4,308 18s. 8d. respectively. It should here be noted that the teacher's residence at Myross Bush was destroyed by fire in August last. It was not deemed expedient to re-erect the building in the meantime, a house allowance being granted to the teacher in lieu of a residence.

**FINANCE.**—The statement of accounts exhibits in a general way this Board's financial position. There stood at the commencement of the year a sum of £2,693 12s. 6d. to the credit of the General Account, and on Building Account a sum of £6,050 7s. 5d.—a total of £8,743 19s. 11d. On the 31st December last these accounts were still in credit to the amount of £2,953 1s. 8d. and £3,834



## SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS' REPORTS.

## AUCKLAND.

SIR,—

School Commissioners' Office, Auckland, 17th June, 1908.

I have the honour to forward a statement of the School Commissioners' Accounts for the year 1907, showing payments on account of primary and secondary education of £3,828 and £852 10s. 6d. respectively.

The reserves let during the year comprised forty small sections of town and suburban land and thirty-three sections of country lands, yielding a joint annual rental of £548.

The Commissioners have nothing of public interest to report, except that the demand for land set apart as Education Reserves cannot be satisfied, on account of the delay in the vesting of these lands in them.

I have, &amp;c.,

OLIVER NICHOLSON, Chairman.

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

## STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending the 31st December, 1907.

## I. GENERAL ACCOUNT.

	Primary.	Secondary.	Total.
<i>Receipts.</i>			
Balance at 31st December, 1906 ...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Rents received—			141 15 10
Arrears of 1906 ...	733 10 5		4,693 7 1
Due in 1907 ...	3,959 16 8		
Arrears of 1906 ...		126 13 1	667 19 9
Due in 1907 ...		541 6 8	
Gisborne High School—			368 18 6
Arrears of 1906 ...		109 10 4	
Due in 1907 ...		259 8 2	
Interest on fixed deposits ...	33 12 5	2 11 0	36 3 5
Miscellaneous ...	1 10 0	0 10 0	2 0 0
Lease deposits... ..	98 14 0	14 7 0	113 1 0
Total receipts ... ..			6,023 5 7
<i>Expenditure.</i>			
Office salary ... ..	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Office expenses ... ..	105 0 0	35 0 0	140 0 0
Commissioners' travelling-expenses ... ..	32 12 0	10 17 0	43 9 0
Legal expenses ... ..	5 17 0	1 19 0	7 16 0
Crown-grant fees ... ..	15 15 0	5 5 0	21 0 0
Expenses of leasing ... ..	48 4 9	1 2 11	49 7 8
Expenditure on reserves ... ..	41 9 6	19 11 4	61 0 10
Payments to Boards—	288 12 0	1 8 3	290 0 3
Auckland Education Board ... ..	3,588 15 0		3,828 0 0
Hawke's Bay Education Board ... ..	239 5 0		
Payments to secondary schools—			852 10 6
Auckland Grammar School ... ..		393 6 0	
Thames High School ... ..		42 12 0	
Whangarei High School ... ..		47 14 0	
Gisborne High School ... ..		368 18 6	
Lease deposits paid out ... ..	99 15 0	58 8 0	158 3 0
Bank balance, 31st December, 1907 ... ..	585 1 8		571 18 4
Less unrepresented cheques ... ..	13 3 4		
Total expenditure ... ..			6,023 5 7

## II. ENDOWMENTS ACCOUNT.

	Primary.	Secondary.	Total.
<i>Receipts.</i>			
Balance, 31st December, 1906 ... ..	£ 1,054 s. 13 d. 2	£ 85 s. 11 d. 10	£ 1,140 s. 5 d. 0
Sale of timber ... ..	221 17 0	...	221 17 0
Land sold and taken for railway ... ..	87 0 0	...	87 0 0
Total receipts ... ..	1,363 10 2	85 11 10	1,449 2 0
<i>Expenditure.</i>			
Erection of building ... ..	£ 1,363 s. 10 d. 2	£ ... s. d.	£ 1,363 s. 10 d. 2
Balance, 31st December, 1907 ... ..	...	85 11 10	85 11 10
Total expenditure ... ..	1,363 10 2	85 11 10	1,449 2 0

## III. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

<i>Assets.</i>			
Bank balance (General Account) ... ..	£ 398 s. 18 d. 9	£ 172 s. 19 d. 7	£ 571 s. 18 d. 4
(Endowments Account) ... ..	...	85 11 10	85 11 10
Rents, 1905, unpaid ... ..	10 15 0	3 15 0	14 10 0
" 1906, " ... ..	46 12 10	22 7 2	69 0 0
" 1907, " ... ..	753 1 2	242 1 9	995 2 11
Total assets ... ..	1,209 7 9	526 15 4	1,736 3 1
<i>Liabilities.</i>			
Lease deposits held ... ..	£ 14 s. 8 d. 0	£ 4 s. 2 d. 0	£ 18 s. 10 d. 0
Total liabilities ... ..	14 8 0	4 2 0	18 10 0

H. N. GARLAND, Secretary and Treasurer.

Examined and found correct—J. K. WARBURTON, Controller and Auditor-General.

## TARANAKI.

SIR,—

School Commissioners' Office, New Plymouth, 13th June, 1908.

I have the honour to hand you the statement of accounts and balance-sheet of the Commissioners for the year ended 31st December last, duly certified by the Controller and Auditor-General "with exceptions." The exceptions taken are (a) payments without the previous approval of the Commissioners, (b) an increase in the amount of outstanding rents. I have to state that all the payments referred to were made on the definite authority of the Commissioners previously obtained, the amounts being chiefly for wages and contracts which the Secretary was instructed to pay on presentation of vouchers. The matter of the rents has been fully considered by the Commissioners, who resolved on 13th March last "That . . . the Board is quite satisfied with the present system of collecting the revenues from reserves." I have only to add to this that the Taranaki Commissioners have rents payable every month in the year, some of them in advance, and that all our leases provide a certain period of grace.

During the year we have had one leasing of lands, both bush and town sections, which resulted satisfactorily. There have been no changes in the membership of the Board, which consists of Messrs. F. Simpson, W. T. Jennings, M.P., and C. E. Major, M.P., as Government representatives, and Mr. H. Faull and myself elected by the Taranaki Education Board.

I have, &amp;c.,

JAMES WADE, Chairman.

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending the 31st December, 1907.

	Primary.	Secondary.	Total.
<i>Receipts.</i>			
Balance at 31st December, 1906	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Rents from reserves	3,093 11 11	383 19 3	3,477 11 2
Transfer fees	14 0 0	...	14 0 0
Interest on fixed deposits	...	...	24 11 11
Compensation for land taken by Crown for scenic purposes	...	...	150 0 0
Insurance premium refunded	1 6 0	...	1 6 0
<b>Total receipts</b>	...	...	<b>5,318 14 10</b>
<i>Expenditure.</i>			
Secretary's salary	93 15 0	31 5 0	125 0 0
Office accommodation	18 15 0	6 5 0	25 0 0
Stationery, stamps, telegrams, &c.	6 0 0	2 0 0	8 0 0
Commissioners' travelling-expenses	20 2 9	5 15 3	25 18 0
Advertising sale of leases	28 10 9	9 9 9	38 0 6
Guarantee premium, £10; fire premiums, £1 17s. 4d.; employers' liability, 19s. 6d.	10 2 4	2 14 6	12 16 10
Inspection of reserves	97 9 6	32 13 0	130 2 6
Labour on reserves	90 7 9	0 8 9	90 16 6
Arbitrations	30 19 6	14 3 6	45 3 0
Law-costs	46 6 10	13 14 0	60 0 10
Bank commission	0 7 6	0 2 6	0 10 0
Printing	2 18 3	0 19 3	3 17 6
Rates	24 3 7	...	24 3 7
Engineering, £5 6s. 3d.; surveys, £10 3s. ...	15 9 3	...	15 9 3
Land Fund—			
Improvements on reserves £131 3s. 11d.	...	...	211 3 11
Purchase of school-site, £80	...	...	...
Distribution from revenue—			
Taranaki Education Board	1,424 3 6	...	2,100 0 0
Wanganui Education Board	675 16 6	...	...
New Plymouth High School Board	...	200 0 0	300 0 0
<b>Balance, 31st December, 1907</b>	<b>2,585 8 0</b>	<b>419 10 6</b>	<b>3,216 2 5</b>
<b>Total expenditure</b>	...	...	<b>5,318 14 10</b>

## STATEMENT OF BALANCES.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Primary Education Account	609 19 3	Balance, 31st December, 1907—	
Secondary Education Account	0 10 8	Fixed deposits, Bank of New Zealand..	1,619 4 5
Land Fund	1,478 14 7	Current account, Bank of New Zealand	£455 17 8
Trust Account	13 7 11	Less cheques outstanding	10 1 0
		Cash	445 16 8
			37 11 4
	<u>£2,102 12 5</u>		<u>£2,102 12 5</u>

## STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

<i>Assets.</i>		£ s. d.
Cash in hand	...	37 11 4
Bank balance, 31st December, 1907	...	455 17 8
Bank, fixed deposits	...	1,619 4 5
Rents in arrear, 31st December, 1907	...	995 2 7
Rents in hands of solicitor and auctioneer	...	70 14 9
<b>Total assets</b>	...	<b>£3,178 10 9</b>

						<i>Liabilities.</i>		
						£	s.	d.
Outstanding cheques	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	0
Trust account	...	...	...	...	...	13	7	11
Total liabilities						£23	8	11

New Plymouth, 11th May, 1908.

JAMES WADE, Chairman.

F. P. CORKILL, Treasurer.

Examined and found correct. Attention is, however, called to the increase in the outstanding rents over those of the previous year, the ratio now being 27 per cent. of the annual income, and to the payment of sums amounting to £252 3s. 3d. without the previous approval of the Commissioners.—J. K. WARBURTON, Controller and Auditor-General.

### WELLINGTON.

SIR,— Office of the School Commissioners, Wellington, 24th February, 1908.

I have the honour to forward herewith the report and statement of receipts and expenditure of the School Commissioners for the Wellington Provincial District for the year ended 31st December last.

The following are the members of the Board of Commissioners: Mr. J. R. Blair (Chairman), Mr. W. H. Field, M.P., Mr. A. W. Hogg, M.P., Mr. F. Y. Lethbridge, M.P., and Mr. John Strauchon (Commissioner of Crown Lands).

During the year five reserves were added to the area vested in the Commissioners, comprising 2,701 acres 3 roods.

The total area now included in the educational reserve estate in this Provincial District is 106,342 acres 0 roods 13 perches, of which 6,659 acres 3 roods 13 perches (consisting mainly of rough and inferior country) are at present unlet.

The reserves leased during the year numbered thirteen, containing 2,007 acres 0 roods 18 perches, their annual rental being £325 1s. 5d., which makes the total number of leases now on the books 480, comprising an area of 99,682 acres 1 rood, on which is payable an annual rental of £8,104 16s. 9d., as against £6,511 13s. 4d. last year, the increase in the amount being largely due to renewals of expiring leases at higher rentals fixed by arbitration.

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

I have &c.,

J. R. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN.

### GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending the 31st December, 1907.

		Primary.	Secondary.	Total.
<i>Receipts.</i>				
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on the 31st December, 1906	...	585 5 9	93 15 3	679 1 0
Rent paid on account of previous years	...	161 7 7	...	161 7 7
Rent paid on account of year 1907	...	5,913 2 8	965 5 2	6,878 7 10
Rent paid on account of year 1908	...	281 19 2	...	281 19 2
Preparation and registration of leases	...	32 10 0	...	32 10 0
Interest and sinking fund on improvements	...	80 2 6	...	80 2 6
Adjustment of stock	...	2 8 0	...	2 8 0
Total receipts	...	7,056 15 8	1,059 0 5	8,115 16 1



GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending the 31st December, 1907—continued.

	Primary.	Secondary.	Total.
<i>Expenditure.</i>			
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Payments to educational bodies—			
Wellington Education Board ... ..	3,750 13 4	...	5,800 0 0
Wanganui Education Board ... ..	2,049 6 8	...	
Wellington College ... ..	...	317 10 8	
Wellington Girls' High School ... ..	...	180 4 8	800 0 0
Wanganui Girls' High School ... ..	...	139 8 0	
Palmerston North High School ... ..	...	162 16 8	
Salaries of officers ... ..	260 18 0	39 2 0	300 0 0
Printing, stationery, and office-expenses ... ..	101 2 11	15 9 11	116 12 10
Commissioners' travelling-expenses ... ..	10 10 0	...	10 10 0
Commission on sales of leases ... ..	17 19 6	...	17 19 6
Advertising ... ..	36 17 0	4 12 0	41 9 0
Travelling-expenses of Secretary ... ..	8 18 4	...	8 18 4
Arbitration ... ..	1 1 0	16 16 6	17 17 6
Surveys ... ..	36 11 11	0 15 0	37 6 11
Bank balance on 31st December, 1907 ... ..	782 17 0	182 5 0	965 2 0
<b>Total expenditure ... ..</b>	<b>7,056 15 8</b>	<b>1,059 0 5</b>	<b>8,115 16 1</b>

*Deposit Account.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Survey deposits ... ..	...	10 0 0	10 0 0
Balance, 31st December, 1907 ... ..	...	10 0 0	10 0 0

*Assets.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cash in Bank ... ..	£471 8 11	282 17 0	475 2 0
Cash in hand ... ..	3 13 1	192 5 0	500 0 0
Fixed deposit with Wellington Trust, Loan, and Investment Company (Limited) ... ..	500 0 0	...	
<b>Total balances... ..</b>	<b>782 17 0</b>	<b>192 5 0</b>	<b>975 2 0</b>
Arrears of rent ... ..	135 5 1	0 0 1	135 5 2
<b>Total assets ... ..</b>	<b>918 2 1</b>	<b>192 5 1</b>	<b>1,110 7 2</b>

*Liabilities.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Survey deposits ... ..	...	10 0 0	10 0 0
Proceeds of freehold disposed of awaiting appropriation in purchase of other lands ... ..	532 4 1	...	532 4 1
<b>Total liabilities ... ..</b>	<b>532 4 1</b>	<b>10 0 0</b>	<b>542 4 1</b>

J. H. W. WARDROP, Secretary and Treasurer.

Examined and found correct.—J. K. WARBURTON, Controller and Auditor-General.

## HAWKE'S BAY.

SIR,—

Office of the School Commissioners, Napier, 27th May, 1908.

I have the honour to forward herewith statement of accounts for the year ended 31st December, 1907, duly audited, and to report as follows:—

Two auction sales of leases were held during the year, when nine town sections, one suburban, and six rural sections were offered.

Four of the town sections were sold, and realised an aggregate annual rental of £285; and the rural sections sold as follows: Five at an aggregate annual rental of £271 9s., and one at an annual rental of £29 for the first five years and £36 5s. for the remainder of the term.

The suburban section and five town sections were passed in.

The previous rentals obtained for the reserves sold amounted to £345 10s. 8d. Of the sections passed in, one remained occupied by existing tenants at the same rental obtained from them before the sale, while the remainder had not previously been occupied.

Some old buildings on two of the town sections were sold, the net proceeds amounting to £143 18s. 6d.

For land taken by the Government for railway purposes compensation for the amount claimed—viz., £35—was obtained.

I have, &amp;c.,

HENRY TRENT, Chairman.

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

## GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending the 31st December, 1907.

	Primary.	Secondary.	Total.
<i>Receipts.</i>			
Credit balance on the 31st December, 1906	£ 744 s. 3 d. 1	£ 13 s. 11 d. 1	£ 757 s. 14 d. 2
Arrears of revenue for previous year—viz., rents, issues, profit, or receipts from reserves	289 18 0	109 17 0	399 15 0
Interest on overdue rent	9 2 8	0 12 1	9 14 9
Revenues—			
Rents, &c., of reserves for current year	3,304 14 4	910 1 1	4,214 15 5
Other receipts for current year—			
Rents collected by Receiver of Land Revenue	394 7 6	...	394 7 6
Interest on deposits	17 5 4	0 8 5	17 13 9
Instalment on account of fencing	29 8 6	...	29 8 6
Compensation for land taken for railway purposes	35 0 0	...	35 0 0
Sale of old buildings	...	157 9 0	157 9 0
Insurance (to be refunded) on Mrs. Lainbeer's dwelling	50 0 0	...	50 0 0
<b>Total receipts</b>	<b>4,873 19 5</b>	<b>1,191 18 8</b>	<b>6,065 18 1</b>
<i>Expenditure.</i>			
Salaries and allowances to officers	£ 103 s. 16 d. 5	£ 26 s. 3 d. 7	£ 130 s. 0 d. 0
Printing, stationery, &c.	5 4 0	1 6 0	6 10 0
Auctioneer's charges	4 4 0	...	4 4 0
Advertising	31 14 10	3 13 1	35 7 11
Rates	20 18 6	37 13 8	58 12 2
Insurance	...	8 15 6	8 15 6
Repairs to buildings and drainage	36 13 3	13 10 6	50 3 9
Commissioners' travelling-expenses	18 5 0	4 12 0	22 17 0
Valuation fees	11 0 6	...	11 0 6
Clearing noxious weeds	6 12 6	...	6 12 6
Payment to Hawke's Bay Education Board	3,650 0 0	...	3,650 0 0
" Napier High School Board of Governors	...	698 0 0	698 0 0
" Dannevirke High School Governors	...	244 0 0	244 0 0
Credit balance at the 31st December, 1907—			
Deposit at Post-Office Savings-Bank	552 16 6	144 6 11	697 3 5
Current Account at bank, £517 11 4	...	...	...
Outstanding cheques, 95 0 0	432 13 11	9 17 5	442 11 4
Cash in hand, 20 0 0	...	...	...
<b>Total expenditure</b>	<b>4,873 19 5</b>	<b>1,191 18 8</b>	<b>6,065 18 1</b>

## STATEMENT of ASSETS and LIABILITIES for the Year ending the 31st December, 1907.

*Assets.*

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Cash in hand ... ..	19	17	6	0	2	6	20	0	0
Balance of cash at bank and Post-Office Savings-Bank on the 31st December, 1907 ... ..							1,214	14	9
Arrears due at 31st December, 1907—									
Arrears of year 1906 ... ..	24	0	11				24	0	11
Arrears of year 1907 ... ..	241	12	11	69	1	0	310	13	11
<b>Total assets ... ..</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,569</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>

*Liabilities.*

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Awaiting appropriation in purchase of land, &c., ... ..	541	6	0	143	18	6	685	4	6
Insurance to lease ... ..	50	0	0				50	0	0
Unpresented cheque ... ..				.95	0	0	95	0	0
<b>Total liabilities ... ..</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>

HENRY TRENT, Chairman.

W. J. PALLOT, Secretary.

Examined and found correct.—J. K. WARBURTON, Controller and Auditor-General.

## MARLBOROUGH.

## GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending the 31st December, 1907.

*Receipts.*

	Primary.		Secondary.		Total.							
	Arrears.	Current.	Arrears.	Current.								
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
Balance on 31st December, 1906 ... ..				94	18	3	20	0	3	114	18	6
Rents ... ..	118	12	6	150	7	6	2	10	0	305	10	0
<b>Total receipts ... ..</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>

*Expenditure.*

	Primary.	Secondary.	Total.						
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Marlborough Education Board ... ..	240	0	0				240	0	0
Secretary's salary ... ..	21	17	4	3	2	8	25	0	0
Purchase of Section 892, Picton ... ..				30	0	0	30	0	0
Printing and stationery ... ..	3	7	1	0	2	11	3	10	0
Labour ... ..	1	7	0				1	7	0
Bank fee ... ..	0	8	8	0	1	4	0	10	0
Stamps ... ..	0	14	0	0	2	0	0	16	0
Balance on 31st December, 1907 ... ..	96	4	2	23	1	4	119	5	6
<b>Total expenditure ... ..</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>

*Assets.*

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Cash in bank ... ..							119	5	6
Outstanding rents ... ..							142	18	6
<b>Total assets ... ..</b>							<b>262</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>

*Liabilities.*

Nil.

<i>Statement of Rents.</i>				£	s.	d.
Outstanding, 31st December, 1906	...	...	...	142	15	6
Annual charges	...	...	...	305	13	0
Cash received	...	...	...	305	10	0
Outstanding, 31st December, 1907	...	...	...	142	18	6

JOHN SMITH, Secretary.

Examined and found correct, except that the purchase of section 892, Picton, is without authority of law; and the use for that purpose of the revenues derived from reserves set apart for secondary education is contrary to provisions of section 17 of "The Secondary Schools Act, 1903."—J. K. WARBURTON, Controller and Auditor-General.

## NELSON.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE for the Year ending the 31st December, 1907.

	Primary.	Secondary.	Total.
<i>Receipts.</i>			
Balance, 31st December, 1906	£ 169 15 10	£ 0 9 7	£ 170 5 5
Rents of Reserves—			
Arrears	160 5 3	112 6 0	272 11 3
Current	751 3 1	260 3 8	1,011 6 9
Total receipts	1,081 4 2	372 19 3	1,454 3 5
<i>Expenditure.</i>			
Nelson Education Board	£ 635 4 0	£ ...	£ 635 4 0
Grey Education Board	88 0 0	...	88 0 0
North Canterbury Education Board	26 8 0	...	26 8 0
Nelson College	...	290 0 0	290 0 0
Commissioners' travelling-expenses	13 2 0	1 16 0	14 18 0
Valuer-General	2 16 0	1 8 0	4 4 0
Inspector of Stock	4 16 0	...	4 16 0
Stationery	1 9 0	0 14 6	2 3 6
Secretary's salary	33 6 8	16 13 4	50 0 0
Postages, exchange, &c.	2 11 7	1 4 9	3 16 4
Bank-charge, keeping account	0 6 8	0 3 4	0 10 0
Balance, 31st December, 1907	273 4 3	60 19 4	334 3 7
Total expenditure	1,081 4 2	372 19 3	1,454 3 5

## STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

*Assets.*

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance, Union Bank, 31st December, 1907	£292	12	7						
Less overpaid		0	9						
Cash in hand since paid in	231	4	3	60	19	4	292	3	7
Rents outstanding	42	0	0	...			42	0	0
	259	15	0	102	7	11	362	2	11
Total assets	532	19	3	163	7	3	696	6	6

*Liabilities.*

Nil.

ALFD. THOS. JONES, Secretary.

Examined and found correct, subject to the remark that the amount of £10 written off the rent account has been done without authority of law.—J. K. WARBURTON, Controller and Auditor-General.

## WESTLAND.

SIR,—

Office of the School Commissioners, Hokitika, 2nd June, 1908.

I have the honour to report that during the year 1907 the Commissioners held four quarterly meetings.

As in previous years, the chief source of income has been the royalties on timber. The exchange of certain unprofitable reserves will, however, have the effect of increasing the amount received in the form of rent. The areas for which exchange was desired were: Reserve 120, Jackson's Bay, 500 acres; Reserve 121, Haast River, 5,000 acres; Reserve 122, Maori River, 1,000 acres. For these have been granted: Reserve 120, Karangarua River, 700 acres; Reserve 121A, Copper Creek, 2,300 acres; Reserve 121B, Poerua River, 2,700 acres; Reserve 122, Poerua River, 1,000 acres. Of these, 300 acres of Reserve 120 and 1,000 acres of Reserve 121B are set apart for secondary education.

The Commissioners desire to acknowledge the consideration given to their request, and hope to report in the future a consequent increase in the revenue.

I have, &amp;c.,

The Hon. the Minister of Education.

H. L. MICHEL, Chairman.

## GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending the 31st December, 1907.

	Primary.	Secondary.	Total.
<i>Receipts.</i>			
To Balance on the 31st December, 1906 ... ..	£ 9 6 0	£ 87 7 2	£ 96 13 2
Rents of reserves—			
Arrears ... ..	50 5 0	6 15 6	57 0 6
Current ... ..	37 18 9	10 2 6	48 1 3
Royalties on timber ... ..	90 0 0	138 9 11	228 9 11
Mining fees ... ..	...	21 6 3	21 6 3
Total receipts ... ..	187 9 9	264 1 4	451 11 1
<i>Expenditure.</i>			
By Grant to Greymouth High School Board ... ..	£ ...	£ 100 0 0	£ 100 0 0
" Hokitika High School Board ... ..	...	100 0 0	100 0 0
Commissioners' travelling-expenses ... ..	44 2 0	...	44 2 0
Secretary's salary ... ..	40 0 0	...	40 0 0
" travelling-expenses ... ..	2 12 6	...	2 12 6
Expenses of unlet reserves ... ..	9 5 4	...	9 5 4
Legal expenses ... ..	0 10 6	...	0 10 6
Plans and specifications ... ..	4 0 0	1 5 0	5 5 0
Advertising and printing ... ..	6 0 3	3 12 0	9 12 3
Other expenses ... ..	3 17 1	0 14 9	4 11 10
Credit balance on the 31st December, 1907 ... ..	77 2 1	58 9 7	135 11 8
Total expenditure ... ..	187 9 9	264 1 4	451 11 1

## STATEMENT OF ASSETS and LIABILITIES.

*Assets.*

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Credit balance on the 31st December, 1907	77	2	1	58	9	7	135	11	8
Rents due—									
Arrears	2	0	0	...			2	0	0
Current	71	13	9	4	17	6	76	11	3
Royalties due, current	50	0	0	...			50	0	0
Total assets	200	15	10	63	7	1	264	2	11

*Liabilities.*

Nil.

THOMAS V. BYRNE, Chairman.  
A. J. MORTON, Secretary.

Examined and found correct, subject to the remark that the amount of outstanding rents is equal to 60 per cent. of the annual charge.—J. K. WARBURTON, Controller and Auditor-General.

## CANTERBURY.

SIR,—

Government Buildings, Christchurch, 4th January, 1908.

In accordance with Order in Council of date 17th September, 1878, I have the honour to forward the report of the School Commissioners for the Canterbury Provincial District for the year ending the 31st December, 1907, together with a copy of its accounts duly audited.

The total area of the Primary Education Estate under lease on the 31st December, 1907, was 67,162½ acres, producing an annual rental of £19,000 ls. 4d.: of this area 23,315 acres is contained in what is known as Pastoral Run No. 5.

The fixed deposit of £278 10s. 7d. with the Bank of New Zealand, which matured on the 23rd December last, has been redeposited for another year.

During the year twelve holdings fell in; of these one on which the occupier was living was renewed by arbitration and the remainder was let by tender, several of which were under 20 acres, being small hillside accommodation-paddocks adjoining the Waikari Township.

A large number of leases fall in on the 30th April next, and in June last the School Commissioners agreed to renew the leases of twenty-six tenants by arbitration (who were chiefly living on the land and had made many improvements, such as building, fencing, draining, &c., for most of the land was unimproved swamp when leased in 1887), and the remainder, chiefly of very small area on which there are no buildings, it was decided to let by tender.

I have, &amp;c.,

JOHN RENNIE, Chairman.

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending the 31st December 1907.

	Primary.	Total.
<i>Receipts.</i>		
To Balance brought down from 31st December, 1906		2,560 16 5
Arrears of rent from last account collected		2,087 8 1
Moneys payable within the year 1907, and collected—		
On account of half-year's rent payable in advance on the 1st May, 1907	9,448 16 8	
On account of half-year's rent payable in advance on the 1st November, 1907	7,572 12 7	17,021 9 3
Other receipts—Bank of New Zealand: Interest on £278 10s. 7d. placed on deposit for one year (see statement of 31st December, 1906)	...	8 6 9
Total receipts	...	21,678 0 6

*Expenditure.*

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
By Office expenses and management—						
Salary of steward (inclusive of travelling-expenses) ... ..	540	0	0			
Stationery and postage ... ..	7	8	0			
Fuel ... ..	2	0	0			
School Commissioners' railage and expenses ... ..	14	6	0			
Bank exchange on remittances to South Canterbury Education Board	4	7	3			
Bank exchange on cheques ... ..	0	7	3			
				568	8	6
Expenses of leasing—						
Advertising, printing, and lithographic plans ... ..	10	18	0			
Arbitrators' fees and share of cost of arbitration-deed ... ..	4	6	6			
				15	4	6
Special expenditure—						
Half-share of cost of tree-planting done by two tenants ... ..	12	13	0			
Cost of field-pipes supplied to lessees of Lots 1, 2, and 4 of Reserve 1191	12	10	0			
Contribution towards cost of repairs to culverts at Lake Taumutu	15	0	0			
Grant towards cost of windmill on Part A, Lot 5, of Reserve 939	10	0	0			
Special rate levied by Sefton-Ashley Drainage Board on Reserve 119	54	11	10			
				104	14	10
Payments to Education Boards—						
North Canterbury ... ..	14,559	15	0	688	7	10
South Canterbury ... ..	3,440	5	0			
				18,000	0	0
Balance in Bank of New Zealand, 31st December, 1907—						
At credit of current account ... ..	2,711	2	1	18,688	7	10
On fixed deposit ... ..	278	10	7			
				2,989	12	8
Total expenditure ... ..				21,678	0	6

## STATEMENT of ASSETS and LIABILITIES.

	Primary.	Total.
<i>Assets.</i>		
	£	s. d.
Cash in bank, as above ... ..	2,989	12 8
Rents payable in advance, 1st May, 1907—Proportion uncollected ... ..	51	4 0
" " 1st Nov., 1907—Proportion uncollected...	1,927	8 1
		1,978 12 1
Total assets ... ..		4,968 4 9
<i>Liabilities.</i>		
	£	s. d.
Steward's salary, December, 1907 ... ..		45 0 0
Awaiting appropriation in purchase of land ... ..		278 10 7
Total liabilities ... ..		323 10 7

JOHN RENNIE, Chairman.

H. H. PITMAN, Steward.

Examined and found correct.—J. K. WARBURTON, Controller and Auditor-General.

## OTAGO.

SIR,—

Education Reserves Office, Dunedin, 30th May, 1908.

In accordance with Order in Council dated 15th December, 1878, I have the honour to forward report of the School Commissioners of Otago for year ended 31st December, 1907.

The members of the School Commissioners are as follows: Messrs. William Dallas, Chairman, Donald Borrie, Thomas McGibbon, E. H. Wilmot, and the Hon. H. Feldwick.

The Commissioners take this opportunity of expressing their extreme regret at the loss of one of their colleagues during the year through the death of Mr. John Hay. During the time that Mr. Hay had a seat on the School Commissioners' Board his official knowledge was of great value in the management of the endowments. The Commissioners were pleased to welcome Mr. E. H. Wilmot, Commissioner of Crown Lands at Invercargill, as Mr. Hay's successor. During the year six auction sales were held, when forty-five reserves were leased for agricultural purposes, seven for pastoral, and sixteen town sections.

The area of the agricultural land was 2,656 acres, leased to thirty-five tenants at £714 8s. 11d. per annum, or an average of 5s. 4½d. per acre. The pastoral sections contained 3,287 acres, leased to seven tenants at £114 10s. 3d., or 8d. per acre. The sixteen town sections contained four acres, and were leased to fourteen tenants at £32 per annum. The Commissioners' rent roll at the end of 1907 contained 965 tenants, at an annual rent of £13,806 3s. 10d.

During the year the sum of £7,410 was invested on mortgage, and £3,740 16s. was received in repayment of loans. The amount now lent on mortgage over freehold security is £39,663 2s. 5d., and the annual interest is £1,894 16s., or £4 15s. 6½d. per cent. per annum. There is also an amount of £3,700 lodged in the Bank of New Zealand on fixed deposit.

Of the sum of £2,933 3s. shown in the statement of receipts and expenditure as rents in arrear on 31st December, 1907 (the bulk of which was for rent due in advance on 1st November last), £1,989 4s. 6d. has since been collected. I beg to say in explanation of the amounts shown as expenditure in the statement of accounts that £71 3s. 6d. was paid for train fares; £40 3s. for stamps and telephones; £403 9s. 2d. on improvement of endowments in the way of river protective works, drains, and ditches; and £776 5s. to outgoing tenants for valuation of improvements—the latter sum being collected from incoming tenants. I am pleased to report the unsatisfactory mode of dealing with mining revenue from the education endowments referred to in my report for the year 1906 has been amended, and the Commissioners now receive monthly payments from the Treasury of amounts accruing to them from this source. Annexed hereto is a copy of the balance-sheet and statement of income and expenditure for year ended 31st December, 1907, duly certified to by the Controller and Auditor-General.

I have, &amp;c.,

WM. DALLAS, Chairman.

The Hon. the Minister of Education.

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE for the Year ending the 31st December, 1907.

	Primary.	Secondary.	Total.
<i>Receipts.</i>			
To Credit balances on the 31st December, 1906—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bank of New Zealand and in hand ...	...	...	1,827 5 0
Bank of New Zealand on fixed deposit ...	...	...	5,500 0 0
Arrears of revenue for previous years, viz.,—			
Rents of reserves ...	2,837 13 1	174 6 10	3,011 19 11
Interest on mortgages ...	39 4 5	...	39 4 5
Revenues, viz.,—			
Rents of reserves for current year ...	10,326 5 11	752 17 11	11,079 3 10
Interest on mortgages ...	1,665 4 3	...	1,665 4 3
Interest on fixed deposits ...	198 0 0	...	198 0 0
Other receipts, viz.,—			
Net proceeds of land sales ...	...	...	526 8 3
Repayment of loans ...	...	...	3,740 16 0
Cash received from Treasury for refund of gold-fields revenue	388 12 0	...	388 12 0
Valuation for improvements collected from incoming tenants	...	...	860 15 0
Proceeds, sale of timber and flax ...	44 19 6	...	44 19 6
Total receipts ...	...	...	28,882 8 2



*Expenditure.*

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
By Salaries and allowances to officers—Secretary, £300; clerk, £155; Ranger, £231 5s. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	686	5	0
School Commissioners' travelling-expenses attending meetings at Dunedin: W. Dallas—train fare, &c., £10 6s. 8d., hotel expenses, £19 10s.; T. MacGibbon—train fare, £15 16s. 4d., hotel expenses, £29 5s.; D. Borrie—train fare, £12 14s., hotel expenses, £20 5s.; Hon. H. Feldwick—train fare, £3, hotel expenses, £26 5s.; J. Hay—hotel expenses, £4 10s.; E. H. Wilmot—hotel expenses, £6 15s. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	148	7	0
Survey of reserves ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	4	0
Office-rent, cleaning, fuel, and light ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	8	10
Printing and stationery ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	11	9
Incidentals ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	8	0
Stamps and telegrams, £33 3s.; telephone, £7 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	3	0
Legal expenses ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	564	18	6
Expenses of leasing— Auctioneer's commission, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	1	0
Advertising ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	11	10
Inspection of reserves—Travelling-expenses and valuation fees ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	326	1	3
Expenditure on reserves—Drainage and protection from river-encroachment ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	403	9	2
Insurance premiums ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	10	3
Bank exchange ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Contractor's deposit returned ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Payments of valuation for improvements to outgoing tenants ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	776	5	0
Amounts advanced on mortgage ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,410	0	0
Payments towards primary education— Otago Education Board ...	9,196	10	7	}	...	...	13,017	12	8
Southland Education Board ...	3,821	2	1						
Payments towards secondary education— Otago High Schools Board ...	...	...	...	}	...	475	969	3	1
Southland High Schools Board ...	...	...	...						
Waitaki High Schools Board ...	...	...	...						
Credit balances on the 31st December, 1907 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,241	6	4
Total expenditure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,882	8	2

GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending the 31st December, 1907—*continued.*

Accounts—	£	s.	d.
Credit, Bank of New Zealand, Dunedin ...	18	18	4
Less outstanding cheques ...	4	9	3
	14	9	1
Cash in hand banked 3rd January, 1908 ...	526	17	3
Credit amounts on fixed deposit, Bank of New Zealand ...	3,700	0	0
	£4,241	6	4

	Primary.	Secondary.	Total.
<i>Assets.</i>			
Arrears on 31st December, 1907, viz.—	£	s.	d.
Arrears of rent due in and prior to 1904 ...	17	12	6
" " " 1905 ...	28	12	0
" " " 1906 ...	156	13	11
Arrears of interest due in and prior to 1906 ...	0	8	9
Arrears of rent due in 1907 ...	2,605	10	9
Arrears of interest due in 1907 ...	21	2	7
Amount due on fixed deposit ...	...	...	3,700
Amount of balance in bank and in hand ...	...	...	545
Amount advanced on mortgage ...	...	...	39,663
Total ...	...	...	46,863

*Liabilities.*

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Due Primary: Apportionment to Education Board ...	437	0	0	...	...	...	437	0	0
Due Secondary: Apportionment to High Schools Board	...	...	...	12	3	8	12	3	8
Rents overpaid ... ..	2	7	4	0	5	0	2	12	4
Outstanding cheques .. ..	4	9	3	...	...	...	4	9	3
<b>Total .. ..</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	<b>456</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>

## BALANCE ACCOUNT, 1907.

1907.			1907.			1908.			1908.		
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Jan. 1. To Balances brought down—				Jan. 1. By Balances brought down—							
Capital .. ..	43,237	0	5	Fixed deposits, Bank of New Zealand .. ..	5,500	0	0	Capital .. ..	43,739	8	8
Primary rents under-appor- tioned .. ..	404	1	1	Investments .. ..	36,017	18	5	Primary rents under-appor- tioned .. ..	437	0	0
Secondary rents under-appor- tioned .. ..	67	15	6	Cash in Bank of New Zealand	1,827	5	0	Secondary rents under-appor- tioned .. ..	12	3	8
Deposit on survey .. ..	5	0	0	Valuation Account .. ..	368	13	7				
Dec. 31. Balances forward—				Dec. 31. Balances forward—							
Fixed deposits, Bank of New Zealand .. ..	3,700	0	0	Capital .. ..	43,739	8	8				
Investments .. ..	39,663	2	5	Primary rents under-appor- tioned .. ..	437	0	0				
Cash in Bank of New Zealand, and in hand less outstanding cheques .. ..	541	6	4	Secondary rents under-appor- tioned .. ..	12	3	8				
Valuation Account .. ..	284	3	7								
	<u>£87,902</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>4</u>						<u>£87,902</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>4</u>
				1908.							
Jan. 1. Balances brought down—				Jan. 1. Balances brought down—							
Capital .. ..	43,739	8	8	Fixed deposits, Bank of New Zealand .. ..	3,700	0	0				
Primary rents under-appor- tioned .. ..	437	0	0	Investments .. ..	39,663	2	5				
Secondary rents under-appor- tioned .. ..	12	3	8	Cash in Bank of New Zealand and in hand .. ..	541	6	4				
	<u>£44,188</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4</u>	Valuation Account .. ..	284	3	7				
									<u>£44,188</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4</u>

WM. DALLAS, Chairman.  
C. MACANDREW, Treasurer.

Examined and found correct.—J. K. WARBURTON, Controller and Auditor-General.